

11-8-1977

## Let the Church Reach Out: 1977 Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

---

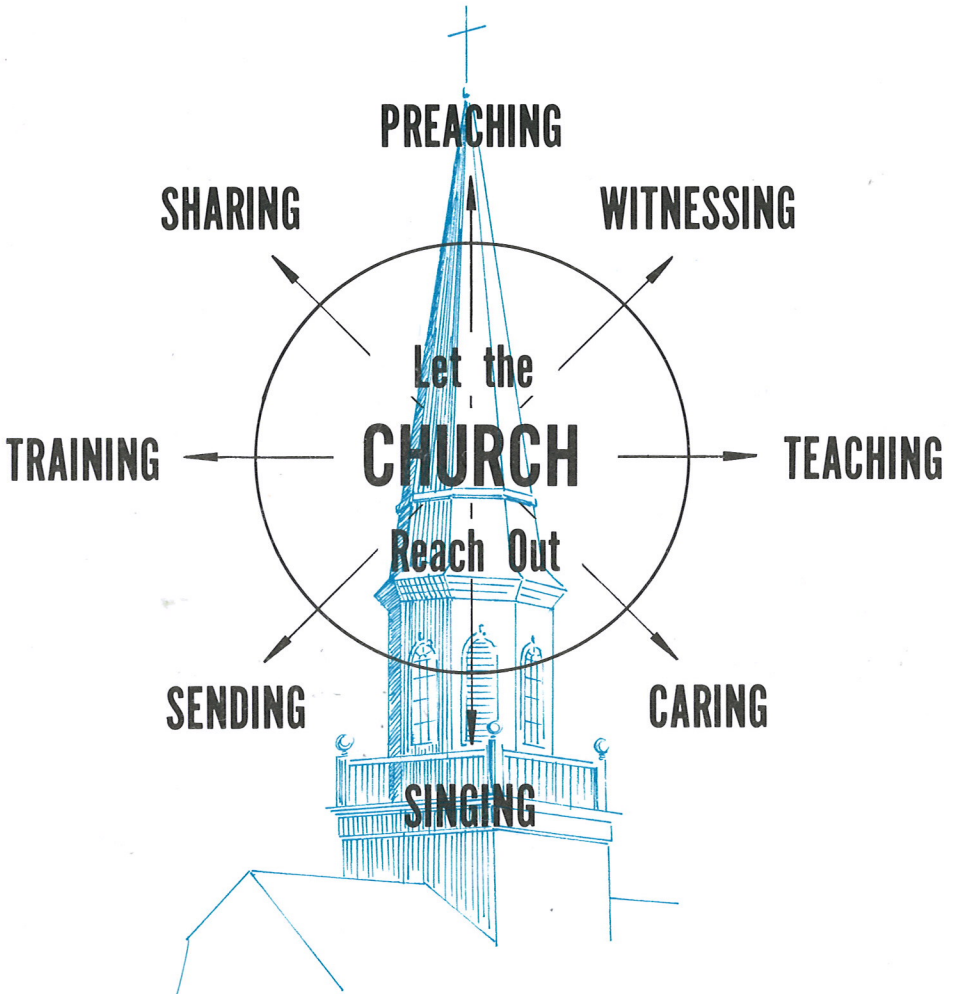
### Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Let the Church Reach Out: 1977 Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1977). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 119.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/119>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

**1977**



**ARKANSAS BAPTIST  
STATE CONVENTION**

November 8-10, 1977  
Immanuel Baptist Church  
Little Rock

1977 ANNUAL

*of the*

# Arkansas Baptist State Convention

*in the*

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

*(129th Year)*

**Held at:**

Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock  
November 8-10, 1977

**NEXT SESSION:**

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

November 7-9, 1978

**Preacher of Annual Sermon:**

Kendell Black, Conway

**Alternate:**

Robert Tucker, Wynne

**1978 CONVENTION OFFICERS**

Johnny Jackson, Sr., Forrest Highlands, Little Rock . . . . . President  
Bill H. Lewis, North Main, Jonesboro . . . . . First Vice President  
James Hampton, Immanuel, Little Rock . . . . . Second Vice President  
Charles H. Ashcraft . . . . . Secretary-Treasurer

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

525 West Capitol, Little Rock  
Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203  
Telephone (501) 376-4791

*Edited by:* Miss Ora Sue Higgins, Administrative Secretary

Baptist Book Store . . . . .	95
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis . . . . .	110
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. . . . .	97
Executive Board . . . . .	56
Administration . . . . .	56
Annuity. . . . .	61
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE . . . . .	62
Baptist Student Union . . . . .	64
Brotherhood . . . . .	65
Business Services . . . . .	67
Camp Paron . . . . .	69
Church Music . . . . .	70
Church Training . . . . .	72
Cooperative Program . . . . .	77
Evangelism. . . . .	78
National Baptists. . . . .	76
Siloam Springs Assembly . . . . .	80
State Missions. . . . .	81
Stewardship . . . . .	83
Sunday School . . . . .	84
Ouachita Baptist University. . . . .	107
Southern Baptist College . . . . .	104
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . .	88

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:

Annuity Board . . . . .	114
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs . . . . .	115
Foreign Mission Board . . . . .	124
Historical Commission . . . . .	131
Home Mission Board . . . . .	132
Sunday School Board. . . . .	137
Christian Life Commission . . . . .	116
Education Commission. . . . .	117
Radio & Television Commission . . . . .	138
Golden Gate Seminary . . . . .	140
Southern Seminary . . . . .	141
Southwestern Seminary . . . . .	143

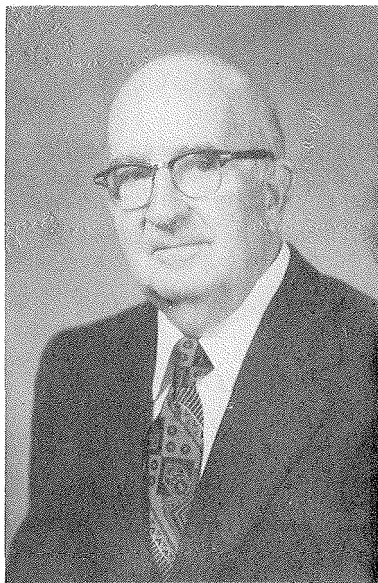
STATISTICAL TABLES. . . . .	145
-----------------------------	-----



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
AUDITS . . . . .	252
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services . . . . .	12
Arkansas Baptist Foundation . . . . .	12
Arkansas Baptist History Commission . . . . .	13
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis . . . . .	13
Baptist Student Union - Advisory . . . . .	13
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. . . . .	14
Executive Board . . . . .	10
Ouachita Baptist University . . . . .	14
Southern Baptist College . . . . .	15
State Joint Committee - National Baptist Ministries . . . . .	16
Study Committee on Ministry . . . . .	16
Constitution and Bylaws Committee . . . . .	16
Convention Nominating Committee . . . . .	16
Convention Program Committee . . . . .	17
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS . . . . .	18
The Baptist Faith and Message . . . . .	25
DIRECTORIES:	
Association Officers, Annual Meetings . . . . .	366
Baptist Building . . . . .	7
Churches and Missions . . . . .	313
Church Staff . . . . .	360
Convention Officers . . . . .	6
Executive Board Officers . . . . .	6
Historical Directory . . . . .	29
Missionaries from Arkansas . . . . .	308
Other Ministers . . . . .	350
Pastors . . . . .	332
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING . . . . .	31
Budget Adopted . . . . .	41, 58
Committees Appointed . . . . .	31
Election of Officers . . . . .	39, 40
Executive Board Report and Recommendations . . . . .	41, 56
Messengers . . . . .	45
Program . . . . .	32
Resolutions . . . . .	41
Report of Special Constitution Study Committee . . . . .	44
Report of Study Committee on Ministry . . . . .	36
REPORTS:	
American Bible Society . . . . .	112
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services . . . . .	90
Arkansas Baptist Foundation . . . . .	93
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission . . . . .	95

# In Memoriam



Claude Wilson Caldwell  
1902 – 1977

Superintendent of Missions-Evangelism Department  
1947 – 1966

“All of mission work had the personal touch of this dear man of God, short of stature, who stood tall for the Lord . . . a spiritual giant.”

—*A co-worker*

“In his quiet, unassuming way, he always accomplished what he set out to accomplish.”

—*A layman*

“He was always the epitome of good cheer, honest faith and gentlemanly kindness.”

—*A foreign missionary*

“He was one of the truly great men I’ve ever known. He was a minister of great compassion, integrity, and intelligence.”

—*A pastor*

“I have never known anyone who was more esteemed by his fellow ministers.”

—*A director of missions*

**DIRECTORY**

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

525 West Capitol, Little Rock

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

Telephone: (501) 376-4791

**CONVENTION OFFICERS**

- President . . . . . Johnny Jackson, Sr.  
1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- First Vice President . . . . . Bill H. Lewis  
815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Second Vice President . . . . . James Hampton  
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Recording Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Charles H. Ashcraft  
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

**Executive Board Officers**

- President . . . . . Kenneth Threet  
213 East 6th, Mountain Home 72653
- Vice President. . . . . James Hill  
Central & Orange, Hot Springs 71901
- Executive Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Charles H. Ashcraft  
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

**ADMINISTRATION**

Charles H. Ashcraft . . . . . Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
 Roy F. Lewis . . . . . Associate Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
 Ora Sue Higgins. . . . . Administrative Secretary  
 Joyce Thomas. . . . . Secretary to Executive Secretary

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE**

J. Everett Sneed . . . . . Editor  
 Betty Kennedy . . . . . Managing Editor  
 Mary Giberson . . . . . Secretary to Editor  
 Ann Taylor . . . . . Bookkeeper  
 Millie Gill. . . . . Staff Writer

**ANNUITY**

Nadine Bjorkman . . . . . Arkansas Representative

**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**

Tom J. Logue . . . . . State Director  
 George Sims . . . . . Associate  
 Jamie Jones . . . . . Third Century Campaign Director  
 Willene Goza . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Carolyn Pence (part-time) . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Gladys Manahan (part-time) . . . . . Office Secretary

**Local Directors**

Tom McClain, Magnolia . . . . . Southern Ark. Univ., SW Tech  
 Marvin Black, Beebe. . . . . ASU Beebe, Harding College  
 Richard Boyles, Conway. . . . . Univ. of Central Arkansas; Hendrix  
 J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge (volunteer) . . . . . Southern Baptist College  
 Jackie Burton, Walnut Ridge (part-time) . . . . . Assoc., So. Baptist College  
 Benny Clark, Jonesboro . . . . . Arkansas State University  
 Glenda Fontenot, Jonesboro . . . . . Assoc., Arkansas State University  
 Arliss Dickerson, Arkadelphia . . . . . Henderson State; Garland Co. Com. College  
 Gerald Cound (part-time) . . . . . Garland Co. Com. College  
 Delbert McAtee (part-time) . . . . . Eastern Arkansas Com. College  
 John Gilbert, Russellville . . . . . Arkansas Tech Univ.; College of Ozarks  
 Elmer Goble, Arkadelphia. . . . . Ouachita Baptist University  
 Coy Theobault, Arkadelphia. . . . . Assoc., Ouachita Baptist University  
 James Jones (part-time) . . . . . Ark. Baptist College/Philander Smith College  
 Dennis Coop (part-time) . . . . . North Arkansas Com. College  
 Danny McCauley, Little Rock . . . . . Univ. of Ark., Little Rock  
 Rosie Simpkins, Fort Smith (part-time) . . . . . Westark Com. College  
 Mike Weaver, Monticello . . . . . UA-Monticello; Phillips Co. Com. College  
 Margie Faver, Monticello . . . . . Assoc., UA-Monticello; Phillips Co. Com. College  
 James Smalley, Little Rock . . . . . University of Arkansas Medical System  
 Shirley Evans, Little Rock. . . . . Baptist Medical Center  
 Ken Watkins, Fayetteville . . . . . University of Arkansas; John Brown University  
 Don Wright, Fayetteville (part-time) . . . . . Music Associate, Univ. of Ark.

**Student to Student Workers**

Lonnette Gibbons . . . . . Henderson State University  
 Kathy Pack . . . . . University of Central Arkansas  
 Karen Allred. . . . . University of Arkansas, Fayetteville

**BROTHERHOOD/RA/CAMP PARON**

C. H. Seaton. . . . . Director, Brotherhood/RA  
 . . . . . Business Manager, Camp Paron  
 Jeanie Weber . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Mike Andrews, Paron. . . . . Camp Resident Manager

**BUSINESS SERVICES**

Roy F. Lewis . . . . . Director  
 Betty Tyler . . . . . Director, Accounting Services  
 Eujeania Kate Breedlove . . . . . Bookkeeper  
 Doris Hinson . . . . . Bookkeeper  
 Lera Stokes . . . . . Printing Services Supervisor  
 Bonnie Williams . . . . . Printing Room Assistant  
 Becky Shaw . . . . . Printing Room Assistant  
 Rita Brown . . . . . Printing Room Assistant  
 Erline Bauer . . . . . Insurance Supervisor—Office Secretary  
 Patsy Patterson . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Edith Mills . . . . . PBX—Tract Room  
 J. O. Smith . . . . . Building Services Supervisor  
 Roger Patrick . . . . . Building Assistant  
 Alma Johnson . . . . . Maid  
 Cornelia Shells . . . . . Maid

**CHURCH MUSIC**

Ervin Keathley . . . . . Secretary  
 Glen Ennes . . . . . Associate  
 Peggy Pearson . . . . . Office Secretary

**CHURCH TRAINING**

Robert Holley . . . . . Secretary  
 Gerald Jackson . . . . . Associate  
 Joan Gresham . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Betty Wilfong . . . . . Office Secretary

**COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

Robert U. Ferguson . . . . . Director  
 Lacy K. Solomon . . . . . Baptist Student Director, UA-Pine Bluff  
 Vera Rankins . . . . . Office Secretary

**EVANGELISM**

Jesse S. Reed . . . . . Director  
 Neal Guthrie . . . . . Associate, Pre-College  
 Clarence Shell, Benton . . . . . Associate, State Evangelist  
 Margaret Wright . . . . . Office Secretary

**MISSIONS**

R. H. Dorris . . . . . Director  
 Pete Petty . . . . . Special Mission Ministries  
 . . . . . Chaplaincies  
 Joe Rubert, Hot Springs . . . . . Chaplain, Rehabilitation Center  
 Christ Copeland, Booneville . . . . . Chaplain, Children's Colony  
 Doyle Lumpkin, Little Rock . . . . . Chaplain, Girls' Training School  
 Larry P. Henderson, Pine Bluff . . . . . Chaplain, Boys' Training School  
 Dewie E. Williams, Grady . . . . . Chaplain, Cummins Prison  
 Robert E. Parrish . . . . . Language Ministries  
 Lehman Webb . . . . . Church Extension  
 Annabelle Powers . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Linda Hollaway . . . . . Office Secretary

**STEWARDSHIP**

James A. Walker . . . . . Secretary  
 Thelma Anderson . . . . . Office Secretary  
 James Hampton . . . . . Missionary In-residence

**SUNDAY SCHOOL**

Lawson Hatfield . . . . . Director  
 . . . . . Manager, Arkansas Baptist Assembly  
 Don Cooper . . . . . Assistant Director, Adult Consultant  
 Freddie Pike . . . . . Youth Consultant  
 Harold Vernon . . . . . Children's Consultant  
 Pat Ratton . . . . . Preschool Consultant  
 Bert Haley . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Sue Ann Weather . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Gene Devor, Siloam Springs. . . . . Assembly Resident Manager

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Julia Ketner . . . . . Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
 Willene Pierce. . . . . Director, Baptist Women-BYW  
 . . . . . Director, GA and Mission Friends  
 Betty Jo Lacy. . . . . WMU Associate, Director, Acteens  
 Jean Stewart. . . . . Office Secretary  
 DeLois White . . . . . Office Secretary

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES**

Johnny G. Biggs . . . . . Executive Director  
 Homer Shirley . . . . . Director of Development  
 Lucile Holley . . . . . Administrative Secretary  
 Jane Jones . . . . . Assistant Administrative Secretary  
 Charles Belknap, Monticello . . . . . Superintendent  
 Royce Aston . . . . . Director of Social Work Services  
 Ronnie Greenwich . . . . . Social Work Assistant  
 Becky Kenney . . . . . Social Work Assistant  
 Douglas McWhirter, Jr. . . . . Director, Little Rock Office  
 Rose Jones. . . . . Social Worker, Little Rock Office  
 Helen Bolling . . . . . Office Secretary  
 Thomas A. Stafford . . . . . Director, Jonesboro Office  
 Gary Gray . . . . . Director, Fayetteville Office

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

Harry D. Trulove. . . . . President-Treasurer  
 Mattie Lou Walker . . . . . Bookkeeper-Secretary  
 Catherine Taylor . . . . . Secretary-Receptionist

**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**

Arkadelphia

Daniel R. Grant. . . . . President

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**

Walnut Ridge

D. Jack Nicholas . . . . . President

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## Terms to expire 1978:

Arkansas Valley . . . . .	Jim R. Davis, P.O. Box 324, Clarendon	72029
Ashley County . . . . .	*C.J. Holiman, Jr., 1101 Cedar, Crossett	71635
Bartholomew . . . . .	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello	71655
Calvary . . . . .	J. E. Clark, P.O. Box 226, Bald Knob	72010
Caroline . . . . .	Keith Loyd, Drawer E, Cabot	72023
Centennial . . . . .	Eddie McCord, P.O. Box 489, DeWitt	72042
Central . . . . .	Oscar Golden, 1302 North Olive, Benton	72015
Clear Creek . . . . .	George Domerese, 6105 Alma Highway, Van Buren	72956
Concord . . . . .	*Henry Oliver, 7515 Dover Place, Fort Smith	72901
Concord . . . . .	Ernie Perkins, 1321 Dodson, Fort Smith	72901
Current-Gains . . . . .	Curtis Smith, 511 Church, Pocahontas	72455
Dardanelle-Russellville . . . . .	Tony Berry, Drawer "S", Dardanelle	72834
Delta . . . . .	*J. O. Ross, 36 Wolfe Drive, McGehee	71654
Greene . . . . .	Oatis Vester, Jr., 1007 Royal, Paragould	72450
Harmony . . . . .	Joe E. Atchison, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff	71601
Liberty . . . . .	Conway Sawyers, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado	71730
Liberty . . . . .	Jerry Wilson, 411 Claremont, El Dorado	71730
Little River . . . . .	Frank Carroll, P.O. Box 277, Foreman	71836
Mississippi . . . . .	William Piercy, P.O. Drawer B, Manila	72442
Mount Zion . . . . .	*Paul Owens, P.O. Box 37, Lake City	72437
North Pulaski . . . . .	William Brown, Rt. 2 Box 208, Jacksonville	72076
North Pulaski . . . . .	J. C. Myers, 4500 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock	72116
Pulaski . . . . .	Paul Sanders, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock	72209
Pulaski . . . . .	*Andy Setliffe, 6700 Granada, Little Rock	72205
Southwest Arkansas . . . . .	James Lindsey, 1422 Locust, Texarkana	75501
Southwest Arkansas . . . . .	*Auby Rowe, Box 8057 State Line Plaza, Texarkana	75502
Tri-County . . . . .	Thomas Hinson, P.O. Box 66, West Memphis	72301
Trinity . . . . .	Nodell Dennis, P.O. Box 154, Trumann	72472
DISTRICT 5 . . . . .	*Mrs. Bob Wright, 1315 Northwick Ct., Little Rock	72207
DISTRICT 8 . . . . .	*Mrs. R. E. Hagood, 213 South College, Dumas	71639

## Terms to expire 1979:

Arkansas Valley . . . . .	James E. McDaniel, 215 West Elm, Brinkley	72021
Benton . . . . .	Dean Newberry, 709 Summit Loop, Rogers	72756
Big Creek . . . . .	Lowell Jamison, P.O. Box 429, Cherokee Village	72525
Calvary . . . . .	David Crouch, P.O. Box 5, Searcy	72143
Carey . . . . .	O. W. Hogan, P.O. Box 646, Hampton	71744
Central . . . . .	Pat Titsworth, 817 West Young, Malvern	72104
Central . . . . .	Richard L. Johnson, P.O. Box 305, Lake Hamilton	71951
Concord . . . . .	Daniel E. Threet, Rt. 4 Box 75, Booneville	72927
Conway-Perry . . . . .	P. C. Church, 24 Wesley Drive, North Little Rock	72116
Harmony . . . . .	J. T. Harvill, P.O. Box 404, Rison	71665
Harmony . . . . .	Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 368, Star City	71667
Liberty . . . . .	Ray Wells, 201 West 7, Smackover	71762
Little Red River . . . . .	David Miller, Rt. 4 Box 48, Heber Springs	72543
Mississippi . . . . .	Bert Thomas, P.O. Box 297, Luxora	72358
Mount Zion . . . . .	Bill Lewis, 815 North Main, Jonesboro	72401
North Arkansas . . . . .	John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison	72601
North Pulaski . . . . .	Mason Bondurant, 1010 North Elm, Jacksonville	72076
Pulaski . . . . .	Dwayne Fischer, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock	72207
Pulaski . . . . .	Tommy Robertson, 107 North Rose, Sheridan	72150
Red River . . . . .	Garland Brackett, 2410 Pine, Arkadelphia	71923
Rocky Bayou . . . . .	*John E. Miller, P.O. Box 436, Melbourne	72556

\*Laypersons

Searcy . . . . .	*Virgial Blair, P.O. Box 326, Leslie	72645
Southwest Arkansas . . . . .	Vernon Wickliffe, P.O. Box 87, Hope	71801
Tri-County . . . . .	John R. Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne	72396
Trinity . . . . .	Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 344, Lepanto	72354
Washington-Madison . . . . .	Terrell Gordon, 1509 Rolling Hills Drive Fayetteville	72701
White River . . . . .	Kenneth Threet, 213 East 6, Mountain Home	72653
DISTRICT 2 . . . . .	*Mrs. Paul Henry, P.O. Box 2847, Batesville	72501
DISTRICT 3 . . . . .	*Mrs. Carl Bunch, 208 East Nettleton, Jonesboro	72401
DISTRICT 4 . . . . .	*Mrs. C. S. Williams, 701 Seventh, Mena	71953

Terms to expire 1980:

Benton . . . . .	John Holmes, P.O. Box 46, Pea Ridge	72751
Black River . . . . .	Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport	72112
Buckner . . . . .	Paul McClung, P.O. Box 582, Mansfield	72944
Buckville . . . . .	*Robert Harper, Buckville	71934
Caddo River . . . . .	*Bill Roach, Star Route 1, Mt. Ida	71957
Caroline . . . . .	Charles Chesser, Jr., Carlisle	72024
Central . . . . .	James E. Hill, Central & Orange, Hot Springs	71901
Clear Creek . . . . .	*Paul Hurst, People's Warehouse, Van Buren	72956
Concord . . . . .	W. Trueman Moore, 2710 Massard Road, Ft. Smith	72901
Concord . . . . .	*Ken Lilly, 1120 Lexington Avenue, Ft. Smith	72901
Delta . . . . .	Eddie Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 166, Dermott	71638
Faulkner . . . . .	William W. Probasco, Robinson & Davis, Conway	72032
Greene . . . . .	*Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould	72450
Harmony . . . . .	Ed Hinkson, Rt. 1 Box 391-27, Pine Bluff	71603
Independence . . . . .	*Raymond Morris, Rt. 1 Box 189, Bradford	72020
Liberty . . . . .	*David Tate, Jr., 348 Washington, Camden	71701
Mississippi . . . . .	John Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville	72315
Mount Zion . . . . .	*Frank Lady, P.O. Box 1233, Jonesboro	72401
North Arkansas . . . . .	Elmer Griever, Jr., P.O. Box 347, Berryville	72616
North Pulaski . . . . .	Carel Norman, Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock	72116
Ouachita . . . . .	*Jim Blackmon, Rt. 1 Box 534, DeQueen	71832
Pulaski . . . . .	Jerry Wilcox, 21 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock	72204
Tri-County . . . . .	Milton Wilson, P.O. Box 276, West Memphis	72301
Van Buren . . . . .	James M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 305, Clinton	72031
Washington-Madison . . . . .	Larry Baker, P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville	72701
Washington-Madison . . . . .	Edward L. Powers, P.O. Box 335, Prairie Grove	72753
DISTRICT 1 . . . . .	*Mrs. Clifford Palmer, 319 Allen, Springdale	72764
DISTRICT 6 . . . . .	*Mrs. L. C. Carter, 39 Circle Lane, Stuttgart	72160
DISTRICT 7 . . . . .	*Mrs. Evelyn Pace, #12 Big Oak Lane, Texarkana, Texas	75501

\*Laypersons



## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

### Terms to expire 1978:

- \*Mrs. George Snarr, 501 South Main, Monticello 71655  
Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- \*Dr. Otho Hesterly, 8 Brookfield Cove, Little Rock 72205
- \*Frank Huffman, 1201 North 6, Blytheville 72315
- \*Mrs. James F. Sawyer, 10 Hyten, Benton 72015
- \*Mrs. Lloyd Sims, Jr., 2702 West 40, Pine Bluff 71601

### Terms to expire 1979:

- \*Arthur Melson, Jr., P.O. Box 130, Siloam Springs 72761
- \*Jack Reeves, Mena 71953  
David McLemore, 403 South Main, Dermott 71638
- \*J. D. Dryer, Jr., Park Hill Addition, Mountain Home 72653
- \*Julius Miller, P.O. Box 1351, El Dorado 71730
- \*Ed Thrash, 406 East 14, Hope 71801

### Terms to expire 1980:

- \*George Wadley, 1924 West Arch, Searcy 71243  
Lamar Lifer, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- \*Rodney Landes, 101 Timberland, El Dorado 71730
- \*Jack Lovell, Rt. 2 Box 427A, Ozark 72949
- \*J. L. Ussery, 1411 East 48, Texarkana 75501  
C. Harold Brewer, P.O. Box 67, Beebe 72012

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

### Terms to expire 1978:

- \*Carbon Sims, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
- \*Ronald Cox, P.O. Box 1026, Wynne 72396  
Jack Clack, 33 East Shore Drive, Russellville 72801
- \*Joe Sullivan, 9400 Susanne Drive, Little Rock 72209
- \*Ed Snider, 2400 Crawford, Arkadelphia 71923

### Terms to expire 1979:

- \*Byron Eiseman, First National Building—20th Floor, Little Rock 72201
- \*Robert McMahan, P.O. Box 47, Glenwood 71943
- \*Charles Fager, Jr., P.O. Box 15, Hot Springs 71901  
Dillard S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
- \*Harold Barr, P.O. Box 408, Waldo 71770

### Terms to expire 1980:

- Allen D. Thrasher, 3706 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- \*Jesse Porter, 133 Plaza Avenue, West Helena 72390
- \*Keith Robbins, Route 2 Paradise Lane, Fayetteville 72701
- \*Clifton Bond, 103 West Gains, Monticello 71655
- \*Charles A. Gordon, Jr., 407 West 35, Pine Bluff 71601

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Terms to expire 1978:

DISTRICT 1. . . . .	Burton A. Miley, 2706 Morlan, Springdale	72764
DISTRICT 4. . . . .	*G. Wendell Henderson, Waldron	71958
DISTRICT 6. . . . .	Robert Tucker, P.O. Box 83, Wynne	72396

Terms to expire 1979:

DISTRICT 2. . .	*Garvin Carroll, 337 East Eleventh, Mountain Home	72653
DISTRICT 3. . . . .	T. O. Spicer, Jr., P.O. Box 346, Walnut Ridge	72476
DISTRICT 8. . . . .	Tom Darter, P.O. Box 9, Dermott	71638

Terms to expire 1980:

DISTRICT 5. . . . .	Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern	72014
DISTRICT 7. . . . .	James Dean, P.O. Box 188, Nashville	71852
Member at Large . . . . .	Harold Elmore, Box 588, Lake Village	71653

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Terms to expire 1978:

- Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport 72112
- J. W. Royal, P.O. Box 54, Benton 72015
- \*C. E. Bell, 26 North Church, Parkin 72373

Terms to expire 1979:

- \*Lawson Glover, 130 West 2nd, Malvern 72104
- \*George Dunklin, 15 Long Meadow, Pine Bluff 71601
- \*J. B. Strickling, Osceola 72370

Terms to expire 1980:

- Ray Langley, P.O. Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632
- \*Bob Harrison, 2407 Twin Oaks Road, Jonesboro 72401
- \*Larry Sloan, 814 Northwest 4, Walnut Ridge 72476

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION – ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms to expire 1978:

DISTRICT 1. . . . .	*Bob Lewis, 2238 Sheridan, Fayetteville	72701
DISTRICT 2. . . . .	Kenneth Threæt, 213 East 6, Mountain Home	27653
DISTRICT 7. . . . .	*Norman Canterbury, 511 Nancy, Magnolia	71753
DISTRICT 4. . .	*Neil Jackson, 1406 North Boston Rd., Russellville	72801
DISTRICT 7. . . . .	J. W. L. Adams, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana	75501
Member at Large . . . . .	*Mrs. James Baugh, Route 1, Dermott	71638

\*Laypersons

**Terms to expire 1979:**

DISTRICT 1. . . . .	*Bob Langston, 304 Meadow Lane, Harrison	72601
DISTRICT 3. . . . .	*Jerry L. Muse, 425 West Jackson, Piggott	72454
DISTRICT 4. . . . .	Paul Stockemer, P.O. Box 'O', Alma	72921
DISTRICT 6. . . . .	John Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne	72396
DISTRICT 8. . . . .	Don Harbuck, 1330 North Madison, El Dorado	71730
Member at Large . . . .	*Darrell W. Coleman, 1812 Old Forge Drive, Little Rock	72207

**Terms to expire 1980:**

DISTRICT 2. . . . .	Don A. Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville	72501
DISTRICT 3. . . . .	*Roy Jolly, Barton Lumber Co., Union at Huntington, Jonesboro	72401
DISTRICT 8. . . . .	Dennis Baw, 200 East Waterman, Dumas	71639
DISTRICT 6. . . . .	Bill Burnett, P.O. Box 601, Searcy	72143
DISTRICT 5. . . . .	Cary Heard, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock	72116
DISTRICT 5. . . . .	*Mrs. Leon Dunham, 2 Wingate Drive, Little Rock	72205

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.****Terms to expire 1978:**

Kendell Black, P.O. Box 566, Conway	72032
*David Q. Murdock, P.O. Box 12, Atkins	72823
J. Everett Sneed, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock	72203
*Sam Pintado, Glenwood	71943
Leroy French, Barling	72923

**Terms to expire 1979:**

*C. T. Bennett, 1401 Byers, Batesville	72501
James Wilson, 10th & Pine, Little Rock	72204
*Frank Huckaba, 200 High St., Mountain Home	72653
Roy Maddux, Albert Pike Resident Hotel, Little Rock	72202
*Hunter Douglas, 8702 New Benton Highway, Little Rock	72209

**Terms to expire 1980:**

Eddie Simpson, 120 Church Street, Lonoke	72086
Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne	72396
*Earl McWherter, 1348 Central, Hot Springs	71901
Bill Kreis, P.O. Box 567, Paris	72855
Glen Hicks, Rt. B, Box 80B, Flippin	72634

**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY****Terms to expire 1978:**

*H. E. (Pete) Raines, Belk Jones, Stuttgart	72160
*Mrs. Clarence Anthony, 709 Second Avenue, Murfreesboro	71958
*Edward S. Maddox, P.O. Box 356, Harrisburg	72432
*Jess Odom, 1600 Woodland Drive, Maumelle	72118
Lloyd Cloud, P.O. Box 503, Lake Hamilton	71951
Don Moore, North 40th and Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	72904
John H. McClanahan, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff	71601
*W. C. (Bill) Hargis, Jr., 106 West Church, Warren	71671
*Laypersons	

**Terms to expire 1979:**

- \*Paul B. Gean, 600 First Federal Building, Fort Smith 72901
- \*J. N. Shoptaw, P.O. Box 26, Texarkana 75501
- \*Paul Henry, P.O. Box 2847, Batesville 72501
- Johnny Jackson, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- \*Jeral Hampton, Highway 10 East, Booneville 72927
- \*R. A. Lile, 1600 Tower Building, Little Rock 72201
- \*Sherwin Williams, P.O. Box 768, Arkadelphia 71923
- \*James R. Baugh, Route 1, Dermott 71638

**Terms to expire 1980:**

- \*Miss Elma Cobb, 1021 North McKinley, Little Rock 72207
- \*Mrs. William E. Carter, P.O. Box 352, West Fork 72774
- Carroll P. Caldwell, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- \*Jay Freeman, 29 Edgehill Road, Little Rock 72207
- Wilbur Herring, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- James C. Walker, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
- \*Russell Miller, P.O. Box 184, Mountain Home 72653
- Al Sparkman, 701 Main, Crossett 71635

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE****Terms to expire 1978:**

- \*Dale Ward, Ground Level, First National Bank Bldg., Little Rock 72201
- \*Bobby Keller, P.O. Box 329, Stuttgart 72160
- Mason Craig, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
- \*J. H. Spears, 500 East Broadway, West Memphis 72301
- Harold Ray, P.O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72401
- \*Andrew Wright, Route 1 Box 236, Wynne 72396
- Carroll Gibson, P.O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
- \*Albert Wynn, 12 Pleasantree Cove, Little Rock 72211

**Terms to expire 1979:**

- Delton Cooper, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
- \*Jim Keel, Harrison 72601
- \*Ron Kincade, 116 E. Ninth, Mountain Home 72653
- \*Charles Simpson, P.O. Box 524, North Little Rock 72215
- \*Harold Stocks, 25 Flintwood, Little Rock 72219
- \*J. K. Southerland, 1087 East College, Batesville 72501
- Eugene Ray, 86 Military Road, Marion 72364
- \*G. B. Hambrick, R FD 4, Pochontas 72455

**Terms to expire 1980:**

- \*Kendell Berry, 1123 North 5, Blytheville 72315
- \*Tom Sloan, 401 Eastwood, Walnut Ridge 72476
- \*Mrs. Donna Hatley, 601 Mardis Drive, Jonesboro 72401
- \*Billy Rogers, 701 Commerce, Earle 72331
- \*Mrs. Mary Buck, Rt. 6 Box 118, Paragould 72450
- \*Bill Rosa, Allison, Mountain View 72560
- James Bryant, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
- Kerry Powell, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335

**STATE JOINT COMMITTEE-COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES  
WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

*Bob Focht, 1522 West 10, Little Rock	72202
Johnny Jackson, Sr., 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock	72207
*Mrs. Joseph A. Hogan, 517 South Locust, Harrison	72601
Charles H. Ashcraft, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock	72203

**STUDY COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY**

Paul Sanders, Chairman, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock	72209
Al Sparkman, 701 Main, Crossett	71635
Gerald Taylor, 7601 Baseline Rd., Little Rock	72209
Bernes K. Selph, 1607 Utopia Drive, Benton	72015
Leslie Riherd, P.O. Box 219, Newport	72112
Thomas A. Hinson, P.O. Box 66, West Memphis	72301
William A. Probasco, Robinson & Davis, Conway	72032
Jerry Tracy, P.O. Box 384, Monette	72447
Ray McClung, 2607 Vancouver, Little Rock	72204
Peter L. Petty, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock	72203
Vester Wolber, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia	71923
Earl Humble, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge	72476
Jimmy Shults, P.O. Box 7268, Pine Bluff	71601
*Bob Langston, 304 Meadow Lane, Harrison	72601
*Mrs. John Wright, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock	72207

**CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE**

**Terms to expire 1978:**

Carel Norman, Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock 72116  
Ed F. McDonald, Jr., 2621 East 42, Texarkana 75501

**Terms to expire 1979:**

\*Otis Turner, 929 Main, Arkadelphia 71923  
Carl Overton, 1030 Central, Hot Springs 71901

**Terms to expire 1980:**

Don Hook, 3016 Ware, Little Rock 72204  
\*Bob Riley, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923

**CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

**Terms to expire 1978:**

\*Joe Chumley, Jr., 1250 East College, Batesville 72501  
John R. Maddox, P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396  
Kenneth Threet, 213 East 6th, Mountain Home 72653

**Terms to expire 1979:**

\*Jimmie McClusky, 216 Scott, Jonesboro 72401  
\*H. Zed Gant, P.O. Box 305, Van Buren 72956  
Harold White, 2600 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601

\*Laypersons

**Terms to expire 1980:**

C. A. Johnson, P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450  
 W. O. Vaught, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202  
 William Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502

**1978 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

Term to expire 1978: Cliff Palmer, P.O. Box 786, Springdale	72764
Term to expire 1979: John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison	72601
Term to expire 1980: Jon Stubblefield, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia	71753

**1978 CONVENTION**

TIME:	November 7-9, 1978
PLACE:	First Baptist Church, Little Rock
PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON:	Kendell Black, Conway
ALTERNATE:	Robert Tucker, Wynne

**FUTURE SESSIONS TO BE HELD**

November 6-8, 1979	Second Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 18-20, 1980	First Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 17-19, 1981	First Baptist Church, Fayetteville
November 16-18, 1982	Park Hill, North Little Rock

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I. — The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II. — The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

**The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

### Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with other churches through this Convention.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and **The Baptist Faith and Message** shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### **Article VI. — The Executive Board**

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all time be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

#### **Article VII. — Trusteeships**

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate institutions and agencies it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis,) 9; Southern Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.



Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

#### **Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies**

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

#### **Article IX. — Meetings**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

#### **Article X. — Amendments**

Section 1. This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

#### **Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority**

Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

#### **Article XII. — Districts**

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, boards, except the Executive Board, all trusteeships. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

### **BY-LAWS**

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

#### **1. Enrollment of Messengers**

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

## 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

## 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interest it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

#### 4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: when an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

#### 5. Committee Members

1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three laymen, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all convention boards. At each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of our state convention. The president shall also name the chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member.

2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

4. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

## 6. Constitution and By-Laws Committee

A standing Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership (2) shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed.

The president of the convention shall appoint the chairman of the Committee each year. The chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning constitutional matters during the annual session of the convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Constitution and By-Laws referred to it by the boards and agencies of the convention. The committee will receive all proposed constitutional changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing, for convention consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the committee in no way preclude amendments to the constitution by messengers to the convention.

## APPENDICES

### 1. Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

### 2. Appendices (1967 annual, page 40)

Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the constitution and by laws of the convention as appendices.

### 3. Church Ordinances (1965 annual, page 31)

Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "close baptism" and "close communion", and

Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,

Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to re-examine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.

### 4. Federal Aid (1965 annual, page 43)

Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas, many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist posi-

tion of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.

5. **Executive Board Recommendations** (1963 annual, page 35)  
Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board shall be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the state convention.
6. **Violations of the Constitutions on the Boards** (1960 annual, page 29)  
Voted that where there are violations of the constitution on the boards that the Convention Nominating Committee be requested to make the proper corrections.
7. **Book of Reports** (1959 annual, page 28)  
Voted that the convention constitution and by-laws be printed each year in the **Book of Reports** for the convenience of our messengers.
8. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees** (1959 annual, page 29)  
Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.
9. **Capital Indebtedness** (1959 annual, page 30)  
Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
10. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff** (1953 annual, page 22)  
Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.
11. **Seating of Messengers** (1949 annual, page 92)  
Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.

## THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

### I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

### II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

#### B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made

provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17, 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35, 4:41, 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4, 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

#### C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11, 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21, 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

### III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human

personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3: 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-27; 3:9-11

#### IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29:39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff. 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-2:3; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

#### V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sancti-

fied by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10, 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2

#### VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

#### VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-29; Col. 2:12

#### VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed

in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

## IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21:22

## X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

## XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13 18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10;

42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

## XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

## XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21, 23; 23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47, 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

## XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such co-



operation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

#### XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21, 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12:14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7, 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

#### XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace

with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

#### XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

*A statement adopted by the  
Southern Baptist Convention, May 9, 1963*

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
	Dallas Co.			
1849	Mt. Zion	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
	Hempstead Co.			
1850	Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
	Clark Co.			
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
	Dallas Co.			
1857	Samaria	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
	Dallas Co.			
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)		No Meetings - W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Austry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Austry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY – (Continued)

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1917	Jonesboro . . . . . J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock . . . . . L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock . . . . . L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith . . . . . A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff . . . . . A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock . . . . . A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia . . . . . G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock . . . . . G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway . . . . . G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock . . . . . H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro . . . . . H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana . . . . . H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs . . . . . Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith . . . . . Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville . . . . . E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock . . . . . E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	N● Meeting		
1934	El Dorado . . . . . O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff . . . . . O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs . . . . . B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould . . . . . B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)		
1937	Fort Smith . . . . . L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)		
1938	Arkadelphia . . . . . L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden . . . . . Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello . . . . . Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. I. Powers
1941	Jonesboro . . . . . J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock . . . . . J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock . . . . . T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock . . . . . T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock . . . . . W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana . . . . . W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock . . . . . W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock . . . . . E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock . . . . . E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock . . . . . T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock . . . . . T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock . . . . . Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs . . . . . Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock . . . . . W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock . . . . . W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock . . . . . Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock . . . . . Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock . . . . . T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hucks
1959	Little Rock . . . . . T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville . . . . . Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock . . . . . Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock . . . . . C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock . . . . . C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado . . . . . Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Griever
1965	Little Rock . . . . . Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Ichman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock . . . . . Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock . . . . . Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs . . . . . Thomas A. Hinson	S. A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith . . . . . Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock . . . . . Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock . . . . . Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972	Hot Springs . . . . . Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock . . . . . Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock . . . . . Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C. W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith . . . . . Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	No. Little Rock . . . . . R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Loyd Hunnicutt
1977	Little Rock . . . . . R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.

## PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY – EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 8, 1977

1. The One Hundred Twenty-fourth Session (129th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, was opened at 6:30 p.m. with President R. Wilbur Herring, Jonesboro, presiding. The theme for the convention was "Let the Church Reach Out". The music for the convention was coordinated by Ervin Keathley, Little Rock. Lyndon Finney, Little Rock, was organist and John Dresbach, Osceola, pianist, for the opening session.

2. The meeting opened with a duet by John Dresbach, Osceola, and Dunaway Conner, Blytheville. The messengers were led in singing "To God Be the Glory".

Before the opening prayer President Herring read a letter from Porter Routh, executive secretary/treasurer of the Southern Baptist Convention Executive Committee; stating that, "the total receipts for the Southern Baptist Convention Program were \$51,940,459, an 11.16% increase over the 1975-76 year. Arkansas sent \$1,991,075 of this amount, an increase of 17.22% over last year." Prayer was led by Bernard Beasley, Marked Tree.

Bill Tolar, professor of Biblical Backgrounds, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, led the first of four Bible study periods. The text for the first Bible study was taken from Exodus 3 and 4.

W. O. Vaught, Jr., host pastor, welcomed the messengers, noting that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention had been held ten times at Immanuel in his 33 year pastorate there.

3. Convention visitors recognized by Dr. Herring were: Frank Groner, Baptist Hospital, Memphis; James Hampton, missionary to Tanzania; Reid Hardin, Home Mission Board; I. D. Maricle, Annuity Board; Alta Morrow, Midwestern Seminary; Lynn May, Historical Commission; Ralph McIntyre, Sunday School Board; and Ray Rust, New Orleans Seminary.

4. Fraternal greetings from our sister conventions in Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, New Mexico, Northern Plains, Ohio, Pennsylvania-South Jersey, Utah-Idaho, and Bob Denny, Baptist World Alliance were noted.

5. Former state convention presidents were recognized and the following were present: Lloyd A. Sparkman, 1952-53; W. O. Vaught, Jr., 1954-55; T. K. Rucker, 1958-59; Bernes K. Selph, 1960-61; Don Hook, 1966-67; Thomas A. Hinson, 1968-69; and Don Moore, 1974-75.

## Voted: To Seat Messengers

6. Mason Craig, McGehee, moved that the messengers of Faith Baptist Church, Texarkana, and all other messengers in regular Baptist churches in Arkansas be seated. Motion second.

Brother Craig stated that the Credentials Committee had not received any formal communication from anyone to visit or talk with any church (Item 5, page 33, 1976 Annual). Also Faith Baptist Church was to be commended for their patience and spirit throughout the year. Motion carried.

7. President Herring named the following committees for the sessions:

**Parliamentarian:** Don Hook, Little Rock

**Committee on Order of Business**

J. W. L. Adams, Texarkana, Chairman  
Cliff Palmer, Springdale  
John Finn, Harrison  
Bill Lewis, Jonesboro  
Al Sparkman, North Little Rock

**Tellers**

Daniel Threet, Chairman  
Captain Lovell, Harrisburg  
Stephen Davis, Sparkman  
Forrest Bynum, Warren  
Paul Stockemer, Alma  
Carl Ledbetter, Little Rock

**Credentials**

Mason Craig, McGehee, Chairman  
Dillard Miller, Mena  
John Maddox, Wynne  
Elton Pennington, Fort Smith  
Johnny Jackson, Little Rock

**Resolutions**

Lloyd Cloud, Hot Springs, Chairman  
Alvis Carpenter, Blytheville  
John Wright, Little Rock  
Dickson Rial, Benton  
Guy Wade, Booneville

Each committee chairman made a brief statement.

**Voted: To Adopt Printed Program as the Order of Business**

J. W. L. Adams, Texarkana, chairman for the Committee on Order of Business, moved the printed program be adopted as the order of business and that items in large print be preferred items. Second and carried.

**TUESDAY EVENING  
November 8, 1977  
Immanuel Church, Little Rock**

*"... Wherefore, seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us." Heb. 12:1*

6:30 p.m.	Choral Praise . . . . .	John Dresbach & Dunaway Conner
	Hymn No. 33 "To God Be the Glory" . . . . .	Laverne Pickett
6:40	Prayer . . . . .	D. Bernard Beasley
6:45	BIBLE STUDY . . . . .	William B. Tolar
7:15	Call to Order . . . . .	R. Wilbur Herring
	Welcome . . . . .	W. O. Vaught, Jr.
	Fraternal Greetings, Acknowledgements Recognition of Former Presidents	
7:30	ENROLLMENT OF MESSENGERS . . . . .	Mason Craig
	Appointment of Committees Statements of Committee Chairmen Adoption of Order of Business. . . . .	J. W. L. Adams, Jr.
	Announcements	
8:00	RESOLUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS	
8:10	Hymn No. 50 "Blessed Be the Name" . . . . .	Congregation
8:15	Special Music . . . . .	Music Men & Singing Women
	Solo . . . . .	Laverne Pickett
8:30	PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS . . . . .	R. Wilbur Herring
9:00	Benediction . . . . .	Curtis B. Smith

**WEDNESDAY MORNING**  
**November 9, 1977**  
**Immanuel Church, Little Rock**

*“ . . . Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!” Psalms 133:1*

- 8:45 a.m. Choral Praise . . . . . District IV Men  
 Hymn No. 453 *“Love Is the Theme”*. . . . . Jesse Sutton  
 Prayer . . . . . R. Fred Selby, Jr.
- 9:00 BIBLE STUDY . . . . . William B. Tolar
- 9:30 Memorial Moments . . . . . Elmer Griever, Jr.
- 9:40 Welcome to New Arkansans, Tribute to  
 Senior Ministers . . . . . Charles H. Ashcraft
- 9:55 Hymn No. 216 *“Great Is Thy Faithfulness”* . . . . . Congregation
- 10:00 REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE ON  
 MINISTRY . . . . . Paul R. Sanders
- 10:20 Miscellaneous Business
- 10:40 B. S. U. THIRD CENTURY CAMPAIGN . . . . . Jamie Jones
- 10:55 ELECTION OF OFFICERS
- 11:15 Hymn No. 462 *“Love Lifted Me”*. . . . . Congregation
- 11:20 Special Music . . . . . District IV Men
- 11:25 ANNUAL SERMON . . . . . Johnny Jackson, Sr.  
 Alternate . . . . . Don A. Nall
- 11:55 Benediction . . . . . Truman R. Spurgin

**WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON**  
**November 9, 1977**  
**Immanuel Church, Little Rock**

*“ . . . Ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth?” Gal. 5:7*

- 1:30 p.m. Hymn No. 380 *“My Faith Has Found  
 a Resting Place”* . . . . . Curtis Shatley  
 Solo . . . . . Mrs. Anthony Borrell  
 Prayer . . . . . Kerry G. Powell
- 1:45 BIBLE STUDY . . . . . William B. Tolar
- 2:15 ELECTION OF OFFICERS (continued)
- 2:30 REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE . . . . . Johnny Jackson, Sr.
- 2:45 EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT . . . . . Andrew Setliffe
- 3:15 Hymn No. 444 *“Redeemed”* . . . . . Congregation  
 Special Music . . . . . Music Men of Arkansas
- 3:30 MESSAGE . . . . . James Pleitz
- 4:00 Benediction . . . . . James C. Wright

**WEDNESDAY EVENING**  
**November 9, 1977**  
**Robinson Auditorium, Little Rock**  
**6:30 – 9:00 p.m.**

*“ . . . If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.” Romans 12:18*

*“Let the Church Reach Out . . . IN BOLDNESS”*

- 6:30 p.m. Concert . . . . . Ouachita Baptist University  
 and Southern Baptist College

6:45	A live newscast presentation of the total program of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, its institutions, and agencies. Anchor Desk . . . . . Dave Woodman & Beth Ward Announcer. . . . . Dave McCree Script . . . . . Lonnie Gibbons
------	--

### THURSDAY MORNING

November 10, 1977

Immanuel Church, Little Rock

*"... Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God." Matt. 5:9*

8:45 a.m.	Choral Praise . . . . . Steve Landers Prayer . . . . . Andy Kerr
9:00	BIBLE STUDY . . . . . William B. Tolar
9:30	REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
9:45	Miscellaneous Business
10:00	REPORT OF SPECIAL CONSTITUTION STUDY COMMITTEE. . . . . S. Ray Crews
10:10	Hymn No. 337 <i>"The Solid Rock"</i> . . . . . Steve Landers
10:15	Ouachita Baptist University. . . . . Daniel R. Grant
10:25	Southern Baptist College. . . . . Jack Nicholas
10:35	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services . . . . . Johnny G. Biggs
10:45	Arkansas Baptist Foundation. . . . . Harry D. Trulove
10:55	Hymn No. 33 <i>"To God Be the Glory"</i> . . . . . Congregation
11:00	Christian Civic Foundation . . . . . Edward W. Harris
11:15	Special Music
11:20	MESSAGE. . . . . Ralph M. Smith
11:50	Changing of the Gavel and Introduction of New Officers
12:00	Benediction . . . . . Anton Uth Adjourn

*"... Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another." Romans 14:19*

8. With Carl Overton, first vice president, Hot Springs, presiding, the call was given for the reading of resolutions and proposed amendments to the constitution. Don Hook, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, Little Rock, suggested that the Committee on Order of Business find a time for the constitutional amendments to be voted on. The following resolutions were read and referred to the Resolutions Committee: (1) Don Hook, Little Rock, resolution concerning the on premise beer permit for motion picture theater; (2) Carbon Sims, Monticello, resolution concerning alcoholic beverages; and (3) Margaret Kolb, Little Rock, resolution concerning the establishment of a World Hunger Committee.

Brother Hook read two amendments to the constitution which had been distributed earlier to the messengers.

- (1) Paragraph 6 of Article 3 (Executive Board) of the Bylaws of our Constitution reads, "Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each, shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed."

Brother Sam Turner of Hamburg would amend this paragraph to read, "Members of the Executive Board, having served ONE full term of three years, shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed."

- (2) Since there is no provision in the Bylaws for a chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, Don Hook, presently serving as chairman by presidential appointment, would amend Article 6 of the Bylaws (Constitution and Bylaws Committee) by inserting as paragraph 2 the following: "The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman of the Committee each year. The chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire."

9. Laverne Pickett, Little Rock, led the messengers in singing "Blessed Be the Name". Special music by the Music Men and Singing Women directed by Ervin Keathley and Jean Pilcher, ending with a solo by Laverne Pickett singing "The Greatest of These".

Carl Overton, first vice president, introduced President R. Wilbur Herring for the message of the hour, the President's Address, "If It Is To Be".

J. W. L. Adams, chairman of Committee on Order of Business, reported that the constitutional amendments would be presented Wednesday afternoon immediately following the report of the Nominating Committee at 2:30 p.m. Closing prayer was led by Curtis Smith, Pocahontas.

## SECOND DAY – MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 9, 1977

10. The session was opened at 8:45 a.m. at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock. Organist was Lyndon Finney of Little Rock and pianist was Mrs. Jesse Sutton of Van Buren. The District IV Men sang followed by Jesse Sutton, Van Buren, leading the messengers in singing "Love Is the Theme". The opening prayer was led by R. Fred Selby, Jr., Texarkana.

William Tolar led the second Bible study period. The text was taken from Ezekiel 33.

The time for Memorial Moments was led by Elmer Griever, Jr., Berryville.

11. Executive Secretary Charles H. Ashcraft extended a welcome to the following who have come to the work and fellowship of Arkansas Baptists since the last convention meeting:

Steve Baily, pastor, First, Reyno  
 Ben F. Bates, evangelism/church finance counseling, Little Rock  
 Dee Birdwell, pastor, Trinity, El Dorado  
 Ron Budenich, music director, Forrest Park, Pine Bluff  
 Buford Francis, music/youth, First, Paris  
 Tommy Freeman, pastor, Keo  
 Nick Garland, pastor, First, DeQueen  
 John H. Greer, associate pastor, Harlan Park, Conway  
 Don Harper, pastor, Boxley, Ponca  
 Ron Kimbell, pastor, Anderson Chapel, Dumas,  
 Tommy Kimball, pastor, Immanuel, El Dorado  
 Dick King, pastor, Nall's Memorial, Little Rock  
 Bob L. Klutts, chaplain, Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock  
 Barney Larry, music/youth, First, Mountain Home  
 Edmond P. Lewis, pastor, Lamar



Lamar Lifer, pastor, Olivet, Little Rock  
 Luther Martin, pastor, First, Gould  
 Dan McCauley, BSU director, University of Arkansas at Little Rock  
 Kenneth W. Overton, pastor, First Norman  
 Neal Raborn, pastor, Park Place Hot Springs  
 Dexter Rogers, pastor, Immanuel, Clinton  
 Malcolm Sample, pastor, Hebron, Little Rock  
 Al Sims, education director, Calvary, North Little Rock  
 Jerry L. Smith, pastor, First, Melbourne  
 Cliff Springer, youth director, Geyer Springs, Little Rock  
 Neal Stevens, pastor, East Side, Osceola  
 Richard Stiltner, pastor, First, Hope  
 Mark Tolbert, evangelism/missions director, Central, Jonesboro  
 Jay Dee Tolleson, associate pastor, Trinity, El Dorado  
 Calvin Ussery, pastor, First, Glenwood  
 Matthew Watson, pastor, First, Amity  
 Lehman F. Webb, Field Missionary in Church Extension, Baptist Building, Little Rock  
 Harrison Weger, pastor, Clear Lake, Blytheville  
 Tony Weston, music/youth director, Immanuel, Pine Bluff  
 Duane White, pastor, Percy  
 Bill Whitener, pastor, First, Concord  
 Jim Williams, education director, Geyer Springs, Little Rock  
 Jim Willmoth, associate pastor, Pulaski Heights, Little Rock

The following senior ministers were present and recognized:

Phil Beach, Rison  
 D. W. Stark, Bearden  
 Doyle Bledsoe, Pine Bluff  
 Raymond Coppenger, Arkadelphia  
 James Fitzgerald, Paragould  
 Loyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia  
 Roy C. Johnson, Wilson  
 R. C. Maddux, Little Rock  
 Erwin L. McDonald, North Little Rock  
 Curtis Pennington, Benton  
 I. M. Prince, Brinkley  
 T. K. Rucker, Little Rock  
 Bernes K. Selph, Benton  
 Lloyd A. Sparkman, Little Rock  
 John Straton, Harrison  
 W. O. Taylor, Melbourne  
 Emmett Whitaker, Cabot  
 S. A. Whitlow, Hope

The messengers were led in singing the hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

#### Voted: To Adopt the Recommendation of Study Committee On Ministry

12. Paul Sanders, chairman of the Study Committee on Ministry, read the names of the people who had served on the Committee (see page 16) and gave a brief introduction (Item No. 30, page 45-46, 1976 Annual). After a statement from Bill Probasco and Thomas Hinson, sub-chairmen of the Committee, the following recommendation was read —

"Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." Galatians 6:2

We recommend:

1. That a ministry of crisis support be created by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention;
2. That its purpose will be to provide concerned, confidential and Biblical counseling for any person or family member of said person who is or has been in a church-related vocation within our state convention and who, in going through a period of personal crisis, needs the support and fellowship of such a ministry;
3. That the state convention's Executive Board, upon recommendation from its Operating Committee and the Study Committee on Ministry, select an individual who will be responsible for coordinating such a ministry among Arkansas Baptists, and for personal counseling among our ministers and their families;
4. That, in addition to said coordinator, resource persons be sought out among pastors and other ministers and qualified laymen within the state who give unusual evidence of the gifts and anointing of the Holy Spirit in the area of Christian counseling, and who would make themselves available, on a voluntary basis, to assist the coordinator by giving time to fellow ministers or their families for counseling and personal support in times of crisis;
5. That the proposed coordinator of crisis ministries meet the qualifications given below;
6. That, to insure mobility of said coordinator, so that he can be over the state counseling, training and otherwise encouraging our church and denominational workers, he be required to live in a part of the state easily accessible to the other parts of the state;
7. That, to insure confidentiality with respect to his ministry, and with respect to those who may seek his help, his office not be located in the Baptist Building, or in any other place frequented by ministers or denominational workers.

#### Qualifications for coordinator of crisis ministries

1. **Spiritual** — A person considered for this ministry must be commonly known for his obedience to the Holy Spirit, for the transparency and integrity of his moral life, and for his conscious and consistent practice of the presence of Christ. He must not be a spiritual novice, but evidence maturity in the New Testament faith both in doctrine and works.
2. **Theological** — A person considered for this ministry must be known for his faithful and consistent commitment to the Holy Bible as the inspired and inerrant Word of God, and to that theological persuasion epitomized by our historic Baptist faith, and expressed in "The Baptist Faith and Message", adopted May 9, 1963, by the Southern Baptist Convention.
3. **Denominational** — A person considered as coordinator of crisis ministries must be known for his faithful acceptance of, and participation in, the cooperative ministries of Southern Baptists, Arkansas Baptists, his association and his local church.
4. **Professional** — A person considered for this ministry must himself have been involved in vocational ministries in a Southern Baptist Church for such time as would be necessary to make him identifiable with the pressures, problems and special calling of ministers. His ministry must have been of a sustained duration, and not evidencing insecurity in his own life, nor uncertainty as to his calling to the ministry. He must have received training in college or university, and seminary, and he must have had such specialized training and experience in counseling as to make him thoroughly knowledgeable of the spiritual, psychological and physical makeup of the human person, and of his

liabilities to error and failure as a result of the Adamic nature. He, furthermore, must have had such specialized training and experience as to qualify him for dealing with the spiritual and emotional problems of ministers and their families. He will be expected to supplement his present training and experience with such ongoing study and experience as is needed for him to deal with the increasingly complex problems of our ministers and their families.

5. **Personal** — A person considered for this ministry must meet the personal qualifications given for elders (bishops) in I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:6-9.

#### **Relationship to Arkansas Baptist State Convention**

The proposed ministry of crisis support will be a ministry by and for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and shall be responsible to the Convention proper, and the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

#### **Relationship to this ministry to any form of "placement service" disclaimed**

The proposed ministry of crisis support will not be a ministerial placement service, nor will it serve in this capacity.

#### **Continuation of Study Committee on Ministry**

The present Study Committee on Ministry recommends that this Study Committee on Ministry be kept intact and active for at least one more year following the inauguration of the proposed ministry of crisis support, so as to offer that ministry the committee's assistance, in interviewing and recommending a coordinator, to oversee the organization and development of said ministry, and to continue research in the areas of ministerial stress that must be dealt with by said ministry. This, we feel, will be consistent with the directives given to the Study Committee on Ministry by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in 1974. Coexistent with the discontinuation of the Study Committee on Ministry, we recommend the formation of a permanent rotating committee of six to oversee this ministry, recommended by the Nominating Committee of the State Convention, and approved by the State Convention, which committee would be under the direction of the Executive Board of our Convention. — Paul Sanders, chairman; William Probasco, sub-chairman; and Thomas Hinson, sub-chairman.

Paul Sanders moved that the recommendation be adopted. Motion seconded. President Herring asked for any discussion. Don Moore, Fort Smith, spoke in favor of the recommendation. There was no further discussion. The motion carried.

#### **Voted: To Dedicate Annual**

13. Jesse Reed, Little Rock, moved that the 1977 Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annual be dedicated to Dr. C. W. Caldwell former Director of Missions at the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Second and carried.

#### **Voted: To Send Anita Bryant Telegram**

14. Bob G. Crabb, Kensett, recommended that the President of our Convention be instructed to send Anita Bryant a telegram supporting her Christian conviction on homosexuality. Second and carried.

#### **Voted: On Recommendation Concerning the Ordination of Women**

15. Jerry Cothren, Greers Ferry, presented a recommendation and letter as follows:

In view of the fact, the Home Mission Board is currently paying \$200.00 per month to an ordained woman preacher by the name of Suzanne Coyle, who serves in the South Jersey-Pennsylvania Convention, and this is in total disregard to the precepts of the New Testament, and in contradiction to the historic Baptist position on ordination of preacher, and it has already caused much unrest and dissatisfaction among the brethren who support the Home Mission Board through their gifts to the Cooperative Program, I therefore move that the messengers of this One Hundred and Twenty Fourth Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention send the following letter to the Directors of the Home Mission Board.

Directors of the Home Mission Board  
1350 Spring Street, N.W.  
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Brethren

There is a matter that greatly concerns us which we would like to call to your attention. We are opposed to the ordination of women as ministers or deacons. Further, we are distressed and discouraged that the Home Mission Board has hired some of these women.

We are opposed to the ordination of women on the fundamental premise that it is contrary to the Word of God. We feel this to be so fundamental and basic that any argument to the contrary would not be worthy of our attention.

We are fully aware of the autonomy of the local church. No one tells a church what they can or cannot do. However, what the Home Mission Board does is another matter. That affects us. Therefore, we are asking that the Board refrain from supporting or employing any more ordained women.

And now may the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit. Amen.

Leroy Rogers, second the motion and a discussion followed. Nathan Porter, Arkadelphia, moved to refer the matter to the Resolutions Committee. Second and carried.

16. Robert Bauman, Memphis (former manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock), introduced Robert Barnett, the new manager of the Baptist Book Store in Little Rock.

17. The Baptist Student Union Third Century Campaign presentation at the Thursday morning session of the Convention was a multi-media presentation prepared by Tom Logue, Arliss Dickerson, and Marvin Black. It was introduced by Jamie Jones, Third Century Campaign Director.

The presentation included a brief resume of the purposes, plans, and organization of the Third Century Campaign. It featured testimonies of Roy Fish, Professor of Evangelism at Southwestern Seminary, Norman Cheung, a Chinese student who has become a Christian through the witness and concern of BSU students at Conway; and students, the faculty advisory, and the part-time BSU Director, D. C. McAtee, from East Arkansas Community College in Forrest City.

It reported that more than \$200,000 in cash and pledges toward the \$1,000,000 goal had already been received, and that church pledges are just beginning to come in.

Voted: To Elect President

18. President Herring called for nominations for president of the convention. John Finn, Harrison, nominated Kenneth Threet, Mountain Home. C. A. Johnson, Paragould, nominated Johnny Jackson, Little Rock. Phil Linberger, Little Rock, nominated Larry Baker, Fayetteville. Motion made that

nominations cease. Second and carried. Ballot No. 1 was designated for voting. After a count, Daniel Threet, chairman of Tellers Committee, reported that there would be a runoff between Johnny Jackson and Kenneth Threet. Ballot No. 2 was designated for voting.

19. Jesse Sutton led the messengers in singing "Love Lifted Me". The District IV Men followed with special music.

Don Nall, Batesville, read the scriptures for the annual sermon taken from Hebrews 11 and Proverbs 3. The annual sermon was by Johnny Jackson, Little Rock, and was entitled "The Christian Life of Faith". The session was dismissed in prayer by Truman R. Spurgin, Parkin.

## SECOND DAY – AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 9, 1977

20. The session was opened at 1:30 p.m. at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, with Curtis Shatley, West Memphis, leading the messengers in singing, "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place". Mrs. Antony Borrell, Wynne, followed with a solo. Organist was Lyndon Finney and pianist Diane Shatley for the third session of the convention.

The Bible study for the session by William Tolar was taken from Psalms 19 and John 17.

### Voted: To Elect First Vice President

21. Daniel Threet, chairman of the Tellers Committee, reported that Johnny Jackson, Little Rock, had been elected as the new president of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

President Wilbur Herring called for nominations for first vice president. Mason Bondurant, Jacksonville, nominated Bill Lewis, Jonesboro. Forrest Bynum, Warren, moved that nominations cease and that Bill Lewis be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

### Voted: To Elect Second Vice President

22. President Herring called for nominations for second vice president. H. E. Williams, Walnut Ridge, nominated James Hampton, missionary in residence from Tanzania. Motion made that nominations cease and that James Hampton be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

### Voted: To Adopt Report of Nominating Committee

23. Johnny Jackson, Little Rock, chairman, brought the report of the Convention Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Second by Bill Lewis, Jonesboro, and carried. (See pages 10-17 for all boards and committees.)

### Voted: On Constitutional Amendments

24. A proposed amendment to the constitution to limit Executive Board members to only serving one full term of three years was read by Don Hook, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. Second by Cecil Sutley, Arkadelphia. President Herring called for any discussion.

Sam Turner, Hamburg, spoke in favor of the amendment. Dillard Miller, Mena, and Andy Kerr, Malvern, spoke against the amendment. A vote on the constitutional amendment was called for after no further discussion. The amendment was defeated.

Don Hook moved the adoption of the proposed constitutional amend-

ment concerning the appointment of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee chairman. Motion seconded and carried.

**Voted: To Adopt 1978 Budget**

25. Ray Wells, Smackover, moved the 1978 budget be adopted as recommended (see pages 58-59):

I. State Causes	\$3,028,247
II. Southern Baptist Convention	2,110,464
III. Advance	743,522

Second and carried.

26. The messengers were led in singing "Redeemed". Special music was by the Music Men of Arkansas under the direction of Ervin Keathley. The closing message for the afternoon was by Jim Plietz, pastor, Park Cities Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, entitled "Not My God, But Thy God". Text taken from Ruth.

The session was dismissed with prayer by James C. Wright, Camden.

**SECOND DAY – EVENING SESSION**

**Wednesday, November 9, 1977**

The session was opened at 6:30 p.m. at Robinson Auditorium, Little Rock. The theme was "Let the Church Reach Out . . . IN BOLDNESS". Special music for the beginning of the session was presented by Ouachita Baptist University and Southern Baptist College choirs. President R. Wilbur Herring welcomed the messengers and gave the program introduction. The opening prayer was led by J. C. Myers, North Little Rock.

The program consisted of a live newscast presentation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, its institutions and agencies. It concluded with a reaffirmation of commitment, the Lord's prayer, and a joint presentation by Ouachita Baptist University and Southern Baptist College choirs entitled "Let the Church Reach Out".

**THIRD DAY – MORNING SESSION**

**Thursday, November 10, 1977**

27. The final session of the One Hundred Twenty-fourth meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was opened 8:45 a.m. at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, with a solo by Steve Landers, Hope. Organist for the session was Lyndon Finney, Little Rock, and pianist, Linda Landers, Hope. Andy Kerr, Malvern, led in opening prayer.

The Bible study for the final session by William B. Tolar was from Colossians 1. Second Vice President Homer Shirley presided.

**Voted: To Adopt Report on Resolutions**

28. The report of the Resolutions Committee was given by Lloyd Cloud, chairman. Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 1, Appreciation to Host Church.** Second and carried.

WHEREAS, The Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock, has provided its buildings, facilities, and services to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting November 8-10, 1977; and

WHEREAS, The City of Little Rock, serving as host city, has made its facilities available; and

WHEREAS, The members of the host church and other Baptist churches in the area have added to the welcome and enjoyment of the messengers; and be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we express our deep appreciation to host pastor, W. O. Vaught, the host church, the host city, and the host association, and to all individuals who have contributed to the enjoyment and success of the convention.

Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 2, Appreciation to Convention Officers.** Second and carried.

WHEREAS, We have been blessed by the dedicated leadership of our State Executive Secretary, Dr. Charles Ashcraft, our convention officer, Dr. R. Wilbur Herring, president; Rev. Carl Overton, first vice president; Rev. Homer Shirley, second vice president; and

WHEREAS, These leaders have promoted peace, harmony, and love within our fellowship; and be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we express our deep appreciation for these good leaders.

Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 3, On Pornography and SOAP.**

WHEREAS, The dissemination of pornography is on the increase and is being promoted by books, magazines, and television; and

WHEREAS, The consumption of pornography leads to the destruction of morality, the increase of illicit sex, homosexuality, and the destruction of homes; and

WHEREAS, Baptists have long stood for Biblical morality; and

WHEREAS, Our Christian Life Commission is leading in a fight against all forms of pornography, specifically SOAP and kindred television programs; and be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the 1977 annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, representing more than 400,000 church members, goes on record as opposing SOAP and all other forms of pornography; and be it

THEREFORE FURTHER RESOLVED, That this resolution be sent to all television stations in Arkansas that are carrying SOAP, to all national broadcasting systems, and to the Federal Communications Commission; and be it

FINALLY RESOLVED, That in adopting this resolution all reaffirm a commitment to Biblical morality and to the opposition of pornography in all forms.

Carbon Sims, Monticello, motioned to amend resolution that all sponsors of SOAP receive a copy of this resolution. Second and carried as amended.

Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 4, Establishment of a World Hunger Committee.** Second and carried.

WHEREAS, The people of God, as responsible stewards in following God's leadership, seek to overcome the disorders and injustices which cause hunger; and

WHEREAS, The Foreign Mission Board has established a channel for support and is working around the world to help people feed themselves; and

WHEREAS, The ad hoc committee on World Hunger of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Baptist participants in the recent "Hope for the Hungry" meeting endorse this action; and be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we, the messengers of the 124th session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention instruct the president of this body to appoint a committee on World Hunger to help enable us as Arkansas Baptists and as churches to become informed on the conditions and some of the possible solutions to help alleviate this condition among so many of our neighbors in our world.

Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 5, On Premise Beer Permit for Motion Picture Theater.** Second and carried.

WHEREAS, There is presently before the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board of the State of Arkansas an application by Mr. James Skillern Porter, Jr., for an On Premise Beer Permit for a motion picture theater located at 407 Main Street, Little Rock; and

WHEREAS, Such a Permit would constitute a grave danger to the safety and peace of downtown Little Rock by serving beer to patrons who attended programs of two to four hours in length, thereby resulting in serious problems when patrons must be evacuated in case of fire, and in problems of traffic control of drinking drivers when they leave the theater; and

WHEREAS, For a theater dedicated to children's and family type programs, the enforcement of legal age requirements for drinking alcoholic beverages would be virtually impossible; and be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the Arkansas Baptist State Convention does hereby express strong opposition to this application for an On Premise Beer Permit for this motion picture theater, because of the precedent that it would set for other such applications throughout the State of Arkansas; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That we respectfully request that the Arkansas Alcoholic Beverage Control Board deny the application above described at the public hearing on Wednesday, November 16, 1977, and any future applications for On Premise Beer Permits in motion picture theaters in the state of Arkansas; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That copies of this resolution be presented to Mrs. Karen Jones, Administrator of the Alcoholic Beverage Board, to the Board Chairman, with a request that copy be read at the public hearing on Wednesday, November 16th.

Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 6, Concerning Alcoholic Beverages.** Second and carried.

WHEREAS, The harmful effects of alcoholic beverages upon the human body are well known; and

WHEREAS, An increasing number of the fatal accidents on our nation's highways are caused by drivers under the influence of alcoholic beverages; and be it

RESOLVED, By the messengers of the 1977 annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention that we urge our elected representatives of the United States Congress (the House and Senate) to initiate and support legislation to require the labeling of alcoholic beverages as being potentially harmful to the health and safety of the user and that copies of this resolution be sent to Arkansas congressional delegation and to the chief administrator of the Food and Drug Administration.



Chairman Cloud moved the adoption of **Resolution No. 7, Concerning the Financial Support of Ordained Women by the Home Mission Board.**

WHEREAS, It has come to our attention that the Home Mission Board is giving financial support to an ordained woman; and

WHEREAS, This is contradictory to the past practice of the Home Mission Board; and now be it

THEREFORE RESOLVED, That the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Little Rock, Arkansas this November 10, 1977, go on record as looking with disfavor toward this practice; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Home Mission Board.

A discussion followed with Mrs. Molly Marshall, Little Rock, Mrs. W. Payton Kolb, Little Rock, and W. O. Taylor, Melbourne, speaking against the resolution. David Miller, Heber Springs, spoke for the resolution. W. O. Taylor moved that the resolution be tabled. Second. The motion to table was defeated. Resolution No. 7 was approved as presented.

**Voted: To Adopt Recommendation from  
Special Constitution Study Committee**

29. Ray Crews, Heber Springs, chairman, summarized the background for the appointment of the Committee (Item No. 13, page 37, 1976 Annual) and moved that the recommendation be adopted. Second and carried.

1. That the Executive Board request a budget allocation in the annual budget of the Convention for planning, development, and other studies which are necessary to fully support the recommendations to be made by the Executive Board to the State Convention.

2. That the charter of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention as a nonprofit organization in the State of Arkansas as granted and approved on November 19, 1956, by the Pulaski County Circuit Court be amended to comply with the present Constitution and Bylaws.

3. That any future questions regarding the actions of the Executive Board and their authority should be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, since the Constitution and Bylaws are the sources from which the Executive Board derives its authority.

30. Steve Landers lead the messengers in singing "The Solid Rock". The four institutions and agencies spoke followed by a report from the Christian Civic Foundation.

The messengers were led in singing, "To God be the Glory". The message for the final session of the 1977 convention was by Ralph M. Smith, pastor of Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin, Texas, "More Than Conquerors", with the text from Romans 8.

Dr. Wilbur Herring conveyed to the messengers of the convention his appreciation for the opportunity of serving as President and for the gratefulness for their support during his tenure of office.

31. After the changing of the gavel, Carl Overton, Hot Springs, moved to adjourn, second, and carried. The One Hundred Twenty-fourth Session in the 129th year was adjourned with prayer by Anton Uth, Pine Bluff.

A TOTAL OF 1,030 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THIS CONVENTION.

## MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATION AND CHURCH

## ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton — Norman Miller  
Brinkley, First — Ron Cox, James McDaniel, Mrs. James McDaniel,  
Irving M. Prince  
Clarendon, First — Jim R. Davis  
Hughes, First — Carroll Evans  
Lambrook — Joe E. Campbell  
Lexa — Bob Cook  
Marianna, First — Tommy Cunningham, James Rushing  
Marvell, First — Gene Crawley  
West Helena — Carl Fawcett

## ASHLEY:

Crossett, First — C. J. Holiman  
Gardner — Sammy G. Turner  
Martinville — Danny Hubbard, LeRoy Wagner  
Meridian — Daniel M. Webb  
Mount Olive — Ricky L. Dodd, Ferrell D. Morgan, Mrs. Ferrell Morgan  
Temple — H. A. Merritt, Mrs. H. A. Merritt

## BARTHOLOMEW:

Immanuel — Forrest Bynum  
Monticello, First — Carbon Sims, Mrs. Carbon Sims  
Monticello, Second — John C. Robbins, W. W. Nutt, Mrs. W. W. Nutt  
Northside — James W. Hickman  
Warren, First — Glenn Morgan  
Wilmar — Raymond H. Reed

## BENTON:

Centerton, First — Larry Stevens  
Decatur, First — Ernest A. Whitten  
Gentry, First — W. W. Dishongh, Mrs. W. W. Dishongh  
Pea Ridge, First — John A. Holmes  
Rogers, First — Bedford Jackson, Dean Newberry, Jr., Ben J. Rowell,  
Sam B. Wakefield, Mrs. Sam B. Wakefield  
Sunnyside — Harold D. Sadler, Mrs. Harold D. Sadler  
Uniontown — W. K. McIver

## BIG CREEK:

Cherokee Village — Lowell N. Jamieson  
Spring River — Benson Edwards, Bruce Scott

## BLACK RIVER:

Campbell Station — H. E. Williams  
College City — Mrs. H. E. Williams  
Diaz — Billy Goyne  
Hoxie — Homer Haltom, Mrs. Homer Haltom  
Newport, First — J. W. Carney, Mrs. J. W. Carney, Mrs. Jack Grimes,  
Leslie M. Riherd, Mrs. Leslie M. Riherd  
Pleasant Ridge — W. M. Thomas  
Walnut Ridge, First — Frank Shell, Mrs. Frank Shell

## BUCKNER:

Fellowship — W. E. Bailey  
Haw Creek — Glen Wagner, Mrs. Glen Wagner  
Mansfield, First — Paul McClung  
Parks — John McAnally

Pleasant Grove — Elva Adams, Mrs. Elva Adams, John E. Evans  
 Waldron, First — G. W. Henderson, Nelson Wilhelm

BUCKVILLE: none

CADDO RIVER:

Amity, First — Matthew Watson  
 Glenwood, First — Calvin C. Ussery, Mrs. Calvin Ussery  
 Mt. Ida, First — Bill Roach, J. H. Kauffman, Mrs. J. H. Kauffman,  
 James C. Walker, Mrs. James C. Walker  
 Norman, First — Kenneth W. Overton  
 Oak Grove — Robert H. Watson

CALVARY:

Augusta, First — Eugene Ray  
 Beebe, First — W. M. Burnett  
 Central — James E. Clark, Mrs. James E. Clark, Ethel Deeter  
 Denmark — Keith Alexander, Mildred Gibson, Norine Wilson  
 Higginson — James Hays  
 Judsonia, First — Arthur Durkee  
 Kensett, First — Bob Crabb, Mrs. Bob Crabb  
 Liberty — Sam Herrin, Mrs. Sam Herrin  
 Pangburn, First — Henry Applegate  
 Rose Bud — J. R. Hull, Mrs. J. R. Hull  
 Searcy, First — David D. Crouch, Leroy C. Lewis  
 Union Valley — J. R. Wiles

CAREY:

Bearden, First — W. R. Rogers, Mrs. W. R. Rogers  
 Calvary — Robert F. Blann  
 Fordyce, First — Phil Beach, Don R. Williams  
 Hampton, First — O. W. Hogan  
 Sparkman, First — Stephen P. Davis, Mrs. Stephen P. Davis,  
 Coy Theobalt, Mrs. Coy Theobalt  
 Thornton, First — D. W. Stark

CAROLINE:

Austin Station — Lawrence Phelps  
 Baugh Chapel — Larry Blackmon  
 Biscoe, First — J. D. Webb, Mrs. J. D. Webb  
 Cabot, First — Jay B. Gore, Keith Loyd, E. L. Whitaker  
 Caney Creek — John H. Hall  
 Coy — Ralph Branum  
 Carlisle, First — Charles Chesser  
 Des Arc, First — Jack J. Bledsoe, Mrs. Jack J. Bledsoe  
 England, First — R. A. Lisk, David Nipps, Mrs. David Nipps,  
 Luchen Walls, Mrs. Luchen Walls  
 Hazen, First — Kelley Grubbs  
 Immanuel — James D. Byrum, Mrs. James D. Byrum, Mrs. Joe Chambers  
 Keo — Tommy Freeman, Mrs. Tommy Freeman  
 Lonoke — W. T. Byrum, Mrs. W. T. Byrum, Ed F. McDonald, III  
 Mount Carmel — Ron Griffin  
 New Hope — Glen H. Smith  
 Toltec — Bill Kimbrough  
 Ward, First — Gary Nelke, Gary Thaxton  
 Wattensaw — Vida Bettis, Robert J. Coppock, Brenda Cunningham

## CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First – Delton Cooper  
 DeWitt, First – Gerald Lewis, Mrs. Gerald Lewis, Eddie McCord,  
 Mrs. Eddie McCord  
 Eastside – Charles Hall  
 North Maple – Klois Hargis, Mrs. Klois Hargis  
 Stuttgart, First – Jerre Hassell, Mrs. Jerre Hassell

## CENTRAL:

Antioch – Dick Cayce  
 Benton, First – James Sawyer, Mrs. James Sawyer, Bernes K. Selph,  
 Mrs. Bernes K. Selph  
 Calvary – Oscar Golden, Hugh Owen  
 Central – Aubrey Halsell, Mrs. Aubrey Halsell, James E. Hill, Jr.,  
 Carl Overton  
 First Southern – Ray Branscum, Eugene Triplett  
 Grand Avenue – Wayne Davis  
 Harvey's Chapel – Joe Huddleston, Marvin E. James, Lora A. James  
 Highland Heights – Mrs. Bob Dozier, Mrs. Ella Frey, Henry Hart,  
 Mrs. Henry Hart, Mrs. Lola Hobbs, Marion Lacy, Mrs. Marion Lacy,  
 Mrs. Margaret Passen, Robert Stuckey, Terry Thomas  
 Hot Springs, First – Lloyd Cloud, Mrs. Lloyd Cloud, Joe Rubert  
 Hot Springs, Second – Jim Akins, O. L. Bayless, James Burleson,  
 Charles Holcomb, Robert O. Pruett, Sidney Sample  
 Hurrricane Lake – Clarence Shell, Jr., Mrs. Clarence Shell  
 Indian Springs – R. M. Blackwood, Mrs. R. M. Blackwood  
 Lake Hamilton – Richard Johnson  
 Lakeshore Heights – R. B. King  
 Lee Chapel – Ken Reece  
 Leonard Street – Jesse Halcomb, Mrs. Jesse Halcomb  
 Malvern, Third – Eddie Reed, Pat Titsworth, Mrs. Pat Titsworth  
 Mount Vernon – Curtis Pennington, Mrs. Curtis Pennington  
 Mountain Pine, First – Bernard Ford  
 Owensville – R. B. Crotts  
 Park Place – Ed Abel, Mrs. C. E. McMoran, Neal Raborn,  
 Mrs. Neal Raborn, H. D. Voegele  
 Percy – Duane White, Mrs. Duane White  
 Rector Heights – Clarence Hill, David Woodale  
 Riverside – J. L. Clement, Mrs. J. L. Clement  
 Shorewood Hills – Rick Blackwell, Mrs. Rick Blackwell  
 Trinity – Woodrow Bell, Mrs. Woodrow Bell, Andy Kerr,  
 Harold Stephens  
 Vista Heights – Rhoda Emory, Tom Murray, Mrs. Tom Murray,  
 Joseph Tillery  
 Walnut Valley – A. W. Upchurch, Jr., Mrs. A. W. Upchurch

## CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First – Paul Stockemer  
 Cedarville – Ken Benson, Mrs. Ken Benson  
 Clarksville, Second – Sammie Brown, Mrs. Sammie Brown  
 Coal Hill, First – Walter H. Watts, Mrs. Walter Watts  
 Concord – George W. Domerese  
 Lamar – Ed Lewis, Mrs. Ed Lewis  
 Mountainburg, First – Leroy Rogers, Mrs. Leroy Rogers  
 Mulberry, First – David Rouse, Mrs. David Rouse  
 Ozark, First – Charles O. Mayo, Paul Wilhelm, Mrs. Paul Wilhelm  
 Ozone – Bob Garrett  
 Union Grove – Milton Edmonson, Mrs. Milton Edmonson

Van Buren, First – Gene Bell, H. Zed Gant, Paul Hurst, Mrs. Paul Hurst,  
 Jesse N. Sutton, Mrs. Jesse N. Sutton  
 Woodland – Hugh Gowens

#### CONCORD:

Booneville, First – Guy Wade, Mrs. Guy Wade  
 Branch – Ronnie Williamson  
 Calvary – Paul D. Parker, Charles Whedbee  
 East Side – Lew T. King, W. Trueman Moore, John Wikman,  
 Mrs. John Wikman  
 Fort Smith, First – Eddie Graber, Ken Lilly, Mrs. Ken Lilly, R. W. Ross,  
 Mrs. R. W. Ross  
 Glendale – Dan Threet  
 Grand Avenue – John Matthews, Don Moore, Ernie Perkins,  
 Glynn Stewart  
 Oak Cliff – Jack W. Bettis  
 Paris, First – Buford Francis, Mrs. Buford Francis, Bill Kreis  
 Roseville – James Hughes  
 Spradling – Charles Skutt, Mrs. Charles Skutt  
 South Side – Herbert Barnett, Mrs. Herbert Barnett, Steve Hyde,  
 O. R. Looper, Mrs. O. R. Looper  
 Westside – Harry B. Wilson, Mrs. Harry B. Wilson

#### CONWAY-PERRY:

Morrilton, First – Coy Sample  
 Perryville, First – Refus Caldwell, William F. Howard,  
 Mrs. William F. Howard, Edna Rison, Mrs. Merle Wallace

#### CURRENT-GAINS:

Biggers – Donald Settles, Mrs. Donald Settles  
 Calvary – J. B. Passmore  
 Corning, First – William Hayes, Mrs. William Hayes  
 Greenway – Clay Polk  
 New Hope – Leonard Williams, Mrs. Leonard Williams  
 Piggot, First – Howard Crews, Leslie Elam  
 Pocahontas, First – Curtis Smith, Mrs. Curtis Smith  
 Rector, First – Guy M. Whitney  
 Reyno, First – Steve Bailey, Margaret Bailey  
 Success – Ralph Kerley  
 Witts Chapel – Zane Gragg

#### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First – Nathan Dyer, Mrs. Nathan Dyer  
 Danville, First – Rudy Gallegly, Mrs. Rudy Gallegly, J. D. Hethcoat  
 Dardanelle, First – Tony Berry, Mrs. Tony Berry  
 Dover – Burl Dean, Don R. Hankins  
 Immanuel – Raymond Palmer, Jean Palmer  
 Kelley Heights – A. F. Wall  
 New Hope – Frank Grace, Christopher Rocolo, Mrs. Christopher Rocolo  
 Ola, First – Hoda Ward  
 Plainview – Gary Henson, Monroe Hunt, Mrs. Monroe Hunt  
 Russellville, First – Keith Clutts, James Pate, Jack Riley  
 Russellville, Second – James Bryant, Tom Lindley, Mrs. Tom Lindley

#### DELTA:

Bellaire – Eddie Simpson  
 Dermott – Thomas Darter  
 Eudora – Jimmy Wallace  
 Kelso – Sardis Bever, Mrs. Sardis Bever

Lake Village — Harold Elmore  
 McGehee, First — Mason Craig, Mrs. Mason Craig, Don Hilton, J. O. Ross  
 Northside — J. P. Cheatham, Sr., Mrs. J. P. Cheatham, Freeman McMenis  
 Parkdale — Melvin Rice  
 Portland — Raymond Carpenter, Mrs. Raymond Carpenter  
 Richland — R. G. Merritt, Mrs. R. G. Merritt

## FAULKNER:

Beryl — Howard G. Murray  
 Conway, First — Richard Boyles, Kathy Pack, W. L. Probasco  
 Conway, Second — Kendell Black, Clyde Coleman, Wallace R. Ferguson  
 Harlan Park — John Greer, J. A. Kuehn, Mrs. J. A. Kuehn, Ron Raines  
 Mayflower, First — Lester Nixon  
 Pleasant Grove — Harrison Johns  
 Wooster, First — Robert Hartness, Mrs. Jo-Ed Woodward

## GREENE:

Browns Chapel — Amos Greer, Mrs. Amos Greer  
 East Side — Jim Fowler, Rickie Frie  
 Immanuel — Joe Taylor, Mrs. Joe Taylor, Eugene Webb,  
     Mrs. Eugene Webb  
 Oak Grove — Harold Dunham, Mrs. Harold Dunham  
 Paragould, First — James H. Fitzgerald, Carroll Gibson, A. L. Jeter,  
     Mrs. A. L. Jeter, C. A. Johnson  
 Stanford — Charles Abanathy, Mrs. Charles Abanathy  
 Unity — J. C. Medsker

## HARMONY:

Anderson Chapel — Ron Kimbell, Mrs. Ron Kimbell  
 Centennial — Scott Johnson, Ray South, Mrs. Ray South  
 Central — Ray Meador  
 Dumas, First — Dennis Baw, Marion Gill, Mrs. Marion Gill,  
     Mrs. R. E. Hagood, Robert Presley, William F. Puryear  
 East Side — Clyde Jones, Stephen Sowder  
 Forrest Park — D. B. Bledsoe, Mrs. D. B. Bledsoe, Ronald Budenich,  
     Allen Thrasher  
 Gould, First — Luther Martin, Mrs. Luther Martin, Dewie Williams  
 Grady — Alan Tucker, Mrs. Alan Tucker  
 Green Meadows — J. W. Whitley, Mrs. J. W. Whitley  
 Greenlee — Jerry H. Brown, J. H. Shepard, Mrs. J. H. Shepard,  
     Jimmy Watson, Mrs. Jimmy Watson, Obie Wasson  
 Immanuel — Urcelle Brown, Mable Fleming, Wes Kent, Vadys Lasater,  
     Joe Shelton, Mrs. Joe Shelton, Mrs. Richard Swanigan,  
     Anton C. Uth, Mrs. Anton C. Uth, Tony Weston  
 Kingsland — John W. Henson  
 Lee Memorial — Dick Ezell, Jack L. Ramsey  
 Matthew's Memorial — E. V. Appling, Bill Holcomb  
 Oakland — Bill McGraw  
 Pine Bluff, First — Jim Guffie, Mrs. Jim Guffie, Larry Henderson,  
     Mrs. Larry Henderson, Guy Whitney, Jr.  
 Pine Bluff, Second — Ross Ward, Mrs. Ross Ward  
 Plum Bayou — Clyde Archer, Bill Hilburn  
 Rison — J. T. Harvill  
 South Side — J. W. Atchison, Mrs. J. W. Atchison  
 Star City, First — Dennis Dodson, Mrs. Dennis Dodson, Edwin Moss, Jr.,  
     Mrs. Edwin Moss  
 Watson Chapel — Edwin Hinkson, Harold White, Mrs. Harold White  
 White Sulphur Springs — Billy West, Mrs. Billy West

## INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First – Warren Miller, Don Nall  
 Calvary – R. A. Bone, Mrs. R. A. Bone, Billy Davis  
 Emmanuel – Robert Thomas  
 Mount Zion – Gleen Boyett, J. J. Thomas, Edna Thomas, Jim Wilson  
 Mountain View – Floyd Birchfield, Mrs. Floyd Birchfield,  
 Richard Collett, Mrs. Richard Collett, Ruth Muzzy, James Scott,  
 Mrs. James Scott  
 Pleasant Plains – Raymond Morris, Mrs. Raymond Morris  
 Rehobeth – N. R. Wiles, Mrs. N. R. Wiles  
 Sulphur Rock – Jim Ingram, Mrs. Jim Ingram  
 West – Phelan Boone, Mrs. Phelan Boone, Richard Gates,  
 Mrs. Richard Gates, S. D. Hacker, Mrs. S. D. Hacker

## LIBERTY:

Camden, First – Mrs. Phil Cobb, Mrs. Eugenia Delezen,  
 Mrs. Roy E. Snider, David Tate, Mrs. David Tate, T. J. Watts,  
 Mrs. T. J. Watts, James C. Wright, Mrs. James C. Wright  
 Ebenezer – Samuel Adkins  
 El Dorado, First – Michael Anders, Mrs. Michael Anders, Don Harbuck,  
 Shad Medlin, Mrs. Shad Medlin  
 El Dorado, Second – Glenda Taylor  
 Galilee – James K. Newnam, Mrs. James Newnam  
 Hillside – Randy Maxwell, Mrs. Randy Maxwell  
 Huttig, First – A. L. Ford, W. F. Sims, Mrs. W. F. Sims  
 Immanuel – Gary Glasgow, Tommy Kimball  
 Junction City, First – Loy W. Garner, Mrs. Loy W. Garner  
 Maple Avenue – E. T. Glover, Mrs. E. T. Glover  
 Marrable Hill – Walter J. Gilbreath, Mrs. Walter J. Gilbreath  
 Parkview – Lawrence Harrison  
 Smackover, First – Ray Wells  
 Stephens, First – Robbie L. Hobbs  
 Story, First – Jimmie Taylor, Mrs. Jimmie Taylor  
 Trinity – Dee Birdwell, Mrs. Dee Birdwell, Jay D. Tolleson,  
 Mrs. Jay D. Tolleson  
 Westside – Conway Sawyers, Mrs. Conway Sawyers

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First – Bill Whitener  
 Heber Springs, First – Willena Barton, Iris Basden, Ray Crews, Mrs. Ray  
 Crews, Bob Edwards, Mrs. Bob Edwards, Bill Graybill, Mrs. Bill  
 Graybill, W. H. Lansford, Mrs. W. H. Lansford  
 Mount Olive – W. O. Good  
 Quitman – Bob Guess, Mrs. Bob Guess  
 South Side – David Miller, Mrs. David Miller  
 West Side – Jerry Cothren

## LITTLE RIVER:

Dierks, First – John H. Graves, Mrs. John H. Graves  
 Foreman, First – Frank Carroll, Mrs. Frank Carroll  
 Hicks – Delbert Garrett  
 Mount Moriah – David Uth  
 Nashville, First – James Dean, Mrs. James Dean, John Holston  
 Wilton, First – Eugene Jewell, Mrs. Eugene Jewell

## MISSISSIPPI:

Blytheville, First – Kendall Berry, Mrs. Kendall Berry, Alvis Carpenter,  
 John Gearing, Mrs. John Gearing  
 Calvary – Joe Thompson

Central — Charles Sandusky  
Clear Lake — Harrison Weger  
Eastside — Neal Stevens  
Leachville, First — Dennis Turner  
Luxora, First — Bert Thomas, Mrs. Bert Thomas  
Manila, First — J. H. Griffin, Mrs. J. H. Griffin, William Piercy  
New Liberty — James Douglas  
Nodena Memorial — Irby Bryan  
Trinity — Thomas Robinson  
Wardell — Cyril Miller, Mrs. Cyril Miller  
Wilson, First — Roy Johnson, Don Smith

## MOUNT ZION:

Brookland — John Eason, Mrs. John Eason  
Central — Larry Bailey, Truett Brannon, Leo George, Bob Harrison,  
Mrs. Bob Harrison, R. Wilbur Herring, Mrs. R. Wilbur Herring,  
Laverne Pickett, Jr., William Tolbert, Mrs. William Tolbert  
Friendly Hope — Don Vuncannon, Mrs. Don Vuncannon  
Lake City — Paul Owens, Mrs. Paul Owens  
Jonesboro, First — Carl Bunch, Mrs. Carl Bunch, Benny Clark,  
Mrs. Emie Williams  
Mount Pisgah — Winston Foster  
Nettleton — Elmar Gordon  
North Main — Bill Lewis, Larry Plummer  
Philadelphia — R. D. Harrington, Mrs. R. D. Harrington  
Walnut Street — Glenda Fontenot, Derrell Whitehurst

## NORTH ARKANSAS:

Berryville, First — Elmer Grier  
Boxley — D. E. Harper  
Emmanuel — Jack Lawson, Mrs. Jack Lawson  
Freeman Heights — Bill Combs, Michael Denbow  
Grandview — Gary Ellis, Freddy Blevins  
Green Forest, First — Joe Morris, Clyde Spurgin  
Harrison, First — John Blythe, Mrs. John Blythe, Carroll Caldwell,  
Dennis Coop, John Finn, Flex Goodson, Bob Langston,  
Frankie Langston, Blanche Langston, Elizabeth Taylor  
Lead Hill, First — John Stratton, Mrs. John Stratton  
Marshall, First — Sid Byler, Mrs. Sid Byler  
Northvale — David Wood  
Oregon Flat — Bill Kendrick  
Southside — Robert Eubanks  
Woodland Heights — J. A. Hogan, Mrs. J. A. Hogan

## NORTH PULASKI:

Amboy — Arnold Teel  
Baring Cross — Kay Mansell, K. Alvin Pitt  
Bayou Meto — William Brown  
Berea — Warren Lieblong  
Calvary — Meredith Evans, Robert McDaniel, Albert Sims, Jerry Sims  
Cedar Heights — Harold Wilson  
Central — Nadine Bjorkman, Ronald Ford, Annabelle Powers, Geneva  
Saults, Randal Woodfield  
Fortyseventh Street — John Evans  
Grace — A. D. Brenton, Mrs. A. D. Brenton, Mattie Dalton, Ruth  
Ferrell, Dennis Tyner, Tommie Tyner  
Graves Memorial — Dal Aldridge, Kathryn Camp, Tommy Cupples,  
Mrs. Tommy Cupples, Ralph Shannon, Blanche Shannon  
Gravel Ridge — Carl King, Carel Norman  
Indian Hills — Jim Elliff, Mrs. Jim Elliff



Indianhead Lake – Herb Prince  
 Jacksonville, First – Mason Bondurant, Archie McMillan, J. L. Wright  
 Jacksonville, Second – R. W. Royal  
 Levy – Curtis Bryant, Charles Davis, Mrs. Charles Davis, Ron Freeman,  
 Al Sparkman, Phil Hardin, Mrs. Shirley Hardin, Ruth Johnson,  
 W.J. Waymack, Jr., Mrs. W.J. Waymack  
 Maumelle, First – Cline Ellis  
 North Little Rock, First – Carole Baker, Leland Hurt, Jr., J. C. Myers  
 Park Hill – Cary Heard, W. H. Ramsey, Jimmie Sheffield, Mark Moore,  
 Jerry Spivey, Mrs. Jerry Spivey  
 Pike Avenue – Lex Eaker  
 Sherwood, First – Emmett Chapman, Mrs. Emmett Chapman, John  
 Colbert, Mrs. Betty Colbert, Kenneth Colbert, James Turpin,  
 Crawford Welch, Mrs. Crawford Welch  
 Sixteenth Street – George Peters, Mrs. George Peters  
 Sylvan Hills – Marvin Faulkner, Don Moseley, Mrs. Don Moseley,  
 Everett Sneed

#### OUACHITA:

Dallas Avenue – Max Deaton, Mrs. Max Deaton, W. E. Middleton,  
 Mrs. W. E. Middleton, Larry Sherman, Mrs. Larry Sherman  
 DeQueen, First – Nick Garland, Mrs. Nick Garland  
 Mena, First – A. G. Escott, Mrs. A. G. Escott, Dillard Miller, Richard  
 Rose, Mrs. Richard Rose  
 Vandervoort, First – Mrs. Carl Bell, Mabel Johnston, Edwin Lowrey,  
 Mrs. Edwin Lowrey  
 Wickes, First – James Johnson

#### PULASKI:

Archview – John M. Farris, Clyde Vire, Mrs. Clyde Vire  
 Baptist Tabernacle – Audrey Lennard, Lloyd Sparkman, James Wilson  
 Bingham Road – Bill Elliott, Carroll Reed  
 Brookwood – Forrest Lowry, III  
 Calvary – Ben Cofield, Dwayne Fischer, Phil Lineberger, Mrs. Phil  
 Lineberger, Jesse Reed, Mrs. Jesse Reed, Andrew Setliffe, Harold  
 Stocks, Paul Wilhem, Paul Williams, Mrs. Paul Williams  
 Chicot Road – Nelle O'Bryan, Sam Whitlow  
 Cross Road – Lester Aldridge, Mrs. Lester Aldridge  
 Crystal Hill – Kenneth Davis, Mrs. Kenneth Davis, Charles Fuester,  
 Mrs. Charles Fuester, Don Hook, Mrs. Don Hook  
 Douglasville – Geraldine Gallegly, R. F. Meeks  
 Forest Highlands – Jerry Baugh, Conrad Browning, W. L. Deere, Johnny  
 Jackson, Mrs. Johnny Jackson, Paul Jackson, Cliff Mayton, Ray  
 McClung, Mrs. Ray McClung, Jack Spurr  
 Geyer Springs, First – Robert Barnett, Johnny Biggs, James Gohman,  
 Hazel Henry, Robert Holley, Paul Sanders, Mrs. Paul Sanders,  
 Cliff Springer, Jim Williams  
 Green Memorial – Charles Atkinson, Mrs. Charles Atkinson  
 Hebron – Malcolm Sample  
 Immanuel -- Charles Barfield, Vernon Bellue, Miss Elma Cobb, Don  
 Cooper, Miss Nancy Cooper, Charles Deitz, Scott Hinton, Carl  
 Ledbetter, Gene McRoberts, Betty Wilfong, W. O. Vaught  
 Ironton – Bill Bowen, Frank Chandler  
 Lakeshore Drive – Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Betty Kennedy, Tom Logue,  
 Douglas McWhirter, Jerry Wilcox, Mrs. Jerry Wilcox  
 Life Line – Bill Hollaway, Mrs. Bill Hollaway, George Sims  
 Little Rock, First – W. T. Holland, Doyle Lumpkin, Mrs. Doyle  
 Lumpkin, Mrs. Ora Mae Red, C. H. Seaton, John B. Wright,  
 Mrs. John B. Wright

Little Rock, Second — Dale Cowling, John Lockhart, Mrs. John  
Lockhart, Dan McCauley, Roy Clark Maddux, James Maloch,  
Mrs. Lena Hinkle  
Markham Street — Bob Focht, Mrs. Bob Focht, Bob Wright, Mrs. Bob  
Wright  
Martindale — Richard Bailey, Mrs. Richard Bailey, Joel E. Moody, Mrs.  
Joel Moody  
Nall's Memorial — Dick King, Mrs. Dick King  
North Point — C. S. Maynard, Mrs. C. S. Maynard  
Olivett — Ben Bates, Lamar Lifer  
Plainview — Edward Elrod  
Pulaski Heights — Mrs. Buford Bracy, Ralph Davis, Bob Hatzfeld, Mrs.  
Payton Kolb, Molly Marshall, Karen Russey, James Smalley,  
James A. Walker, Mrs. James A. Walker, Jim Willmoth, Jerry  
Warmath  
Reynolds Memorial — Frank Jones  
Rosedale — Leonard Baker  
Shannon Hills — David Medley  
Sheridan, First — Tommy Robertson, Mrs. Tommy Robertson  
South Highland — Herman Adams, Everette Bene, Roy Cook, Mrs.  
Roy Cook, Mrs. Emma Lee Creelman, Mrs. Florence Ferguson,  
Mrs. Eva Hatch, Jerry Miller, Mrs. Joyce Thomas, Miss Bernice  
Thompson  
Sunset Lane — Johnny Jackson, Jr., Mrs. Johnny Jackson, Jr.  
Tyler Street — Henry Decker, Harold Hightower  
Vimy Ridge Immanuel — Osie Dee Miller  
Wakefield, First — Larry Stovall  
West Side — Don Varble  
Woodlawn — Herman Voegele  
Woodson — Lee Lewis, Mrs. Lee Lewis

## RED RIVER:

Antonine — Harold Presley, Mrs. Harold Presley  
Arkadelphia, First — Raymond Coppenger, Arliss Dickerson, Harold  
Echolas, Ben Elrod, Lonette Gibbons, Elmer Goble, Carl  
Goodson, Daniel Grant, Mary King, Nathan Porter  
Arkadelphia, Second — Charles Conner, Jack King  
Mount Zion — Mike Kemper  
Prescott, First — Tom Greer, Dan Yowell  
Shiloh — Benny Grant

## ROCKY BAYOU:

Myron — Graden Melton  
Calico Rock, First — Herschel Smith  
Evening Shade — Gerald Cole, Mrs. Gerald Cole  
Hardy, First — Richard Avey, Mrs. Richard Avey, Roy Blackmon, Mrs.  
Roy Blackmon  
Melbourne, First — J. C. Montgomery, Jerry Smith, Mrs. Jerry Smith,  
W. O. Taylor  
Sage — Mike Mathis

## SEARCY:

Leslie, First — Virgil Blair, Mrs. Virgil Blair, J. R. DeBusk, Mrs. J. R.  
DeBusk

## SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS:

Beech Street — J. W. L. Adams, Jr., Mrs. J. W. L. Adams  
Bradley — Alfred Conneff, Chester Gray  
Calvary — Vernon Wickliffe

Canfield — Cecil Sutley  
 Central — Loyd Hunnicutt, Mrs. Loyd Hunnicutt, Tom McCain,  
 Joe Statton, John Stubblefield, Mrs. John Stubblefield  
 Faith — Emmett Crabtree  
 Fouke, First — George Fletcher, Mrs. George Fletcher  
 Highland Hills — James Lindsey, Mrs. James Lindsey  
 Hope, First — Steve Landers, Mrs. Steve Landers, Richard Stiltner,  
 S. A. Whitlow  
 Immanuel — W. V. Garner  
 Lewisville, First — Norman Sutton, Mrs. Norman Sutton  
 South Texarkana — Ray Nicholas  
 Stamps, First — Clayburn Bratton, Mrs. Clayburn Bratton, Mrs. Arlis  
 Galloway, E. L. Harris, E. W. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Sadie Lee Jones,  
 T. R. Sims, Jamie Williams  
 Sylverino — Charles Baskin  
 Northeast — Leo Hughes

TRI-COUNTY:

Beck Spur — C. E. Rivers  
 Calvary — Milton Wilson  
 Cherry Valley — James Tallant, Mrs. James Tallant  
 Forrest City, First — Al Cullum  
 Forrest City, Second — D. C. McAtee, Mrs. D. C. McAtee  
 Fitzgerald — Donald Tharp  
 Goodwin — W. S. Crawley  
 Ingram Boulevard — Henry West  
 Parkin, First — Truman Spurgin  
 Union Avenue — Shelby Bittle, Kenny Bunch  
 Vanderbilt Avenue — William Garner  
 Vanndale — George Fink  
 West Memphis, First — Erick Hecksher, Thomas Hinson, Mrs. Thomas  
 Hinson, Curtis Shatley, Mrs. Dianna Shatley  
 Wheatley — Fred Gay  
 Wynne — Johnny Greer, John R. Maddox, Ken Miles, Robert Tucker,  
 Mrs. Robert Tucker

TRINITY:

Calvary — Kenneth Jackson, Mrs. Kenneth Jackson  
 Fisher, First — Joseph Aldridge  
 Harrisburg, First — Captain Lovell, Edward Maddox, Mrs. Edward  
 Maddox  
 Marked Tree, First — D. B. Beasley  
 Trumann, First — Nodell Dennis  
 West Memphis, Second — Jack Auten, Mrs. Jack Auten

VAN BUREN:

Fairfield Bay — Hilton Lane  
 Friendship — James Evans, Mrs. James Evans  
 Immanuel — Dexter Rogers, Mildred Rogers

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Berry Street — Paul Hussey, Mrs. Paul Hussey  
 Brush Creek — Wesley Pruitt  
 Elmdale — Jim Walker  
 Fayetteville, First — Larry Baker, Mrs. Larry Baker, Jamie Jones,  
 Mrs. George Tharel  
 Hindsville, First — Mack Lewis, William McDowell, Mrs. William  
 McDowell, Ray Young  
 Immanuel — H. O. Bailey, Mrs. H. O. Bailey, Terrel Gordon, Gary Urich  
 Lincoln — Staton Posey, Mrs. Staton Posey

Prairie Grove, First — Edward Powers, Mrs. Edward Powers  
Rolling Hills — William Watson  
Sonora — Pete Petty, Mrs. Pete Petty, R. B. Stockton  
Springdale, First — Cliff Palmer, Mrs. Cliff Palmer  
University — Ken Watkins

## WHITE RIVER:

Flippin — Troy Melton  
Gassville, First — Don Faith  
Midway — Don Rose, Mrs. Don Rose  
Mountain Home, First — Barney Larry, Mrs. Barney Larry, Boyd  
Margason, Mrs. Boyd Margason, Russell Miller, Mrs. Russell Miller,  
Randy Shipman, Kenneth Threet  
Pyatt — Ray Taffar  
Yellville, First — Bill Griffith

## OTHER CHURCHES:

Clinton, First — E. A. Pipkins  
Malvern, First — Ray Brown, Zane Chesser, Mrs. Zane Chesser, C. R.  
Ellis, Tom Foster, V. L. Myers  
Russellville, First — Jack Clack, Neil Jackson, Mrs. Neil Jackson,  
Norman Lewis

The total assets have exceeded 2 million dollars this year.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

*Charles H. Ashcraft, Executive Secretary*

Andrew Setliffe has served very capably as Executive Board president the last two years. Serving with him were James Lindsey, chairman of the Program Committee, Ray Wells chairman of the Finance Committee, Leslie Riherd chairman of the Operating Committee, and James Hill chairman of the Nominating Committee. Meetings were held on December 7, 1976 and August 16, 1977 with the various committees meeting at the customary times.

There were many actions taken during the year but one of major relativity was the revision of the present policy on severance pay. The following addition was approved by the Executive Board, August 16, 1977:

Full-time employees who terminate their employment for any reason, except for cause, other than retirement shall be given severance pay at one half the rate indicated above for retiring employees, as follows:

For 5-9 years' service	- ½ month's salary
For 10-14 years' service	- 1 month's salary
For 15 years' service or more	- 1½ month's salary

Another action of the Executive Board with significance was the mailing of Executive Board minutes to the Directors of Missions and Moderators of our associations.

### Personnel Matters

James A. Walker of Warren was employed as Stewardship Secretary beginning his work on March 1, 1977.

Arliss Dickerson, Baptist Student Director of Henderson State University at Arkadelphia, was given a month study leave this summer. Arliss has been with Henderson since 1970.

George Sims was elected associate director of the Student Department. He was previously Baptist Student Director at University of Arkansas at Monticello.

The Executive Board authorized a new staff position, Field Missionary in Church Extension, in the Mission Department. The Department of Church Extension, Missions Division, Home Mission Board, will provide 40% of the position's budget for house, salary, and travel.

Church Music's request for an associate was approved by the Executive Board August 16, 1977.

Tom McLain, was moved to Southern Arkansas University at Magnolia and Southwest Tech at Camden.

Mike Weaver of Ft. Worth, Texas was elected Baptist Student Director at University of Arkansas at Monticello and Danny McCauley of Aiken, South Carolina was elected Baptist Student Director at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

**Other Board Actions**

The 1976 Cooperative Program overage was disbursed by the Executive Board as follows:

Southwide Causes	\$126,632.91
Emergency Relief	8,864.30
Parking Lot	12,663.29
Boyce Bible School	13,929.62
Church Loan Fund	25,326.58
Extreme Mission Needs	3,798.99
OBU-Cone Bottoms Building	37,989.87
Southern Baptist College	<u>24,060.25</u>
<b>TOTAL OVERAGE</b>	<b>\$253,265.81</b>

Camp fees at Siloam Springs Assembly were increased from \$20 to \$25 per person beginning January 1, 1977 in order to meet rising costs.

A new organization chart was adopted at the Executive Board meeting in December.

The Executive Board also approved the purchase of five cars on a two year trial basis for those employees who travel the most (to be determined by the Executive Secretary). Proposed guidelines were included.

An updated history of Arkansas Baptists is in the process of being written. Essays have been assigned with Dr. Glen Hinson, professor of Church History at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, as the author.

**RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION:**

The total budget recommendation for 1978 is \$5,882,233 representing a 7.69% increase over 1977 figure.

## 1978 BUDGET

## I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION	\$ 61,969.00	\$ 61,969.00
2. BUSINESS SERVICES	171,720.00	171,720.00
3. DEPARTMENTS:		
(1) Annuity - Operating	12,350.00	
(2) Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	93,298.00	
(3) Baptist Student Union		
- Operating	270,383.00	
- Building	12,289.00	
(4) Brotherhood	39,950.00	
(5) Camp Paron— Operating	27,779.00	
- Improvements	9,000.00	
(6) Church Music	60,808.00	
(7) Church Training	78,509.00	
(8) Evangelism	93,236.00	
(9) Missions	180,690.00	
(10) National Baptists	57,899.00	
(11) Siloam Springs— Operating	21,425.00	
- Improvements	19,941.00	
(12) Stewardship	58,760.00	
(13) Sunday School	113,654.00	\$1,149,971.00
4. OTHER SERVICES:		
(1) Annuity Dues	150,000.00	
(2) Baptist Building Debt	85,500.00	
(3) Baptist Building Repairs	23,000.00	
(4) Contingency	10,000.00	
(5) Convention	35,545.00	
(6) Insurance for Disabled & Retired Employees	10,000.00	
(7) Reserve	17,250.00	
(8) Reserve for Medical Insurance Premium Increase	8,300.00	
(9) Reserve for Severance Pay	7,536.00	\$ 347,131.00
5. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		\$ 130,297.00
6. ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY & CHILD CARE SERVICES	149,175.00	\$ 149,175.00
7. ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION	71,127.00	\$ 71,127.00
8. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	702,093.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	175,523.00	
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund	69,241.00	\$ 946,857.00
TOTAL STATE CAUSES		\$3,028,247.00

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$2,110,464.00	<u>\$2,110,464.00</u>
TOTAL I & II		\$5,138,711.00
III. ADVANCE		
1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 362,333.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	90,583.00	
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund	38,256.00	\$ 491,172.00
2. OTHER		
(1) Arkansas Baptist Family & Child Care	58,216.00	
(2) Arkansas Baptist Foundation	3,458.00	
(3) Assembly Improvements	52,300.00	
(4) Baptist Building Improvements	14,026.00	
(5) Baptist Student Union	51,167.00	
(6) Camp Improvements	17,436.00	
(7) New Mission Sites	40,933.00	
(8) Contingency - for History Committee	14,814.00	<u>\$ 252,350.00</u>
TOTAL ADVANCE		\$ 743,522.00
TOTAL STATE CAUSES, SBC, & ADVANCE		<u><u>\$5,882,233.00</u></u>

1978 SALARY, HOUSE, AND TRAVEL SCHEDULE

*(Executive Board Staff)*

	Salary and House Allowance*	Department Travel
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>		\$ 3,600
Ashcraft	\$30,513	
Higgins	9,115	
<b>ANNUITY</b>		\$ 2,500
Bjorkman	\$12,739	
<b>ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE</b>		\$ 3,500
Sneed	\$20,457	
Kennedy	13,535	
<b>BAPTIST STUDENT UNION</b>		\$ 5,500
Logue	\$20,089	
Sims	15,753	
<b>Campus Directors</b>		
UALR	\$13,935	
SAU	12,832	
UAM	11,817	
UCA	13,556	
ASU	14,357	
HSU	14,731	
ASU, Associate	11,192	



ATU-C of O	13,556	
U of A	15,717	
Westark	4,000	
UAMS	14,357	
U of A, Associate	12,147	
<b>BROTHERHOOD</b>		\$ 2,500
Seaton	\$18,374	
Andrews	8,097	
<b>BUSINESS SERVICES</b>		\$ 4,500
Lewis	\$22,276	
Bauer	9,396	
Tyler	12,361	
Stokes	9,689	
Smith	13,131	
<b>CHURCH MUSIC</b>		\$ 4,200
Keathley	\$18,399	
Associate	13,634	
<b>CHURCH TRAINING</b>		\$ 7,300
Holley	\$18,925	
Jackson	14,480	
Associate #2	13,634	
<b>EVANGELISM</b>		\$ 5,120
Reed	\$19,501	
Shell, Jr.	15,288	
Guthrie	14,050	
<b>MISSIONS</b>		\$19,925
Dorris	\$20,089	
Parrish	14,050	
Petty	14,050	
Chaplaincies	14,480	
Copeland	12,490	
Henderson	13,935	
Lumpkin	13,935	
Rupert	13,935	
Williams	14,327	
Webb	14,050	
<b>NATIONAL BAPTISTS</b>		\$ 3,000
Ferguson	\$17,333	
Solomon	11,192	
<b>SILOAM SPRINGS ASSEMBLY</b>		\$ 3,000
Devor	\$11,228	
Smith	6,002	
<b>STEWARDSHIP</b>		\$ 4,000
Walker	\$17,836	
<b>SUNDAY SCHOOL</b>		\$10,000
Hatfield	\$20,089	
Cooper	15,288	
Pike	14,480	
Ratton	14,480	

Vernon	14,480	
<b>WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION</b>		\$ 9,600
Ketner	\$16,819	
Lacy	14,393	
Pierce	14,050	
Dir. GA/Mis. Friends	13,634	

\*Ordained employees have a portion of their compensation designated as housing allowance for income tax purposes, but the amounts designated for this purpose vary according to individual circumstances.

**ANNUITY**

*Nadine B. Bjorkman, Arkansas Representative*

At the end of August, 1977 the Dallas office reports a total of 63 new retirement applications have been recorded from Arkansas for this year. In addition 60 upgrades have been recorded during this same period and 15 churches and one association have become new participants.

Total churches and associations as of 6/30/77	656
Total employees participating	867
Family Benefit	796
Age Security	250
Variable Benefit	34

I am grateful to Arkansas Baptists for the good response during these first months of my ministry with the Annuity Board. I am ready and willing to serve Arkansas Baptists and do my best to live up to the Annuity Board motto:

“Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.”

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE**

*J. Everett Sneed, Editor*

The ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE is happy to give Arkansas Baptists an accounting of our stewardship during the past year. The paper exists to serve God and Arkansas Baptists. It is our hope that we have been faithful stewards of our responsibility. During the year we have had a great deal of good news and some that is not so good to share with Arkansas Baptists.

**Good News:**

We are gratified that both our circulation and the number of churches receiving the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE have reached the largest number in the history of the Newsmagazine. As of July 1, there were 70,766 subscribers. This represents an increase of more than 1900 since last year. There are also currently 870 Every Resident Family plan churches, representing an increase of 29 since last year.

Beginning in January of this year, we have significantly increased the coverage of our church news. It had long been our desire to provide greater coverage of our churches through the features "Arkansas all over . . . people . . . briefly." The employment of an additional staff member has made it possible for us to provide this needed coverage. This section is carried to give recognition to such things as ordination of deacons, licensing of ministers, ground-breakings, remodelling of property, etc. If your church has a mailout please make sure that it is sent to the ABN. If your church does not have a regular mailout please elect a reporter so that your news may be shared with the other Baptists of Arkansas.

The staff assisting Editor Sneed consists of Betty Kennedy, managing editor; Mary Giberson, secretary to the editor; Ann Taylor, bookkeeper; and Millie Gill, staff writer. During the past year Mrs. Kennedy received five state awards and one national award for her excellence in layout and design. Other members of the staff maintain the same quality of high professional excellence.

**Not So Good News:**

The major problem confronting the Newsmagazine is that of economic inflation. Newsprint alone has increased more than \$20,000 in the past three years. Second-class mailing cost has increased from \$14,000 in 1972 to \$34,000 this year. Next year, the projected cost of mailing the Newsmagazine is \$50,000. In order to maintain a balanced budget it has become necessary for the Newsmagazine to increase its subscription cost one cent per subscriber per month.

The projected cost for the ABN in 1978 will be \$2.28 per year for the Every Resident plan; the Club Plan, where ten or more families pay annually in advance will be only \$2.88; and the individual subscription rate will be \$3.25. Where Every Resident Family is using the Newsmagazine the cost has only increased 28 cents per year since 1902.

**Conclusion:**

We believe that even with increased prices due to inflation, that the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE is one of the best bargains available to churches today. The Newsmagazine informs churches as to the activity of their sister churches, the ministries of the State Convention, and the activity of our Southern Baptist mission efforts around the world. We appeal to pastors and church leaders to assist us in increasing our circulation to an even higher level. We believe that good Baptists are informed Baptists. Let's join hands so that all of our people may have proper information.

## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

*Tom J. Logue, Director*

### Third Century Campaign

1. Adopted unanimously by the 1976 Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
2. A successful Campaign will provide . . . .
  - (a). . . . up to five Student-to-Student workers, recent college graduates, who spend one year in campus evangelism, Bible study, and dorm visitation.
  - (b). . . . up to five part-time BSU Directors at our five new community colleges at Harrison, Blytheville, Forrest City, Hot Springs, and Helena.
  - (c). . . . utilities at our proposed furloughing missionary residence at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville.
  - (d). . . . more money to work with our 700 International Students in Arkansas.
  - (e). . . . two hundred dollars extra for each of our Arkansas BSU Summer Missionaries.
  - (f). . . . enrichment money for special campus programs, speakers, etc.

### International Students

1. It is estimated that over 700 International Students will be studying in the state of Arkansas this year. Our BSU Directors are working to find Christian families who will "adopt" those International Students who desire to have a host family for visits on some weekends and holidays.
2. Friendship International House will again be provided during the Christmas holidays in Conway for Internationals who need a place to stay between school semesters.
3. An International Retreat is held each fall as a time of fellowship and sharing of the Christian faith with Internationals.
4. A ministry to wives of international students, Friendship International, is operated in Little Rock and Fayetteville in cooperation with local church groups.

### Campus Evangelism

1. Many of our Baptist Student Unions continue to have Share Seminars and WIN Conferences to offer students the training they need to more effectively share their faith in Jesus Christ as Savior.
2. Our Student-to-Student workers who will be leading out in the areas of Bible study and campus evangelism this year are: Karen Allred at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Kathy Pack at the University of Central Arkansas in Conway, and Lonette Gibbons at Henderson State University in Arkadelphia.

### **Missions**

1. There were 50 Arkansas students who served as summer missionaries last summer.
2. Our Summer Missionaries reported great experiences with many professions of faith again this year. (Final tabulation of reports is not complete at this time, but each year several hundred conversions are reported by our summer missionaries.)

### **BSU Centers**

A complete renovation of the BSU Center at the University of Central Arkansas has recently been completed.

### **Personnel Changes**

1. George Sims, who has served for eight years as BSU Director at the University of Arkansas at Monticello, has transferred to Little Rock to serve as Associate State BSU Director.
2. Dan McCauley is our new Baptist Student Director at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock.
3. Mike Weaver, a recent graduate of Southwestern Seminary, has been employed as BSU Director at the University of Arkansas at Monticello.
4. Tom McClain is now serving as BSU Director at Southern Arkansas University, after two years as Director for the campuses at Beebe, Batesville, and Searcy.
5. Jamie Jones, BSU Director at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville for 26 years, has moved to Little Rock to serve as Director for the BSU Third Century Campaign for two years.

## **BROTHERHOOD**

*C.H. Seaton, Director*

The basic task of the local church is the involvement in missions. This, of course, is reaching people with the gospel message ministering to their needs and teaching them to work and act like followers of Christ, or Christians.

Assisting churches in carrying out their task is the task assignment of the Brotherhood Department.

Brotherhood material is designed to enlist and assist men and boys through Royal Ambassadors and Baptist Men, in mission education and mission activities. Mission activities include sharing the message of Christ with the lost. Mission activities also include ministering to the needs of the total person.

Brotherhood and involvement of men and boys in missionary education and activities last year showed an increase of .9% Southwide. In Arkansas we are happy to report the increase was 3.5%. For this increase, we are grateful. In one association in January and February six new units were organized. The first three months of the year showed an increase of 2 new units per week.

Indication, by request for materials, is pointing to a similar growth for the remainder of the present year.

The Brotherhood Department, since the last report, has also conducted a State Royal Ambassador Fellowship Supper, attended by 400 boys, counselors, and pastors. On November 7, at Immanuel Church the 1977 supper will be held.

A Baptist Men's Meeting was held at Camp Paron on March 11-12. Some 100 men from across the state spent the week-end in conferences on "The Bible and Missions." The conferences were led by Dr. Larry Baker, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Arkansas. It was a very profitable and inspiring time for those attending. Many of the men attending were confronted for the first time with the Biblical teachings concerning missions and their responsibility. They expressed appreciation for the conference. Dr. James Bryant, pastor, Second Church, Russellville, challenged the men to ministry in nursing and retirement homes.

Marvin Reynolds, missionary on furlough, brought a message on missions—now. This was a real challenge to those attending. Men who made the trip to Guatemala shared something of their experiences.

On May 6-7, the State-wide Royal Ambassador Congress was held at Markham Street Church in Little Rock.

Fourteen boys participated in the speakers contest. Six of the boys were in the Pioneer age division. It is encouraging to see older Royal Ambassadors doing extra advancement work, which is required for the speakers contest.

Royal Ambassador Camps were held in June. The Lord blessed in many ways. Visible results were: Ten (10) boys saved, four (4) surrendering to be missionaries, six (6) to full-time Christian vocation, and fourteen (14) rededications.

The thrilling aspect of the decisions is the positive commitment of the older boys to missions and the service of personal witnessing.

Most of the boys who accepted Christ were won through their influence and by other boys. From the group will come our future leaders in Baptist life and world wide missions.

Only eternity will reveal the truly great impact of the camps in the life of each person attending, including staff and counselors.

We give thanks to God for his blessings, and for a great staff of workers who help in camp, at a real sacrifice, and make them possible. Plans are already underway for a great camping season in 1978.

Upcoming in September will be a training session of both associational and church Brotherhood officers, on September 16-17, at Camp Paron. Last year we had 42 in attendance.

The challenge to men and boys in the area of missions, as taught by Christ, is tremendous. The opportunities for service through involvement in mission activities is unlimited. The willingness of men and boys to respond, when opportunities for mission study and activities are provided, is unparalleled. They will respond when the church challenges them. Slowly, but surely, churches are accepting their responsibility to provide missionary education for men and boys. As the church provides and challenges, men and boys respond.

Missions and missionary personnel for tomorrow depend on boys who are enlisted and trained today.

The Brotherhood Department is ready to assist every church in providing missionary education for men and boys. We have the material available. Call on us, it will be our privilege to serve.

The director, C.H. Seaton, and office secretary, Jeanie Weber, consider it an honor to serve you.

### **BUSINESS SERVICES**

*Roy F. Lewis, Director*

The Division of Business Services functions in a supportive role to all other Baptist Building departments and to Arkansas Baptists as a whole. It provides services that enable other areas of ministry to perform efficiently, and in the process seeks to economize on necessary costs.

In early 1976, an IBM System/32 computer was leased and installed in the Accounting Services office. It has proven to be very efficient and functional and continues to be operated without any increase in personnel. It has proven to be so satisfactory that the Executive Board authorized the purchase of the computer, which can be effected in forty-six months without any increase in monthly payments over the amount presently being paid on the lease.

A new IBM copy machine was leased and has proven to be very efficient and economical, as well as providing a much higher quality of copy work. Consequently, a larger copy machine seems entirely feasible in the near future.

After extensive consultation and research by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, a new telephone system was installed. It will not only increase efficiency by adding a number of new services, but will also make possible some savings in cost on long distance telephone calls. It will also be expandable and adaptable to future needs.

A number of minor renovations were completed in the Baptist Building, making possible desk space for several new staff positions already authorized. However, it should be noted that there is no additional available space for any new department or major expansion which the Executive Board or convention may see fit to authorize in the future.

A number of improvements were also completed in the Baptist Building parking lot. All parking spaces were re-striped, and concrete bumpers were added to those that did not previously have one. This made possible a re-assignment of all spaces in a more efficient manner and a better utilization of spaces for visitors during peak periods of use.



New identification signs were installed at both entrances to the parking lot, and chains were placed around the perimeter, providing better security and control of the space. These changes should provide better parking facilities for all persons who work at or visit the Baptist Building.

The Division of Business Services is pleased with the changes and improvements it can report for the past year. While its budget continues to grow larger, due to increases in utilities and supplies, it has at the same time been able to save a considerable amount of mission funds for the convention as a whole by providing efficient, supportive services in an economical manner. While the effect may be indirect, it provides a distinct contribution to the total missionary task of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

## CAMP PARON

*C.H. Seaton, Business Manager*

1977 has been a busy year for Camp Paron. Through October the facilities have been in use by various groups for 62 days, plus the months of June, July, and August when the camp was in use by Royal Ambassadors, G.A.'s, and Acteens. Several tentative bookings during November and December will complete a full schedule.

Royal Ambassador, G.A. and Acteen camps utilize all the time in June, July, and August. These organizations have first priority on use of the facilities. Other departments in the Baptist Building have second priority and use the facilities several times during the year.

Many churches across the state use Camp Paron for youth retreats, adult choirs, young married groups and Senior Citizen retreats.

The camp facilities are available for use by church groups, etc., when available, on a first-come, first-served basis.

For rates contact C.H. Seaton, Business Manager, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, Ark. 72203, or call (501) 376-4791.

At this date (July 7) it is impossible to know how many people have been involved in use of the camp facilities. Indications are, however, that more than 3,200 will have been involved before the year is over.

For the many words of appreciation for the fine facilities at Camp Paron, that have come to us, we are grateful. People attending meetings express appreciation for the fine facilities provided by Arkansas Baptists.

The camp staff seeks to render a real Christian service to all who come to Camp Paron.

Mike Andrews serves as resident manager. Mike is a fine Christian young man. He and Mrs. Andrews are both active members of Martindale Baptist Church.

Mrs. Opal Doughty serves as kitchen supervisor. She and her helpers provide excellent meals for camps and retreats. She is an active member of Harmony Baptist Church.

Jeanie Weber, Brotherhood Department office secretary, also serves as secretary for Camp Paron facilities.

We are grateful for a fine dedicated staff. Call on us if we may be of further service. It will be our pleasure to serve you.

## CHURCH MUSIC

*Ervin Keathley, Secretary*

The Church Music Department of our Convention exists for the purpose of assisting individuals, churches and associations in enlarging their ministry through music. This involves assistance in establishing, maintaining and improving the work presently being done. We strive to accomplish this through counseling, training, and by providing and interpreting information about the most effective and up-to-date techniques available.

The Music Ministry of our churches continues to show an increase in enrollment. Our total enrollment now stands at 38,740. We are grateful for the continued interest in the music ministry. God has given us a delightful tool with which to work, our prayer is that we will use it most effectively for His glory.

### 1976-1977 State Music Highlights

The events described below are some of the programs we sponsored this year to emplement our purpose of training and developing the musical membership and leadership of Arkansas Baptists.

#### 1. Associational Music Directors' Workshop

The work of the Associational Music Director is important to the total state program. This event was scheduled to give training and set up times for assistance to our associations. The main emphasis is on how to organize and do an effective Associational Music Program. Next year's workshop is January 13-14.

#### 2. Volunteer - Part-Time Music Leadership Workshop

One of our most effective events is this workshop for volunteer and part-time music leaders. We strive to give very practical help and information which can be taken back to the churches and used immediately.

Attendance was down this year, but we had a fine group. The 59 who attended were very enthusiastic about what was being done and we look for a much larger crowd next year.

The workshop is scheduled for February 3-4, 1978, and is open to Song Leaders, Organists, Pianists, and Pastors.

#### 3. Music Festivals

Handbell Festival	14 choirs	185 Ringers	
Youth Choir Festival	25 choirs	810 Singers	
Young Musicians Festivals	50 choirs	1127 Singers	5 Locations

#### 4. Associational Music Tournaments

This associational event is sponsored each year to give the young people in all of our churches an opportunity to use their musical talent and to hear young people from other churches do the same. It is conducted and promoted by the associational music director and is to be held before the end of April.

12 Associations held tournaments this year, and reported a total of 61 first and second place winners. These winners were invited to participate in the State Tournament in June.

## 5. State Music Tournament

Winners of the Associational Tournaments were invited to enter the State Tournament which was held at the First Baptist Church in Arkadelphia, in conjunction with the annual Youth and Adult Music Conference. The 1977 State Music Tournament Winners were:

Jr. Hi Piano - LORI REEVES, Little Rock, First - Pulaski County Assn.  
Sr. Hi Piano - FARON WILSON, Pine Bluff, Forest Park - Harmony Assn.  
Sr. Hi Organ - JOANNA SIMMONS, Warren, Immanuel - Bartholomew Assn.

Jr. Hi Vocal - CLARK WOOTEN, Osceola, First - Mississippi Co. Assn.  
Sr. Hi Vocal - RUTH RAINS, Harrison, Eagle Heights, - North Arkansas Assn.

Jr. Hi Song Leading - JAKY HARRIS, Bentonville, First - Benton Co. Assn.

Sr. Hi Song Leading - DENNIS GRIFFIN, Springdale, Elmdale - Wash.-Madison Assn.

Ensemble - Sr. Hi from Osceola, First - Mississippi County Assn.

## 6. Music Camps

Two Music Camps are conducted each year at Arkadelphia in the facilities of Ouachita Baptist University and First Baptist Church.

Youth and Adult Music Camp this year was one of the finest in every respect. We had 285 enrolled, and the performances at the conclusion of the camp were excellent.

Dr. Duncan Couch, Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Missouri conducted the Senior High and Adults in "Hallelujahs", a compilation of choruses from the works of eight master composers. Morris Ratley, Central Baptist in Magnolia, did his usual fine work with the Junior High campers as they sang "Lightshine".

Charles Butler directed the band in a fine program at the end of the week, and Barney Larry directed the Handbell Choir concert. Most of our faculty is made up of ministers of music and musicians from our own churches.

Music Camp for Young Musicians was conducted the first week in August. We had a total of 605 enrolled, which we feel is the maximum number we can handle in the available facilities.

The music campers were divided into four choral groups, and each group memorized a musical or cantata. Besides these choir groups, each camper was involved in a class of music activities where he learned some basic rudiments of music, and also an Introduction to the Instruments of the Orchestra class. Actual demonstrations were given by qualified instructors.

This year's choral conductors were Mr. and Mrs. Ray Burdeshaw, Mobile, Alabama; Mrs. Betty Woodward, Shawnee, Oklahoma; and Mr. Glen Ennes, Willard, Missouri. Our camp pastor was Rev. Lamar Lifer, Olivet Baptist, Little Rock. There were 17 public decisions made in the last worship service.

### 7. Northwest Convention Evangelistic Crusade - April 2-9, 1978

A request has come jointly from the Home Mission Board and the Northwest Convention for assistance from the Ministers of Music in Arkansas for their Evangelistic Crusades next April. We are in the process of enlisting all the help we can for this mission endeavor.

Our convention theme next year is "Let the Church Reach Out". This might be just the opportunity you are looking for, a real mission opportunity which your church can take part in.

Contact the State Music Office for details.

### CONCLUSION

This is the 36th annual report of the Arkansas Baptist Music Department, the oldest music department in the Southern Baptist Convention. It was organized by Mrs. Ruth Nininger in 1941.

We stand ready to give assistance wherever we can to churches or associations. Thank you for the privilege of serving Arkansas Baptists through music.

### CHURCH TRAINING

*Robert Holley, Secretary*

#### I. Department Tasks

The department is assigned responsibility for the Church Training Program, Church Administration, Family Ministry, Church Library and Church Recreation. In planning and conducting projects in Arkansas related to these programs, the department works in close cooperation with these departments at the Baptist Sunday School Board.

In each of these areas the department's primary responsibility lies in the area of leadership development. The department's program is directed to pastors, church staff members, Church Training leaders, church library and church recreation leaders, church officers and committees, deacons and church secretaries. In each of our training projects it is our objective to assist churches in their efforts to "prepare all God's people for the work of Christian service, to build up the body of Christ" (Eph. 4:12 TEV).

#### II. Review of 1976-77

##### 1. Church Training Program

This past year (1976-77) has been the first year of a three-year emphasis on training in discipleship. The emphasis has been on "CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place for Exploring Discipleship." The projects conducted by the Church Training Department have been planned to help strengthen the training program in the churches of our state convention or to begin a Church Training Program where there is none.

- (1) According to the 1976 Arkansas Baptist State Convention annual, there were 1213 churches in our state convention with a total Church Training enrollment of 83,173. The average attendance for 1976 was 41,803.

- (2) The annual Church Training Convention was held at Immanuel Church, Little Rock, on October 28. The convention included a Church Training Fair and age-group conferences for all Church Training leaders. The conferences were attended by 181 leaders from 85 churches and 33 associations.
  - (3) A Leader Training Seminar was conducted at the Baptist Building on December 2-3 with 19 participants from 17 churches.
  - (4) "M" Night was conducted by 38 associations with a total attendance of 7,556 from 611 churches. Concord Association received the high attendance plaque. Independence Association received the efficiency plaque for the largest percentage of their enrollment present.
  - (5) During the week of January 31 - February 3, fifteen Area Youth/Adult Workshops were held in our state. In addition, the workshop faculty led nine local church conferences. A total of 1,186 youth and adult leaders participated in these workshops from 35 associations.
  - (6) District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments were conducted in each of the eight districts March 21 - April 1. There were 83 participants from 29 churches and 21 associations. The first place winner in the Youth Bible Drill was Lori Keenen from First Church, Rogers. The first place winner in the Youth Speakers' Tournament was Rhonda Millikin from First Church, West Memphis. These young people represented our state at Glorieta and Ridgecrest.
  - (7) Associational Church Training Leadership Conferences were conducted in eight associations.
  - (8) Church Training Workshops were conducted in five churches and personal consultations were held with a number of other churches.
  - (9) Covenant Fellowship Emphasis Conferences were conducted in three associations with 130 participants.
  - (10) Growth Interpretation Conferences were conducted in four associations in preparation for Growth Projects.
  - (11) The State Youth Convention was held on April 8, with approximately 4,500 youth participating. The theme was "Youth Exploring Discipleship."
  - (12) An Associational Church Training Leadership Conference was conducted August 19-20, 1977, for all associational Church Training leaders.
2. Church Administration
- (1) Deacon Training Conferences were conducted for 13 churches and associations with over 300 participants from 34 churches.
  - (2) The State Deacon Ministry Conference was conducted October 1-2 with 265 deacons, pastors, and wives attending from 44 churches and 20 associations.
  - (3) The State Pastor-Deacon Retreat was held at Camp Paron May 20-21 with 85 pastors and deacons participating.
  - (4) An ABC's of Church Administration Conference was conducted in the Washington-Madison Association on January 28-29 with 12 pastors participating.

- (5) Five Area Pastoral Ministries Workshops were conducted Feb. 21-25. Seventy-seven pastors participated in the two-day workshops.
- (6) A Baptist Youth Research Clinic was conducted in Little Rock on May 6 with 40 participants from 36 churches and 15 associations.
- (7) A Summer Youth Ministry Conference was conducted at Ouachita on May 6-7 with 54 participants.
- (8) A Pastoral Leadership Seminar is scheduled for Fairfield Bay, September 12-14, 1977.
- (9) "Discovery Day" was held on the Ouachita Campus on October 23 for senior high youth considering a church vocation. Eighty-five youth and youth leaders participated.
- (10) Church vocations conferences were conducted during four of the youth assemblies at Siloam Springs during the summer of 1977.
- (11) A conference on church vocations was conducted at the Baptist Student Center at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff.

### 3. Family Ministry

- (1) A Marriage Enrichment Retreat was conducted at Horseshoe Bend in March. Eleven couples participated in the retreat. Nine persons have been trained to lead Marriage Enrichment Retreats for associations and churches in our state.
- (2) A Retreat for Engaged Couples was conducted for students at Ouachita and Henderson State University with eight couples participating.
- (3) Marriage enrichment projects were conducted in six other churches and assistance was given in planning two other family enrichment conferences for churches and associations.

### 4. Church Library

- (1) A Church Library Conference was held in connection with the Church Training Convention in October.
- (2) Four Area Library Conferences were conducted in April with 61 participants from 37 churches.
- (3) Personal consultation was provided to two other churches.

### 5. Church Recreation

Four Area Recreation Workshops were conducted November 1-4 with 116 persons from 62 churches in 28 associations participating.

## III. Church Training Department Calendar 1977-78

January 16-19	Area Family Ministry Workshops
January 30-Feb. 2	Area Preschool/Children's Workshops
February 24-25	Regional Library Clinic - First Church, Little Rock
Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Pastors' Planning & Leadership Seminar-DeGray Lodge
March 6-10	District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments
March 13-17	District Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments
March 24	Youth Convention - Robinson Auditorium, Little Rock

---

Mar. 30-April 1	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
April 7-8	Drama Festival Workshop - Ouachita Baptist University
April 10-15	Area Library Conferences
April 28-29	Youth Ministry Conference - Camp Paron
May 19-20	Pastor-Deacon Retreat - DeGray Lodge
May 25-26	Ministers' of Education Personal Growth Conference
August 11-12	Pastor-Deacon Retreat
August 25-26	Associational Church Training Leadership Conference - First Church, Little Rock
October 6-7	State Deacon Ministry Conference - Olivet Church, Little Rock
October 24	Church Training Convention - Immanuel Church, Little Rock
November 2-4	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
November 27	"M" Night



## COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

*Robert U. Ferguson, Director*

National and Southern Baptists in Arkansas are making progress in jointly sponsored ministries. We seek to relate as brothers and sisters in Christ, and co-workers in the various Christian ministries in order that churches and associations may be strengthened and non-Christians brought to a saving faith in Christ.

Six STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES spent 10 weeks in black churches, conducting VBS's, youth camp, and youth programs, enrolling 1,740 youth and resulting in 69 professions of faith.

24 college students and 2 seminary students were assisted with SCHOLARSHIP funds totaling \$5,300.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION activities at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff Rev. Lacy Solomon, Director, enrolled 200 students in Bible classes, and others were engaged in various BSU-sponsored activities.

Seven EXTENSION CENTERS for in-service training enrolled 218 pastors and laymen in Little Rock (2), El Dorado, Pine Bluff, West Memphis, Lewisville, and Fordyce.

HART OF THE HILLS' Camp at Paron was attended by 222 campers in a two-week program with 20 professions of faith.

Thirty-two LEADERSHIP CLINICS AND INSTITUTES across the state enrolled 2,050 persons.

JOINT COMMITTEES are formed in Arkansas Valley, Central, Pulaski, North Pulaski, Calvary, Tri-County, Bartholomew and Harmony associations, with other associations studying the idea.

The STATE JOINT COMMITTEE has met twice with representatives from all three cooperating conventions in attendance.

Joint Baptist WOMEN'S DAY OF PRAYER programs were known to be held in Camden, Hot Springs, Little Rock, and Pine Bluff, with plans being made to enlarge this activity.

Dwight McKissic, A NATIONAL BAPTIST MINISTERIAL STUDENT from Ouachita Baptist University served through June as ASSISTANT to the CHAPLAIN at Tucker Intermediate Reformatory where young Black first offenders are housed. Fourteen professions of faith and numerous rededications are registered. A successor to Dwight will be employed soon.

The Annual EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE this year was a jointly sponsored event with National Baptists on the Program and in the audience. I am grateful for the response of Arkansas Baptist Convention staff and pastors, church members as we cooperate in Kingdom efforts.

## COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

*Roy F. Lewis, Associate Executive Secretary*

The convention's Cooperative Program budget for 1977 represented a sizable increase over the previous year's budget. This means that meeting the budget for 1977 represents a greater challenge than in previous years.

During the early months of 1977, severe weather conditions hindered church attendance in many parts of the state and consequently drastically reduced the income of many churches. This in turn adversely affected Cooperative Program receipts for the state as a whole. Yet, in spite of these two factors, Cooperative Program receipts are still more than seven percent ahead of those for the previous year, and in all probability 1977 will be another record year in mission giving for Arkansas Baptists.

The Cooperative Program budget for 1978 being recommended to the messengers at the 1977 convention includes a percentage increase in those gifts going outside of Arkansas for missions and ministries around the world. If approved by the messengers, this will be the seventh consecutive year that Arkansas Baptists have increased the percentage, and, from all records available, no other state convention can equal that claim.

The entire Southern Baptist Convention is involved in a bold mission effort to take the gospel to every person by the year 2000. This will involve outstanding stewardship on the part of Arkansas Baptists, but steps have already been taken toward this end.

During the past year a new Stewardship Department was authorized and staffed, but responsibility for Cooperative Program reporting and promotion was retained in the office of the Associate Executive Secretary. This minor reorganization strengthens both stewardship in the local church and also Cooperative Program promotion on a statewide basis.

An important resource for Arkansas Baptists are the furloughing foreign missionaries residing in the state at any given time. Most of these are native Arkansans, but an increasing number of missionaries from other states are choosing to spend their furlough period here. To better serve and utilize these missionaries, an arrangement was developed with the Foreign Mission Board for joint sponsorship of periodic orientation sessions. The first such session ever held in the Southern Baptist Convention was initiated in Little Rock on September 8, and other sessions will be scheduled in the future, as determined by current needs.

The sessions are designed to give the furloughing missionary a more personalized orientation for his state of residence, thus making his furlough period more productive. It will also enhance his contribution to the promotion of the Cooperative Program.

During the year the Executive Board approved the sponsorship of an annual Cooperative Program missions tour, the first of which will be planned for the summer of 1978. At the time of this report no further details are available for the first such tour, but it is anticipated that these annual tours will provide an opportunity for greater exposure to mission work on the part of travelling Baptists and will result in more knowledge of and greater support for the Cooperative Program.

The missionary vision of Arkansas Baptists continues to grow, as evidenced by Cooperative Program giving, and the Cooperative Program continues to provide an economical and efficient extension of each church's missionary outreach.

## EVANGELISM

*Jesse S. Reed, Director*

The Celebration Evangelism Conference with the three state conventions that participated in the Life and Liberty Campaign was a great climax to the Life and Liberty effort. The crowds were great and the spirit of evangelism was felt in every message.

December 1-2 an Evangelism Workshop will be held at Paron. Directors of Missions and Chairmen of Evangelism will be guests of the Department of Evangelism. Clarence Shell and Neal Guthrie will lead the workshop. Twelve special selected men will be trained as leaders to aid pastors in revival preparation.

Clarence Shell has written a manual entitled, **Area Crusades Preparation Manual**.

Joy Explosion '77 will be December 29-30 at Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock. This is for Junior and Senior High School students and their leaders. The main speaker will be Bob Turnbull, the Chaplain of Waikiki Beach, Honolulu, Hawaii. The theme is: "Obey my voice, and I will be your God. . ." Jeremiah 7:23.

The program is designed to reach and train leadership and young people to share their faith effectively, plus a time of creative, inspirational worship experiences together, climaxed with a Joy Explosion Celebration.

One hundred fifty five young people were trained in W.O.W. at Siloam Springs Assembly the Summer of '77. Thirty-four W.O.W. Schools have been held or will be held before '77 is over.

Commitment Witnessing Day will be held January 8, 1978. Pastors are expected to preach on some phase of personal witnessing and challenge their people to become more personally involved in eyeball to eyeball confrontation.

Renewal Evangelism has seen great progress in Arkansas this past year. Churches in Renewal have a new spirit of ministry and evangelism. The ultimate goal of this movement is the Parable Church. As spiritually awakened Christians commit themselves to this new life of authentic discipleship and to lifestyle evangelism and ministry, they will more effectively and naturally penetrate every relationship of life in redemptive ministry to the total needs of persons in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

January 23-25, the Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at First Baptist Church, Fort Smith. It will start Monday night, January 23 and close Wednesday noon, January 25. The general theme will be: "The Evangelistic Church On Bold Mission." Five of our own men will do the Bible Study. Dr. William Tanner, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board and James Pleitz of Florida will be our main speakers.

Area Evangelism Conferences were held September 6-12. W.B. Oakley, formerly Secretary of Evangelism in Michigan was the preacher for the adults and Clarence Shell, State Evangelist was the Bible teacher. John Hicks and Luke Flesher led the program for the youth. The attendance in four sessions averaged 165.

The Area Evangelism Conferences for 1978 will be September 10-14 at the following places:

- September 10 - Stuttgart - Sunday Afternoon
- September 11 - University Baptist Church, Fayetteville
- September 12 - First Baptist Church, Booneville
- September 14 - First Baptist Church, DeQueen

Phil Lineberger of the Calvary Baptist Church, Little Rock, will be the Bible teacher and Dr. Sidney Sample, Second Baptist Church, Hot Springs, will be the preacher for the adults.

## SILOAM SPRINGS ASSEMBLY

*Lawson Hatfield, Director*

The records of the summer sessions of the state assembly reveal the following measurable results.

Week	Registered	Professions of Faith	Church Related Vocations
1	1146	51	2
2	943	22	24
3	1226	35	26
4	974	30	6
5	<u>1132</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>16</u>
Totals	5421	184	74

This is 29 more campers than last year.

We do not make written records of persons making rededications, but by far there were more decisions of rededication than of any other kind.

There are many improvements that need to be made at the assembly. In recent years we have improved the housing for campers. Now more family units are needed. We plan to renovate the old faculty dorm into family units for use next summer. There are 1600 beds on the grounds, but about 1500 of them need to be replaced. This will take time due to the expense involved.

One of the greatest needs is for air-conditioning in the dining hall and tabernacle. Likely the dining hall is the greatest need. We need to replace the floor and tables in the dining hall, too.

The teaching pavilions are about worn out. A new design and placement of these facilities need attention.

Long range planning in recreation should include the need for a new swimming pool and a gym.

Keep these facility needs in your mind and pray for us as we work to improve the program for more and more adults and youth who attend. The assembly looks more and more like a full family and full denominational program every year.

Thank you for your prayer support for the spiritual ministry of the assembly. Six weeks in 1978 are scheduled from mid-June through July.

Winterized facilities are available for smaller group use during the months of September, October, November, March, April and May. Facilities are not available during December, January or February. All use of the facilities are scheduled through the director of the assembly, Lawson Hatfield, Box 552, Little Rock.

## STATE MISSIONS

*R.H. Dorris, Director*

The purpose and objective of the Department of Missions is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by developing and promoting, in cooperation with churches and associations, old and new outreach ministries into all changing facets of modern life in response to the Great Commission (Matthew 28:19-20).

In pursuit of this objective 38 of the state's 42 associations are currently being "touched" by one or more of the mission divisions of this department.

### Direct Missions

The following statistical report is a summary of the work of this division within the past year:

**BUILDING AID GRANTS** have been approved and paid or are pending for 14 churches totaling \$31,200, while other requests await consideration.

The **REVOLVING LOAN FUND**, at the end of May, 1977, had total assets of \$172,232. This sum was enhanced by \$25,000 from the 1976 Dixie Jackson Offering and \$25,300 from the overage to the Cooperative Program budget. Consequently, from January 1, 1977, through June, loans have been made to 14 churches totaling \$106,950. All money is on loan. As it accumulates it is loaned to churches on the waiting list. Ten churches are currently on the list for a total of \$80,500. For this year, \$10,000 of the State Mission Offering is designated to the Fund.

**NEW PROPERTIES** for the establishment of missions and churches required \$28,614 on 4 locations, and 3 others are pending.

**PROGRAM SUPPLEMENTS** have assisted 2 associations with salary aid to provide a Director of Associational Missions.

**CHURCH PASTORAL AID** has been paid to 32 churches and missions, and by the end of this budget year will require the total allocation of \$22,770. In addition, \$15,700 will be used for this purpose from the Emergency Fund for special needs of 3 missions and 2 churches.

**STUDENT PREACHING AID** has been provided 8 student pastors who are enrolled in undergraduate work in colleges in the state.

The **CHURCH EXTENSION** campaign for 50 new churches and missions in 1975-76 resulted in 43. This was a net gain of 15 new churches in the Convention during the biennium. This somewhat unprecedented gain is in stark contrast to the previous 10-year period beginning in 1964 when the average net growth was one church each year. The Convention yearbook shows 1213 churches at the end of September, 1976.

For **Bold Mission Thrust**, the goal of Church Extension is 20 new churches and missions for each of the three years, 1977-79. From October, 1976, through July, 1977, a new church or mission has been organized on the **average of one every other Sunday** somewhere in the state.

CONTINUING EDUCATION has involved assistance to the establishment and growth of the Little Rock Center, Boyce Bible School. It is directed by Dr. W.T. Holland. Total enrollment since it opened until it recessed for the summer reached 89 men and women. Scholarship assistance has been given to 13 students. One student graduated at the end of the spring term, becoming the first for the Little Rock Center.

Five area conferences on "Stress in the Ministry" provided some valuable insights and suggestions for use by the Convention in assistance to pastors.

BOLD MISSION THRUST FOR 1977-79 is now underway in cooperation with the Evangelism Department and corresponding divisions of the Home Mission Board. Specific assistance is being given especially to Church Extension, but to other divisions of State Missions, as well.

#### Language Missions

MINISTRIES TO THE DEAF are currently provided by 17 churches. INTERPRETERS WORKSHOPS were held in Little Rock and Jonesboro, and five 12-week SIGN LANGUAGE CLASSES have been taught in the past year. The ARKANSAS BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF THE DEAF met on the campus of Ouachita Baptist University at Arkadelphia, June 17-19, with 90 in attendance. The DEAF YOUTH CAMP was held this year at Forest Hill, Louisiana. Two STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES spent 10 weeks working with the deaf.

The SPANISH CONGREGATION in Little Rock outgrew its facilities at Lakeshore Drive Church and moved to a building owned by Pulaski Association. The group is sponsored jointly by Lakeshore Church, Pulaski Association, the State Missions Department and the Home Mission Board. Donoso Escobar is pastor.

Several churches are sponsoring resettled VIETNAMESE families, and others are ministering to them through the services of the church. The growing ministry of Grand Avenue Church, Ft. Smith, provides worship services through a Vietnamese interpreter and various other activities for Vietnamese families in the area.

Uniontown Church cooperates with a Cherokee Indian association in Oklahoma to provide a ministry to CHEROKEE INDIANS in eastern Oklahoma and western Arkansas.

The Missions Department and Pulaski County Association have been working with several churches on an in-reach ministry among ASSYRIAN refugees in the Little Rock area.

### Special Missions Ministries

Twenty-eight STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES and 8 SOJOURNERS served in resort-recreation areas and inner-city for 10 weeks this summer.

US-2 MISSIONARY James Crookham is serving in the Special Missions Ministries program of Pulaski County Association.

The MIGRANT MISSION CENTER reports 45 professions of faith among the migrant farm laborers to whom it ministers, during the past year.

A SPECIAL MINISTRIES CONFERENCE on Ministering in a Senior Adult Care Facility was held in Little Rock.

INTERFAITH WITNESS AWARENESS CONFERENCES were held in Fayetteville and Rogers with more than 500 in attendance. An INTERFAITH WITNESS ASSOCIATES TRAINING CONFERENCE trained 39 associates.

### Chaplaincy Ministries

INSTITUTIONAL CHAPLAINS employed by the Convention serve in five state institutions: Cummins Prison, Boys' Training School at Pine Bluff, Girls' Training School, Hot Springs Rehabilitation Center, and Booneville Unit of the Children's Colony.

A STUDENT CHAPLAIN from Ouachita University serves at Tucker Prison.

Chaplaincy Ministries resulted in 82 PROFESSIONS OF FAITH during the past year.

Pastors throughout the state serve as VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINS in county jails, industries, hospitals, motels, planned communities, housing developments, segments of city government, nursing homes, and resort areas.

The annual CONFERENCE FOR CHAPLAINS was held at Camp Paron with 30 in attendance.

## STEWARDSHIP

*James A. Walker, Secretary*

Southern Baptists faced and responded to the challenge of mission outreach. Baptists agreed, at the Kansas City Convention, on an outreach priority in keeping with Christ's commission.

The newly formed Stewardship Department is at the heart of Bold Mission Thrust. Plans to plant a Baptist witness in more than 600 counties and double the number of foreign missionaries by 2000 A.D., call for stewardship education and promotion. The goal of doubling Cooperative Program gifts by 1982 requires increased awareness of biblical stewardship principles.

A reorganization of the Stewardship-Cooperative Program Department is the Convention's response to the need of increased emphasis on stewardship. James A. Walker assumed leadership of the newly formed Stewardship Department March 1, 1977.



All general stewardship responsibilities are now under the direction of the Secretary of Stewardship. He works with churches and associations in the development of biblical stewardship.

## AWARENESS

Response to mission outreach starts with awareness. The Stewardship Department informs Arkansas Baptists of giving trends through articles published in the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine. The department emphasizes the grace of proportionate giving.

## SERVICES

These services inform Arkansas Baptists of needs and opportunities:

1. Literature. The department provides free literature to the churches. General stewardship tracts present a biblical approach to giving. Tracts on the Cooperative Program trace mission dollars in action. Stewardship catalogs, calendars, and budget plans offer suggestions to churches seeking to develop effective programs. Films and filmstrips dramatize the joys of giving.
2. Missionary-in-Residence. James Hampton will serve through July of 1978. Gilbert Nichols will repeat a term with the department beginning in August of 1978.
3. Personnel. Your department secretary initiates and responds to requests from churches and associations. This ministry covers stewardship clinics, counsel to church committees, budget planning conferences, stewardship revivals, family money management conferences, and resource information.
4. Building Fund Campaigns. The department will have qualified men to lead churches in "Building for Today's Challenge" campaigns.

## GOALS

The Stewardship Department is committed to leading Baptists to underwrite Bold Mission Thrust. These goals give direction:

1. An increased awareness of biblical stewardship, and out of this awareness, an increased giving by our people.
2. Increased mission support for associational missions and the Cooperative Program.
3. Development of a Christian lifestyle consistent with world needs and mission opportunities.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

*Lawson Hatfield, Director*

### OUR OBJECTIVE

The objective of the Sunday School Department is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its constitutional purpose - "to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closest cooperation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God."

## CONTINUED GROWTH REPORTED

Arkansas Baptist churches reported a net enrollment increase of 6,824 in Sunday School during the 1975 church year. This is the fifth consecutive year that an enrollment increase has been reported, with a total increase of 27,348.

This growth can be attributed to the response of the churches to the department's promotion of ACTION, the bus ministry, the Arkansas Standard of Excellence, growth in small churches, and the emphasis on improvement of Bible teaching and learning. The department is committed to continued aggressive promotion in these areas.

## STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE REINSTATED

The Arkansas Standard of Excellence has aroused new interest in training and reaching more people for Bible study. It was introduced to the churches in the fall of 1976. As of September 1, 1977 the following churches had met the requirements for Standard recognition:

1. East Side Baptist Church, Paragould
2. First Baptist Church, Augusta
3. First Baptist Church, Gentry
4. First Baptist Church, Monticello
5. Greenlee Memorial Baptist Church, Pine Bluff
6. Freeman Heights Baptist Church, Berryville
7. Zion Hill Baptist Church, Cabot
8. Oregon Flat Baptist Church, Harrison

Many other churches will use the Standard as a guide to better teaching for more people.

## 1976-77 REVIEWED

Following is a summary of the projects promoted by the department during the past year:

## I. Sunday School Promotion

## (1) State Projects

**Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop** - April 4-5, First Church, Little Rock.

**Creative Teaching Workshops** - May 10, Central Church, Jonesboro and May 12, Central Church, Magnolia.

**Bus/Outreach Clinic** - May 17, Baptist Building, Little Rock

**State - Association Program Promotion Meeting** - May 31, Baptist Building, Little Rock.

**State Sunday School Convention** - September 19-20, First Church, Little Rock.

## (2) Associational Projects

Department personnel assisted 24 associations in 37 training and planning projects.

## (3) Local Church Projects

Department personnel assisted 60 churches in 77 training and planning projects.

## II. Vacation Bible School Promotion

The state VBS clinic conducted on February 15 in Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock trained associational team members to lead conferences in the associational VBS clinics. Thirty-nine associations reported training 4,425 workers in 47 associational clinics.

A total of 989 Vacation Bible Schools, mission schools, and Backyard Bible Clubs was conducted in 1976, with a total enrollment of 98,205.

## III. Weekday Early Education

Fifty-one churches provide Weekday Early Education ministries. In conjunction with the state Missions department, our department conducted a WEE workshop in Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock on November 22-23, 1976.

## IV. Church Architecture Consultation

Architectural consultation was given to approximately 60 churches through personal visits and correspondence.

### DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL

Lawson Hatfield has been director of the department since October, 1959. He serves as general officers' consultant, church architectural consultant, and director of the Arkansas Baptist State Assembly. In keeping with the Executive Board study-leave policy he has participated in three separate months of graduate study at Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth since October, 1975.

Don Cooper began his work with the department June, 1968. In addition to serving as assistant director of the department, he is adult consultant, associational coordinator, and assistant director of the assembly. He relates directly to work in these associations: Ashley, Bartholomew, Benton, Buckner, Carey, Clear Creek, Concord, Dardanelle-Russellville, Delta, Harmony, Liberty, North Arkansas, Ouachita and Washington-Madison.

Freddie Pike, youth consultant, began his work with the department January, 1973. His other duties include training and achievement guide records and relating directly to these associations: Big Creek, Black River, Current-Gains, Greene, Independence, Little Red River, Mississippi, Mt. Zion, North Pulaski, Rocky Bayou, Searcy, Trinity, and White River.

Harold Vernon, with the department since January, 1973, is children's consultant. His other areas of responsibility include Vacation Bible School, bus outreach, and work with the mentally retarded. He also relates to the following associations: Arkansas Valley, Buckville, Caddo River, Calvary, Caroline, Centennial, Central, Conway-Perry, Faulkner, Southwest Arkansas, Little River, Pulaski, Red River, Tri-County and Van Buren.

Pat Ratton began her work in the department October, 1967. In addition to being the preschool consultant, her other areas of responsibility include kindergarten, tracts and publication of the monthly Sunday School News.

Mrs. Harold Haley has served as office secretary since August, 1966. Mrs. Richard Weather began her work as office secretary January, 1977.

STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL  
1977-78 CALENDAR

November 21-22	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Pulaski Heights, Little Rock
January 10	Association Sunday School Faculty Training, Calvary, Little Rock
February 6-10	Association Training School
February 14	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Pulaski Heights, Little Rock
March 27-31	Church Architecture Consultation
April 11	Weekly Planning Meeting Workshop, Olivet, Little Rock
May 9	Creative Teaching Workshop, Immanuel, Pine Bluff
May 11	Creative Teaching Workshop, Grand Avenue, Fort Smith
May 16	Association Briefing Meetings
June 19-24	Siloam Springs Assembly (First Week)
June 26-July 1	Siloam Springs Assembly (Second Week)
July 3-8	Siloam Springs Assembly (Third Week)
July 10-15	Siloam Springs Assembly (Fourth Week)
July 17-22	Siloam Springs Assembly (Fifth Week)
July 24-29	Siloam Springs Assembly (Sixth Week)
September 18-19	State Sunday School Convention, Little Rock

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

*Julia Ketner, Executive Director*

During 1976-77, members of Woman's Missionary Union have been challenged to follow the Lord's example set forth in the watchword for the year, "Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand."

Two special emphases have strengthened the work of Woman's Missionary Union: Teach Missions and Minding the Future. Teach Missions is a three year plan seeking to improve the image and quality of teaching missions and to encourage greater participation in mission study. A third objective changes each year to emphasize each aspect of the teach missions task. This year WMU helped women and girls learn about and appreciate the Biblical basis and history of missions.

Leader training opportunities were programmed to strengthen the Teach Missions emphasis. These included:

Associational WMU Directors' Retreat, August 19-20, with twenty-two (22) associational WMUs represented.

One day Statewide Church WMU Leadership Conference, September 15 at Immanuel Baptist, Little Rock. Seventeen (17) conferences were offered with 567 attending.

Five area Church WMU Leadership Conferences held at First Baptist, Van Buren; First Baptist, Hope; First Baptist, Monticello; Wynne Baptist, Wynne; and First Baptist, Mountain Home. Attendance totaled 404.

Six area Leadership Conferences for Associational WMU Leadership with 145 attending and 25 associations represented.

Leader training was also provided in fifteen associations and many churches upon request. Approximately one hundred (100) Arkansas WMU women attended WMU Week at Glorieta and Ridgecrest for a time of training, inspiration, and fellowship. A chartered bus went to Glorieta.

The second emphasis, Minding the Future, sought to increase adult awareness of personal responsibility for preschoolers, children, and youth in missions organizations and to enlist more of them in their respective organizations (Mission Friends, Girls in Action, and Acteens). Statewide activities related to these age-level organizations included:

GA Mother-Daughter Camp for younger GAs held at Camp Paron with 178 attending. There will be two GA Mother-Daughter camps in 1978, April 7-8 and May 19-20. This year approximately 85 were not able to attend because of full camp. Three weeks of camp for older GAs held at Paron in July. These activities were under the direction of Karen Russey, state GA director.

ACT VI for high school Acteens held at Park Hill, North Little Rock with 231 in attendance; ACT VII for younger Acteens at Burns Park, North Little Rock with 367 attending; and a mission tour to New Orleans for Acteens in grades 9-12. These were under the direction of Betty Jo Lacy, state Acteens director.

Other organizational activities included: the first State BYW Meeting held at First Baptist, North Little Rock with 108 attending; and State Annual Meeting at First Baptist, Jonesboro, with Mrs. A. Harrison Gregory, WMU, SBC president as a program guest and over 800 in attendance.

Woman's Missionary Union promoted plans for Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions and initiated plans for Season of Prayer for State Missions. Program materials on state missions work were developed for churchwide and organizational prayer observance. Assistance was given by staff personnel of the State Missions Department.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions and Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions were promoted in connection with the respective seasons of prayer. Gifts of Arkansas Baptists through these special mission offerings as of September 14, 1977 totaled \$1,400,045.46 (an increase of more than \$143,700), divided as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	\$937,900.96
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering	301,925.12
Dixie Jackson Offering	160,219.38

As part of WMU's participation in BOLD MISSION, BOLD state offering goals have been set for each of the special mission offerings for 1977-78: Dixie Jackson, \$175,000; Lottie Moon, \$1,000,000; and Annie Armstrong, \$350,000. We encourage each church to also set BOLD GOALS for each of these offerings.

Nancy Cooper scholarships were granted to Olive Lightbourne, Laura Dewbre, and Ann Etheridge, students at Ouachita Baptist University; and to Wilma Brogdon and Geneva Tindell, students at Southern Baptist College. Additional monies received from several members of First Baptist, Hope, made it possible to grant scholarships to three alternates: Kathy Snyder, Connie Edmondson, and Vickie Jo Smith, students at Southern Baptist College. The scholarship fund is administered through the Arkansas Baptist Foundation. Scholarships are available to volunteers for missions or church related vocations studying at OBU or SBC. Preference is given to young women applicants.

The objective of Arkansas state Woman's Missionary Union is to assist churches and associations in establishing, conducting, and improving missionary education in the churches. Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends provide the structure for women, girls, and preschoolers to learn about and become involved in local, home, and foreign missions. A BOLD MISSION project for Arkansas WMU will be to help establish a missions education program in every Southern Baptist church in Arkansas.

Thank you for the opportunity and privilege of serving you for we are "Labourers together with God."

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES**

*Johnny G. Biggs, Executive Director*

“You can take the child out of the family, but you can’t take the family out of the child”. “Since 1894 - A History of Caring” was the theme of our child care ministry during the Bicentennial year of our nation’s history. We are grateful for the caring spirit of Arkansas Baptists who have, historically, undervalued our child care ministry with prayerful concern and financial resources. Eighty-two years of caring represents Arkansas Baptists reaching out to heal the hurts of thousands of children and families. Eighty-two years of caring represents, for our agency, our pilgrimage of developing appropriate services to meet the changing needs of children and their families in our changing society. From an orphanage in 1894 to a multiple family and child care agency in 1977 has been our pilgrimage. These intervening years and changing societal conditions have taught us that to be of maximum help to the child in need, we must include his family in our circle of caring. Our staff has made a renewed commitment to this basic value of the family as we provide services to children and their families.

**Arkansas Baptist Home for Children.** During this twelve-month period, ninety children and youth received care and direction by living at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. Thirty-four children, from all areas of the state, were admitted during this period. Each of these new admissions were made after a thorough study was made of the child’s needs and his family circumstances. Work with the family, if there was one, continued while the child was in our care. Many of these children come to us with emotional problems as a result of the traumatic events of their past. Our staff, with compassion and professional skills, work hard in helping these young people work through these difficult feelings to move toward a more realistic acceptance of themselves and more effective ways of coping with life. Forty-five children were released during this period, a majority of which were reunited with their families.

The Christian message of God’s love continues to make our child care ministry distinctive. Twenty-one of the young people living at the Home this year accepted Christ as their personal Savior and joined one of the local Baptist churches. Some of our young people attended Siloam Springs which provided a week of good Christian fellowship and Bible study. Leading young people to find Christian principles on which to build their lives is a priority of our staff.

Recognizing the importance of our children being involved with inspirational people who care about them, our social work staff has developed a Big Brother/Big Sister program involving students from the University of Arkansas at Monticello. There has also been a renewed effort at recruiting families to serve as friends to our children.

The interior of the cottages took on a new look during the year with new furniture being added to each living unit. The Board of Trustees were happy to make this expenditure possible which resulted in a more cheerful living atmosphere for the children.

Faithful sponsors have continued to enrich the lives of our children by providing money for clothes, allowances, and special needs. Sponsors are very important people to our children and we are grateful for the many individuals, Sunday School classes and churches who have been involved in this important aspect of our ministry.

The second annual Alumni Association meeting was held in May of 1977, with approximately eighty-five in attendance. The alumni have voted to provide financial support for tutorial aid for the young people at the Children's Home.

It is hoped that the present volunteer tutorial program can be expanded and the quality of aid improved by hiring additional tutors and purchasing teaching aids that are needed.

**Foster Homes - Group Home.** Sixteen children were cared for in our approved foster homes during this period and eleven boys were helped by living at our Group Home for Boys in Jonesboro.

**Area Offices.** Through our area offices, 449 new referrals were processed, representing a variety of personal and family problems. In addition to conducting intake evaluations for children needing one of our residential programs, and working with the families of the children we have in care, our area workers received increased requests for marriage counseling and continue to work cooperatively with other community agencies in delivering services to families and children.

We are happy to have Doug McWhirter, graduate of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Louisiana State University School of Social Work join our staff as director of our Little Rock office.

**Finances.** Gifts to our child care ministry from the churches increased 8.7% over 1975, with a total received of \$191,175.00. We are grateful for the Cooperative Program support which provides a firm financial floor on which we can build to meet the total needs of our child care ministry. We have a working relationship with Arkansas Social Services in meeting the needs of children under their custody. Children for whom they are legally responsible, and who are in need of services we provide can be helped because of this relationship. After determining that our program is appropriate to meet the child's needs, we can bring the child into care and Arkansas Social Services can purchase these needed services for the child. This represents a spirit of cooperation in providing quality care for troubled children and their families.

Our Board of Trustees, under the leadership of its Long Range Planning Committee, has focused attention on two new areas of ministry: (1) emergency shelter for children in the Little Rock area, and (2) services to the elderly (retirement village). The Board has approved the emergency care shelter program and these services will become a reality during the coming year. We will be able to provide immediate emergency care for children in need any time, day or night. This will meet a pressing need for children in the Little Rock area.



The need for a retirement village for senior citizens and our convention's response to this need will be jointly studied by our Long Range Planning Committee and a subcommittee of the Program Committee of the Executive Board during the coming year. We solicit your prayers as we seek God's guidance in developing ministries to meet these needs. Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for your continued prayerful interest and support of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

*Harry D. Trulove, President/Treasurer*

The year 1977 brought new challenges and opportunities to your Foundation.

There was the challenge to provide service. During 1977, over 100 families requested specific information on estate planning. More than half of these placed the original copy of their wills in the Foundation file. This brings to over 350 the number of individuals who have recorded their intent to make a gift under will by placing the original copy in our fireproof file. Through estate planning these fine Christian stewards have said, "Whether I live or whether I die, my estate is to be used for Gods purpose."

Due to the increased request for services, it became necessary to employ Secretary/Receptionist.

The management of the funds also brought new challenges. A tax law change in late 1976 opened the possibility to use a more conservative investment tool. The procedure was studied thoroughly and during a two day workshop guidelines were formulated. The investment committee was instructed to test the procedure. At the end of the first five months some \$7,000.00 of additional income had been realized by using this technique.

The growth of your Foundation brought a third challenge in planning the 1978 budget. An analysis of the past few years is an interesting study in the ratio of growth to financial support. The following figures are taken from the audits of 1973-76. They speak for themselves.

	1973	1974	1975	1976
Cooperative Program Allocation	\$25,000.00	\$25,542.00	\$50,542.00	\$54,724.00
Budget for Promotion	2,938.00	8,044.00	11,229.00	11,652.00
Total Assets	713,205.00	977,109.00	1,322,904.00	1,686,860.00
Investment Income	24,809.00	55,231.00	75,174.00	112,373.00

Prior to 1975, the Cooperative Program allocation for our budget was minimum. Little money was available for promotion or church program material. In 1974, your Foundation Board decided it was time to make a change and to demonstrate confidence in the ministry of the Foundation. An adequate budget was projected through the use of the Foundation Reserve Funds (remember the office had been vacant for some 3½ years). Half of the reserves were used in one year.

The demonstration of confidence became the turning point. Some additional funds were provided from the Cooperative Program enabling the Foundation to provide service and materials. The assets managed by the Foundation increased and for the first time investment income exceeded the

amount the Foundation received from the Cooperative Program. By 1976 the investment income was more than twice the amount received from the Convention. This income is allocated in keeping with the instructions of the donor or where there were no instructions by you - The Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

There was the challenge of new programs. During 1977, your Foundation pioneered the creation of a television spot to be used during 1978. The office distributed over 97,000 pieces of material that were ordered by 15% of our churches. The total assets have exceeded 2 million dollars this year.

The growth realized over the last several years is a result of the cooperation from the various agencies within the Arkansas Baptist Family; a dedicated staff; a committed board; undergirded with your support through the Cooperative Program. Since we represent all Baptist causes, gifts are not actively solicited for ourselves.

We are pleased but not satisfied. Although there has been much accomplished there are many others who have yet to discover the joy that comes with the knowledge that their stewardship will extend beyond their lifetime. Our commitment is to broaden the base of participation that all may share in the ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ. No gift is too small nor none too large.

The Foundation Board is composed of dedicated businessmen, pastors and church staff personnel from across the state. They serve faithfully and without compensation. The current board and officers are as follows:

- Jack Clack—Chairman of the Board, Chaplain—ValMac Industries, Russellville.
- Richard Wells—Vice-Chairman, Attorney, Fayetteville.
- Charles Gordon—Secretary, President, First Federal Savings & Loan, Pine Bluff.
- Harold Barr—Oil Field Contractor, Waldo
- Clifton Bond—Municipal Judge, Monticello.
- Ronald Cox—Men's Clothing Store, Real Estate, Wynne.
- Byron Eiseman—Attorney, Little Rock.
- W.M. "Dub" Freeze—Banker and Farmer, Jonesboro.
- Don Fuller—Farmer & Businessman, Brinkley.
- W.R. Goodrich—CPA, Griffin Leggett Healey & Roth, Little Rock.
- Robert McMahan—President, Caddo State Bank, Glenwood.
- Bruce McNeill—President, Superior Federal Savings & Loan, Fort Smith.
- Dillard S. Miller—Pastor, Mena
- Jesse Porter—Mayor, Businessman, West Helena.
- Carbon Sims—Minister of Music and Education, Monticello.
- Joe Sullivan—Cost Accountant, Teletype, Little Rock.
- Dr. Charles Ashcraft—Executive Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Convention, Little Rock.

The Board makes the following recommendations:

1. It is recommended that in 1978, the income earned from undesignated receipts be distributed to the BSU Third Century Campaign.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION**  
**1607 Utopia Drive, Benton, Arkansas 72105**

*Bernes K. Selph, Director*

The report of your Historical Commission is not as inclusive as your director had hoped it might be. It consists, primarily, of two items.

First, an effort was made to gather materials for the Commission's Library, located at Ouachita University. Early in the year I wrote a series of articles for the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine concerning the accumulation and preservation of historic materials. As a result, quite a number of books and other writings were given. One retired chaplain gave his library. Such effort must be our constant aim.

Second, the director has given a good deal of his time to the Committee assigned by the Executive Board to write a new history of Arkansas. Besides his work on the Committee he wrote one of the papers. This Committee secured the services of Dr. E. Glenn Hinson of Southern Seminary to edit the new history which we hope will be published next year.

**BAPTIST BOOK STORE**  
**4418 South University, Little Rock, AR 72204**

*Robert C. Barnett, Manager*

The Baptist Book Store in Little Rock, in its 76th year of service, is striving continually to grow with the churches and their members—and has projected the image and theme . . . . . PARTNERS IN GROWTH. We are, constantly, seeking out methods of distribution of material to assist people and churches in their growth effort in new experiences and in gaining new insights.

The earliest beginning of the Baptist Book Store in Little Rock dates back to 1901. The purpose of the store is to provide merchandise easily available to all people in our area. In doing so, we believe this enables churches and people to be equipped to witness to a world that does not know a Saviour, and to provide adequate help for teaching and training the church, the home and each individual believer.

The store is located at 4418 South University, having moved to this location in May, 1972. The building has 10,000 square feet of floor space, an additional 3,000 square feet more than the former location. The entire store is on one level which contributes to better working conditions and a more efficient service to our customers and our staff.

Through the distribution of four catalogs, we seek to inform our customers of many of the materials we have available for them. The Baptist Book Store Catalog and the Baptist Book Store Church Furnishings Catalog is made available in August of each year. Also available annually is the Christmas Shopper in October and the Spring Gift Catalog in April. Our purpose is to pinpoint areas of need with precise product and service suggestions. These valuable tools, if kept accessible at all times by our customers, will provide the Baptist Book Store an opportunity to become more effective as PARTNERS IN GROWTH with those we serve.

The budgeted anticipated sales for the year beginning October 1, 1977 through September 30, 1978 is \$760,000. Please note the decrease in sales goal for this year is due to a new method for mailing packages. All orders received by mail and long distance telephone will be shipped from our BAPTIST BOOK STORE MAIL ORDER CENTER at Memphis, Tennessee (38116), 3349 Winbrook.

Dedication in service is our goal and is expressed in our slogan . . . . .  
PARTNERS IN GROWTH.

**THE CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.  
1007 Donaghey Building - Little Rock, Arkansas 72201**

*Edward W. Harris, Executive Director*

The fiscal year of the Christian Civic Foundation coincides with the calendar year. In order to provide the latest information on the activities of the Christian Civic Foundation for the Convention Yearbook, this report covers the twelve-month period from September 1, 1976, to September 1, 1977. The full-time program of the Foundation is led by a three-member staff, composed of the Executive Director, Rev. Edward W. Harris, the Educational Assistant, Mr. Ronnie P. Sparks, and the Office Secretary, Mrs. Beverly B. Williams.

**Educational Program** - Mr. Ronnie P. Sparks, our Educational Assistant, completed his first full year of school appointments on May 18, 1977. During the 1976-77 school year, he appeared in ninety schools. Evaluation forms returned by the school officials expressed highest appreciation for the quality of work and the dedication of our Educational Assistant.

Other engagements included civic clubs, WCTU meetings, including the State WCTU Convention, the State Teachers' meeting, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and a panel for the Pulaski County Association Pastors' Conference on Alcoholism, held at Immanuel Baptist Church, in Little Rock. He also filled speaking dates in eighteen churches, including worship services, youth group meetings, youth rallies, and five local Option meetings. In addition to the above engagements, Mr. Sparks also attended night classes at UALR two nights a week, majoring in speech communications.

During the first three weeks of June, Mr. Sparks attended classes in Drug Abuse Education at the University of Central Arkansas in Conway. During the summer, he also presented the Alcohol-Narcotics Education Program to twelve church youth camps, including four of the five Baptist assemblies, at Siloam Springs.

Confirmations for school engagements for the 1977-78 school year are being received daily. For the first time since the Alcohol-Narcotics Education Program began in 1962, the School Directory provided by the State Education Department contains the names and principals of all schools in the state, from Kindergarten through the twelfth grade. This is most timely, since the Alcohol-Drug scene is shifting rapidly from the high school and junior high school level to elementary-age groups. This year, we are including the fifth and sixth grades in our schedule. Of the 164 schools contacted this year, 62 include grades five and six.

The cost of the Alcohol-Narcotics Education Program is provided for in an Expense Account, which is dispersed to our Educational Assistant upon receipt of weekly Vouchers covering actual cost of travel, food, and lodging. No charge is made to any school or church for his services or that of other staff members. The income from our supporting churches has made it possible to continue this approach, although inflationary rises in program costs make it increasingly difficult. We hope to be able to continue this policy in the future, and to be able to avoid any charges for services as a supplement to our income. We believe that the churches also prefer this approach, and will help us to remain strong financially.

**Alcoholic Beverage Control Board** - We have advised each local group who requested our help, and have assisted them in their contacts with the ABC Board. Of special concern was an application by Mr. James Skillern Porter, Jr., for an on-premises beer permit for a theatre located at Fourth and Main in Little Rock, the site of the old Center Theatre. They will feature children's matinees in the daytime, and will cater to adults at night, at which time the beer would be served. All shows are supposedly to be of "family-type" entertainment. A person could sit for two to four hours without seeing the same program twice, meanwhile sipping beer throughout the program. We believe the granting of this permit would open the way for every theatre in Arkansas to follow suit. One hearing on this permit was postponed, and we have requested that we be notified when the rehearing is set. We have asked Brother Don Hook and Mrs. Margaret Kolb to represent the Foundation in opposition to this application, if and when a public hearing is granted. Churches throughout the state should express their convictions to the ABC Board, if they do not wish theatres in their town to sell beer to their patrons.

**1976 Local Option Elections** - Local Option Elections, instituted by Wet forces in seven Dry counties, were held on November 2, 1976, and all seven counties voted to remain dry. This continued the record established by the voters of 44 counties in Arkansas, of first voting their counties dry, and never failing to vote to remain dry. These counties were: Cleburne, Faulkner, Montgomery, Pike, Scott, Van Buren, and Yell. Two new dry areas resulted from elections in Washburn Township in Logan County, and Precinct 180 in Pulaski County. Tyronza Township in Crittenden County voted to remain dry. Two townships voted to remain wet, Menifee, in Conway County, and Greenfield, in Poinsett County. In a mixed-drink election in Jefferson County, the voters rejected mixed drinks by a majority of 1,742. We assisted in each of the eight county elections, when requested by local groups.

**Legislative Activity** - The regular session of the Seventy-first General Assembly of Arkansas convened on January 10, 1977, and recessed on March 18th. A total of 1,594 bills were introduced, and 958 became law. The following bills were of special concern to those interested in Civic Righteousness, because their passage would have affected directly the future moral and spiritual life of the state of Arkansas:

(1) **Private Club Permits in Dry Counties.** Senate Bill 566 was introduced by Senator Caldwell, of Rogers, and Senator Bookout, of Jonesboro. This bill would have authorized a Local Option Election to be called whenever proper petitions were presented, to vote on a precinct, ward, township, or county level "For" or "Against" authorization for the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board of the State to grant Liquor Permits to Private Clubs in Dry Counties in that particular unit of the county which voted in the election. We opposed this bill with all of our resources. It was soundly defeated on two separate votes, and a third vote was not attempted. We are deeply grateful to Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft, who sat with us through the long hours and days of active opposition and watchful waiting. In addition, Dr. Ashcraft wrote personal letters to legislators, made telephone facilities of the Convention available, and gave financial assistance in meeting the heavy cost incurred.

(2) **Private Club Permits in Wet Counties.** Senate Bill 595, by Senator Canada, of Hot Springs, was a comprehensive bill that would have re-enacted the main features of Act 132 as it applied to Wet Counties, and would have provided for “lounges” or “open bars”, a new feature. This bill received a “Do Pass” from the Committee, but was not presented for a vote in the Senate. We would have opposed it.

(3) **Minors and the Sale of Beer and Wine.** House Bill 419, by Representative Thompson, of Marked Tree, would have permitted 17-year-olds to mark, shelve, display, and check out Beer or Wine in Retail Grocery Stores. This bill was defeated by a decisive vote of 66-18. We strongly opposed this bill.

(4) **Local Option Elections.** Senate Bill 319, now Act 341, by Senator Russ, of Conway, amended Initiated Act 1 of 1942 (Local Option Law) with respect to the preparation of petitions, clarifying and updating the language. Senate Bill 108, now Act 208, by Senator Russ, dealt with the clarification of Ballot titles. These two bills, added to the Arkansas Supreme Court Ruling on the time limit for filing petitions (60 days before the election), will make for much less confusion in the 1978 elections. We supported both of Senator’s Russ’s bills.

(5) **Self-Induced Intoxification.** Self-induced Intoxification, as a defense in Criminal Prosecution, was prohibited by Senate Bill 152, by Senator Ralph Patterson, of North Little Rock.

(6) **State Alcoholic Beverage Control Regulations.** A twelve-month study by the Legislative Council produced three Senate Bills. Bill 439 clarified and updated language; Bill 440 was a repealing bill; Bill 441 was a Penalty bill. All three died in the House Rules Committee. Apparently, the ABC Board will continue to operate under the existing Regulations that reflect the “patchwork” nature of Arkansas Liquor Statutes.

(7) **Distance Between Churches and Liquor Permits.** House Bill 359, by Representative Charles Stewart, of Fayetteville, would have added to the present law requiring 200 yards distance between churches and schools and Liquor permits the words, “from the property line of the church or school”. This good bill passed the House, received a “Do Pass” from the Senate Judiciary Committee, but was not acted upon in the closing days of the session.

(8) **A Comprehensive Obscenity Law.** House Bill 473, now Act 464, by Representative Earl Jones, of Texarkana, provided Statewide standards for Obscenity, clarified definitions of terms, incorporated present Arkansas Statutes, and, as amended, provided for civil injunction, under the supervision of the courts. Since enactment, questions about the constitutionality of the Statute have been raised, and, thusfar, no successful prosecutions under the Act have taken place.

(9) **Sodomy.** House Bill 117, by Representative Stancil, of Ft. Smith, amends the Uniform Criminal Code, to make Sodomy a crime and prescribes the penalty. The National Committee For Sexual Civil Liberties has announced that a legal challenge will be made of House Bill 117, now Act 828. We who have suffered vicariously with Anita Bryant, in her battle against homosexuality, will find the national spotlight turned upon our State during the coming year, if this Committee is successful.



**(10) Repeal of State Sunday Closing Law.** Two bills, House Bill 103, by Representative Henry Osterloh, and House Bill 438, by Representative Cliff Hoofman, both of North Little Rock, would have repealed the existing State Sunday Closing Law and permitted the purchase of all items on Sunday except alcoholic beverages. We strongly opposed both bills, and both bills died in Committee. This issue is raised in every session of the legislature. We recommend that every church be constantly alert to the continuing effort to erase all Sunday closing laws, including those which control the sale of alcoholic beverages.

**(11) Other Items.** Legislation to decriminalize possession and use of Marijuana did not materialize. With the public support of this position by President Carter, we are certain to face the issue in the next session. Legislation that would have decriminalized public drunkenness was defeated on the floor of the House. A bill to withhold Liquor Tax Revenues from Dry counties died in the House Rules Committee. No attempt was made to implement the report of the Arkansas State Economic Development Committee Report, calling for Public and Private Recreational Facilities in Dry Counties to be exempt from Alcoholic Beverage Statutes. Had Senate Bill 566, the Private Club Liquor Permit Bill, passed, the main features recommended in their report would have been accomplished in a series of Local Option Elections to grant permits in Dry Counties.

**Private Club Permit Ruling by the Arkansas Supreme Court** - On July 18, the Arkansas Supreme Court, by a vote of 4-3, reversed the ruling by Judge Tom Digby, issued in February, nullifying liquor permits for Private Clubs in Dry Counties. One Justice, Frank Holt, disqualified himself without any explanation, and Governor Pryor appointed Maurice Mitchell to hear the appeal. Justice Mitchell wrote the opinion for the majority, and his vote was the deciding vote. The opinion also represented Justices Byrd and Hickman. Justice Fogleman wrote a separate opinion, reversing Judge Digby. Dissenting were Justices Harris, Roy, and Smith. Justice Carleton Harris wrote a separate dissent.

The ruling of the majority sidestepped the question of the constitutionality of Act 132, and ruled that the "Mandamus Action" granted by Judge Digby was not the proper remedy, ruling on a technicality instead of the central issue. Chief Justice Carleton Harris took what we feel to be the correct position, namely, that Act 132 did amend Initiated Act 1 of 1942, and that it was unconstitutional, since it did not receive the required two-thirds vote of the elected members of the General Assembly, needed to amend any Initiated Act, such as Initiated Act 1 of 1942.

The Harrison group who initiated the challenge of Act 132, have requested a rehearing of their suit before the Supreme Court. We sincerely hope that such a rehearing will establish the unconstitutionality of Act 132, as an Act that sought to amend Initiated Act 1 of 1942, and did not receive two-thirds vote of the elected members of the General Assembly. If unsuccessful in this attempt, then another suit should be brought by some group in the very near future. Otherwise, Initiated Act 1 of 1942 (our basic Local Option law) will be impotent and subject to dissection by any individual who proposes legislation similar to Act 132. We are deeply indebted to Rev. David Woods

and each of the other Harrison supporters of the challenge of Act 132, and we urge all churches and Christian citizens to support them in every way possible. We pledge to you an all-out effort, at all times, to oppose any and all efforts to maintain Private Club Liquor Permits in Dry counties in the State of Arkansas.

**Local Option Elections in 1978** - We were told that to oppose the passage of legislation that would return private club liquor permits to Dry Counties would be to insure that the Dry Counties would vote wet in 1978. This argument was based upon the idea that the powerful interests involved in Private Club memberships had permitted Dry Counties to remain dry because they were allowed to have their special privileges. These same powerful interests were said to be ready to step forth and lead the effort in each of the Dry Counties to vote them wet, in order to restore their special privileges. This is pure speculation. They could be right or they could be wrong. In any case, the leadership of **Dry Forces** in Dry Counties **should be forewarned**. The time between now and November, 1978, should be spent in preparation for such a possibility in every Dry County in Arkansas.

**The Christian Citizen** - We continue to publish our quarterly newsletter, The Christian Citizen, which is mailed to our Board of Directors, to all Baptist and Methodist pastors in the state, and to all who requested their names to be added to our mailing list. Two of the issues, the Summer and Autumn issues of 1976, carried names, addresses, phone numbers, and religious preferences of members of the 71st General Assembly. These issues were also mailed to the members of the General Assembly. We have had many expressions of appreciation from lawmakers during the 1977 legislative session. It is our intention to continue mailing future issues to them. Again, we want to express our appreciation for the cooperation of the Baptist and Methodist Headquarters in allowing us the use of their mailing lists and addressing facilities.

**The Annual Meeting** - The Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors was held on Monday, March 21, 1977, at the First United Methodist Church in Little Rock, at 12:00 Noon. A fellowship period preceded the luncheon from 11:30 to 12:00. Mr. Raymond Hillis, President, presided. Featured speaker for the occasion was Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Area of The United Methodist Church. Following Bishop Hicks' message, committee reports were received, guests introduced, and officers and Board members elected. The meeting concluded with installation of the following officers:

Mr. Raymond Hillis, President  
Rev. W.A. Blount, First Vice-President  
Dr. Cary Heard, Second Vice-President  
Mr. Dale Ward, Third Vice-President  
Rev. John H. Thompson, Secretary  
Rev. Don Hook, Treasurer

Members-At-Large: Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft, Mr. Harry Brewer, Dr. Earl Carter, Dr. J.E. Dunlap, Rev. J. Albert Gatlin, Dr. John B. Hays, Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Judge Edward S. Maddox, Dr. Erwin L. McDonald, Mr. Roland M. Shelton, Mrs. Roy E. Snider, and Dr. Horace E. Thompson.

The following changes have occurred in the Executive Committee since the elections at the Annual Meeting: Rev. Albert Gatlin passed away on June 19, 1977. Dr. Earl Carter, Director of the Program Council of the North Arkansas Conference, was named to replace Brother Gatlin on the Executive Committee. Dr. Paul Bumpers, District Superintendent of the Conway District, was elected to serve on the Executive Committee.

**Finances:** Our income has remained strong, even through the normally slow summer months, for which we are grateful. Except for the purchase of new office equipment, our heaviest disbursements for the year are behind us. Income and disbursements for the twelve months from September 1, 1976, to September 1, 1977, are as follows:

Balance September 1, 1976 . . . . .		\$10,636.59
Income: Baptists . . . . .	\$22,381.93	
Methodists . . . . .	20,732.77	
Other (Churches and individuals) . . . . .	<u>6,564.15</u>	
		<u>49,678.85</u>
Total funds available . . . . .	\$60,315.44	
Total Disbursements . . . . .	<u>47,341.55</u>	
Balance September 1, 1977 . . . . .	\$12,973.89*	
Payroll tax on hand . . . . .	<u>129.12</u>	
		\$13,103.01
Worthen Bank Savings Account . . . . .	<u>7,172.94*</u>	
Checking Account balance September 1, 1977 . . . . .	\$ 5,930.07	

\*\$7,000 of our balance is invested in a Savings Account at Worthen Bank at the recommendation of the Finance Committee, and can be transferred to the checking account as needed for operating expenses.

Again, we want to express our gratitude to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and to the following churches and Associations, who contributed directly to the support of the Foundation during the period of September 1, 1976, to September 1, 1977:

Benton County Assn.	Crossett, First
Centennial Assn.	DeQueen, First
North Arkansas Assn.	Dumas, First
Almyra, First	Fayetteville, Immanuel
Beebe, First	Fayetteville, Rolling Hills
Blytheville, First	Harrison, First
Brinkley, First	Heber Springs, First
Cabot, First	Hope, First
Camden, First	Hot Springs, Second
Carlisle, First	Jonesboro, Central
Charleston, First	Jonesboro, First
Little Rock, Baptist Tabernacle	No. Little Rock, Park Hill
Little Rock, Calvary	No. Little Rock, Pike Avenue
Little Rock, Immanuel	Osceola, First
Little Rock, Pulaski Heights	Paragould, First
Little Rock, Second	Smackover, First
Magnolia, Central	Stuttgart, First
Marked Tree, First	Success
Monte Ne, First	Summit

Mountain Home, First  
McGehee, First  
Norphlet, First  
North Crossett  
No. Little Rock, Central  
No. Little Rock, Levy

Turner  
Village  
Walnut Ridge, First  
Warren, First  
West Memphis, First  
Whiteville

We are deeply grateful to Dr. Ashcraft, the Headquarters Staff, to the ABSC Executive Board, to the Program Committee of The Executive Board, to every pastor, to every church, and to every layman who gave to the Staff, The Executive Committee, and the Board of Directors of the Christian Civic Foundation such encouragement, inspiration, and substantial support for every phase of the program of Civic Righteousness in the state of Arkansas.

## OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Arkadelphia, Arkansas

*Daniel R. Grant, President*

Arkansas Baptists for more than 91 years have worked together in the cause of Christian higher education through Ouachita Baptist University. It has been a growing covenant relationship, and Ouachita's growing strength in numbers, service to the denomination, financial stability, and commitment to academic and Christian excellence, are illustrated by this 1977 report to those who have made it possible. Only six Baptist colleges or universities receive higher dollar support through the Cooperative Program than Ouachita, and none receives greater support in prayer, good will, or the encouragement and support for our faculty, staff, students, and trustees. It is hoped that the stewardship demonstrated in this 1977 report will be the most appropriate way of showing our appreciation for Arkansas Baptists.

### STRENGTH IN STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Enrollment in the fall semester, 1977, is a record 1667, and the non-duplicating enrollment for the entire previous 12 months' period reached a total of 2082. The breakdown of the fall enrollment was 501 freshmen, 339 sophomores, 259 juniors, 384 seniors, 144 graduate and post-graduate students, and 40 special students. Students in 1976-77 came from 32 different states, 17 foreign countries, and from 70 of Arkansas' 75 counties. Pulaski County has the largest number of students with 236, followed by Clark with 173, Jefferson with 71, Garland with 66, and Hempstead with 47. Housing of Ouachita students in the men's and women's dormitories and married students' housing reached 1292, an all-time high. Since the pool of high school graduates in Arkansas, and in the nation, is predicted to decline in the next decade, all colleges are extremely cautious in building new dormitories. Even so, Ouachita is committed to responding to the needs of our Baptist young people, and will do whatever is necessary to provide a Christian education for those who seek it.

### CHRISTIAN TRAINING AND GROWTH FOR STUDENTS

A total of 303 students are preparing for church-related vocations, including 117 ministerial students, 74 preparing for church music, 52 for religious education, 24 mission volunteers, 28 for ministry of youth and recreation, and eight others. In cooperation with the Home Mission Board and the State Missions Department, and under the direction of Dr. Vester Wolber, Ouachita has instituted a new and more comprehensive In-Service Guidance Program for ministerial students. Ouachita continues to require chapel, two semesters of formal study of the Old Testament and New Testament, and provides a variety of institutional supports for one of the strongest religious activities programs of any college in the country, directed by Elmer Goble. A total of 18 committees or areas of service involve several hundred students in such programs as Christian Focus Week, Big Brothers and Big Sisters, Bible study, married students ministry, puppet ministry, drama group, fall retreat (attended by 300), social ministries on and off campus, noonday devotions, summer missions, and international student ministry. Dr. and Mrs. Murray Smith, furloughing missionaries from Uruguay, served as missionaries-in-residence on the Ouachita campus during the entire year. They will be succeeded in January, 1978, by

Dr. and Mrs. Orlynn Evans, of Monrovia, Liberia. Among the outstanding Christian personalities and guest speakers at Ouachita during the year were: David Meece, The Imperials, Sam Cathey, The After Dinner Players, Roger Copeland, Charles Baker, Larry Taylor, Alexei Bichkov, Michael Zhidkov, John Wright, Tom Logue, Bill Lawson, Ed Seabough, James Dunn, Cecil Sherman, Harold Cassidy, Ray McKissic, Bailey Smith, Frank Roughton, Charlie and Debbie Cruce, Richard Kleiman, Sheila Rogers, and Charles Trentham.

One of the highlights of the year for Ouachita was participating in the "McGrath Study" of 49 Baptist colleges and universities. Distinguished educator Dr. Earl McGrath, director of a program funded by the Lilly Foundation, became interested in discovering why so many of the Southern Baptist colleges and universities seem to be growing in strength, rather than fitting the stereotype of gloom and doom for many private colleges and universities. Forty-nine of our Baptist colleges and universities participated in one of the most comprehensive studies of a group of institutions of higher education that has ever been made. Dr. McGrath's report on June 27 at the Mobile meeting of the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools was very complimentary and encouraging to a group of schools committed to accomplishing not only educational purposes but distinctly Christian purposes as well. One of the most encouraging things for Ouachita is confirmation in the McGrath Report that a university can be strong academically while at the same time strong in its commitment to Christian purposes. The study gives us the opportunity to "see ourselves as others see us," and the wealth of data will be useful for faculty, staff, and trustee planning for years to come.

#### BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IMPROVEMENTS

Buildings and grounds are obviously not the most important part of a Christian college, but they can either support or handicap the achievement of institutional purposes. New construction, renovation, and campus beautification in recent years have given a tremendous boost to all phases of Ouachita's programs and activities. Construction was begun on the fourth building in the Ouachita "mega-structure," a classroom and office building for four major departments, the Maddox Public Affairs Center, and the official papers of Senator John McClellan, for whom the building will be named. It should be completed before the end of 1977. The year was an active one for improvement of the buildings and grounds in a variety of ways: the addition of paved parking space behind Daniel Dormitory and south of the Home Economics House; improvements made possible by the Athletic Facilities Improvement Fund, including a three-hole golf course, two new tennis courts, and the construction of Eddie Blackmon Field House (enlarged dressing facilities for football, baseball, and track); another step in the renovation of Cone-Bottoms Dormitory; remodeling of the President's Office with the assistance of a gift from the Little Rock Ouachita Club; a new roof and boiler for Conger Hall; and continued beautification improvements on the campus.

#### ACHIEVEMENTS IN ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Ouachita continued to make progress in the quality of the academic program during the past year. New faculty members are employed only after extensive search for persons who combine the qualities of outstanding professional competence and genuine Christian commitment. Ouachita is especially fortunate to have Dr. Winston Beard, formerly director of graduate studies at U.A.L.R., to join the faculty as Chairman of the Division of Business and Eco-

nomics and Director of Special Programs. Riley Library continues to grow stronger under the able direction of Juanita Barnett, with increasing involvement in the computerized services of the "O.C.L.C. System" (Ohio College Library Consortium). Extensive use of Ouachita's Arkansas Baptist historical material has been made by those involved in the writing of a new Arkansas Baptist history. One of the trademarks of a Ouachita kind of education continues to be giving special attention not only to gifted students (with the Honors Program) but also to those in academic difficulty (with the Academic Skills Development Program). The Japan Exchange Program provides excellent benefits both to our students who spend a year in Japan at the Baptist university in Fukuoka, and also to our own students and faculty who enjoy the presence of three Japanese students who spend the year at Ouachita. The Water Research Program, under the direction of Dr. Joe Nix, has continued to grow in reputation and service, and has many benefits to students and faculty members. Our Maddox Public Affairs Center again made it possible for a group of students to attend a Washington Seminar early in January, giving firsthand information on our national government at a time of transition of power. Ouachita's music program continues to be recognized for its excellence, and a record number of 32 degrees in music were awarded during the year — the largest number by any college or university in Arkansas. Ouachita's Department of Education, in cooperation with Hope Middle School, was chosen by the U.S. Office of Education for a contract Teacher Corps program in innovative teaching methods.

The 1976-77 year was an outstanding one in intercollegiate and intramural athletics. State A.I.C. championships were won in track, tennis, and golf, and Ouachita represented Arkansas well in the national N.A.I.A. championship meet in these fields. Gerald Masterson, outstanding both in athletic performance and Christian witness, was voted outstanding performer in the N.A.I.A. indoor track meet in Kansas City.

#### OUACHITA'S LONG-TERM GOALS AND FINANCIAL NEEDS

The goals of Ouachita Baptist University for the next ten years are summarized in a brochure separate from this report. Ouachita's "Centennial Decade Goals" are the result of more than a year of study and planning by the faculty, staff, students, trustees, alumni, and Baptist leadership, and were adopted by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in November, 1976. Specific needs to achieve each goal will be developed as the decade moves forward, but certain long-term needs are already apparent: (1) a new auditorium large enough to seat our entire student body, which now must be divided for two separate chapel services; (2) a new building to house classes and activities in health, physical education, recreation, and military science; (3) continued renovation and improvement of Cone-Bottoms Hall (the oldest building on campus), and Moses-Provine Science Center, both of which have had "phase one" improvements during the past two or three years; and (4) an operating reserve adequate to sustain Ouachita's minimum operating needs for a reasonable time in the event of unanticipated financial adversity. Arkansas Baptists can take pardonable pride in the growing strength of Ouachita Baptist University in the cause of Christian education in 1977. As we continue to work together and pray together, we can look forward with even greater pride to the years leading up to Ouachita's Centennial Celebration in 1986.

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

*D. Jack Nicholas, President*

“Southern Baptist College is a two year, liberal arts co-educational institution sponsored by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and committed to the Christian faith as expressed by that Convention. Since the philosophy of the college emanates from the doctrine of the Christian faith, the college perceives its primary purpose as the search for and the dissemination of truth, of which God is the source. The college purposes to guide the intellectual growth of a student by introducing him to the history and the institutions of man and his universe. As the “Campus of Christian Purpose,” Southern Baptist College exists for service to and development of her students.”

The foregoing paragraph comprises the introductory paragraph of a Mission Statement for the college developed during the past year by a Special Task Force consisting of members of the administration and faculty and approved by the Board of Trustees. The Mission Statement was produced as a result of a continuing vigilance aimed at re-examining and refining a statement of purpose which will assure that the college will continue to accomplish the goals for which she is chartered and which Arkansas Baptists have a right to expect.

**PROGRESS CONTINUES IN PHYSICAL FACILITIES.**

Visitors on the campus of Southern Baptist College consistently comment upon the beauty which the campus is assuming. The new buildings, the trees planted ten to twenty years ago, and the increasing interest in care of buildings and grounds, all combine to make for a most lovely campus setting.

The beautiful new Mabee Student Center was completed and occupied in August, 1977, and is proving to be a popular facility with the students of the college.

Also completed and recently occupied are eight new apartments for married students. These very attractive, two-bedroom, centrally heated and air conditioned, brick-veneer structures will greatly enhance the appearance of the Southside housing area for married students.

In addition to the new facilities mentioned above, the Board of Trustees has authorized construction of a President's Home for Southern Baptist College having, upon Dr. Williams's retirement, made the old President's Home available to Dr. and Mrs. Williams for the remainder of their lives.

At the present time a program of renovation is underway which will improve the appearance of the existing permanent buildings on the campus.

Two of the greatest needs of the college are an Athletic/Recreation Complex and a Convocation Facility for chapel, graduation, lyceum and such activities. Had the college not sustained the loss of the old Student Center, efforts would now be underway for the construction of the Athletic/Recreation Complex. That loss will probably delay the construction of both the Athletic/Recreation Complex and the Convocation Facility for several years.



### THE ENROLLMENT PICTURE WAS MIXED.

Although the on-campus resident enrollment increased last year, the overall enrollment decreased as the result of the termination of the Blytheville Air Base Resident Program in January and a decrease in the number of commuting students. Enrollment at the BAFB Center began decreasing two years ago with the establishment of the Mississippi County Community College and reached a level in January which made continued operation of the Center unfeasible.

The total non-duplicating students for 1976-77 was 796 compared to 858 for 1975-76, and the non-duplicating on-campus enrollment was 471. Although the overall enrollment decreased, there is reason to rejoice in the fact that the trend reflected an increase in the number of on-campus resident students. Obviously, the college's most effective work is accomplished with those students who live and study on the campus, who are involved in the total life of the college, and who are more deeply influenced by the campus atmosphere. It is most unfortunate, nonetheless, that annually increased tuition charges have caused many commuter students to drive to state colleges to take advantage of cheaper tuition.

### ACADEMIC CHANGES BENEFIT STUDENTS.

The five new degree programs adopted and reported last year have been received enthusiastically by the students. During the very first year of its existence, four students earned Associate in Arts in Music degrees and fifteen declared themselves as Recreation majors. Among the new courses offered in support of the new programs were: Church Recreation; Campcraft Skills; Recreation Music and Song Leading; Introduction to Journalism; Introduction to Theater Play Production; and a Church Vocation Seminar. A cursory examination of the new courses will reflect their relatedness to the life and work of Arkansas Baptists.

Another development in the academic sector is the effort on the part of the Dean and Registrar to develop agreements with four-year institutions which will facilitate easy transfer to the degree programs of those four institutions. Discussions are presently underway with two Baptist senior colleges, and negotiations with other colleges will be pursued until Southern Baptist College can assure a student of an easy transfer to a senior institution without loss of a single credit whatever his or her intended major.

The Felix Goodson Library added to its collection 2,541 volumes in addition to a wide array of films, filmstrips, tapes, recordings, slides, and transparencies, and government documents. The library now holds a grand total of 42,031 volumes, after weeding and discarding old and obsolete volumes.

In addition to the library's accessions, the Learning/Media Center continues to build strength in the area of audio-visual aids for both teachers and students.

### FISCAL AFFAIRS.

The college finished the 1976-77 year in the black. A favorable cash flow pattern was experienced which assured that the college did not have to borrow from outside sources to meet payroll or to pay off short term or long term debts. Nor has it been necessary to make inter-fund transactions to meet any obligations.

This happy fiscal condition results from Convention support which has increased by over 100% since 1973, by increased tuition which has increased from \$25.00 to \$37.50 since 1973, and from a growing development program. Increases in all three of these areas have been necessary to keep pace with inflation. For, though tuition has increased from \$25.00 to \$37.50 since 1973, income from tuition during 1973 at \$25.00 per hour amounted to 51% of the income for general operations; whereas, at \$37.50 per hour in 1976, it accounted for only 49% of income for general operations.

As an example of the inflation referred to earlier, the cost of utilities at Southern Baptist College increased by 82% from 1974 to 1976. The cost of utilities in 1974-75 was \$32,447.00 and by 1976-77 had increased to a projected figure of \$49,300.00.

It can be seen, therefore, in view of such circumstances that completing the year in the black constitutes an occasion for gratitude and celebration.

#### DEVELOPMENT.

In 1975, in the college's report to the Convention, reference was made to the determination of the college to respond to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention's increased support of Southern Baptist College with intensified efforts in the area of development. The then new Development Program set out to complement the increased support of the Convention with college generated development revenues.

The effort which was pledged has been made and with gratifying results, as the development income of the college continues to grow. An essential part of that growth was the "Sacrifice Begins on Campus" campaign conducted during October, 1976 when the administration, faculty, and staff pledged in excess of \$10,000 in contributions for that year. It should be reassuring to Arkansas Baptists and others who support the ministry of Southern Baptist College to realize that those who work for the institution believe this strongly in its work.

During the first eleven months of this academic year, \$257,339.52 came through the Development Office to support the construction of the new student center and general operations. That amount came from 396 individuals, churches, foundations, and businesses. One hundred and five of those 396 donors gave last year for the first time ever. Thus, the base of support is broadening and the development income increases year by year.

Southern Baptist College continues faithfully to fulfill that work dictated by her charter and her motto - "The Campus of Christian Purpose." Lives of young men and women are still being touched day by day by the salutary influence of this campus. Each year young people come to know the Lord Jesus Christ as Savior, enter into a deeper fellowship with Him, and consecrate their lives to His service, while receiving a sound, quality, liberal arts college education.

The college continues in its appreciation for the support of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, the churches of Arkansas, and the leadership in our denomination for their confidence in and support of the good work of this institution.

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**  
Memphis, Tennessee

*Frank S. Groner, President*

During 1976 Baptist Memorial Hospital continued to provide a complete program of medical care to the population of Memphis and the Mid-South. Some of the more noteworthy developments during the year include:

A neurological disease unit was established at the Lamar Rehabilitation Unit with Dr. Charles Cape as medical director.

A new 20-bed Coronary Intensive Care Unit was opened with cardiac monitoring available in each room.

Approval was received from the Tennessee Health Commission for the acquisition of a "whole body" X-ray scanner. This device transfers X-ray beam information to a computer which in turn makes possible an image which can be photographed. This new generation of radiology equipment opens up an entire new vista of diagnostic capability.

Construction was begun on the remodeling of a 25-bed general patient unit that was originally opened in 1955.

Work was started on the development of a new 36-unit outpatient hemodialysis unit to be located on the 5th floor of the Lamar Rehabilitation Unit. When completed this will be the second largest hospital-based outpatient dialysis unit in the country.

On August 11, 1976 a contract was signed with Huber, Hunt, & Nichols, Inc. of Indianapolis, Indiana in the amount of \$26,611,000 to construct a 400-bed satellite hospital in the heavily populated eastern suburb area of Memphis. The new hospital is designed to replace some older beds in the Medical Center unit and to make hospital facilities more convenient to many of the patients that depend on Baptist Memorial Hospital.

Elected as president of the Medical Staff was Dr. John Nash, a general surgeon, and appointed as chief of staff was Dr. J. D. Upshaw, specialist in internal medicine.

Dentists and oral surgeons were approved for full Medical Staff membership. This change permits dentists and oral surgeons to admit patients to the hospital and establish their own staff department.

Sixty-seven students graduated from the School of Nursing with 85% of the graduates electing to work at the hospital.

Service awards were conducted and 274 employees received recognition pins for employment anniversaries of 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, and 35 years.

The hospital received full accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals as a result of a three-day survey conducted in December 1975. Conducting the intensive survey was a physician, a nurse and a hospital administrator.

The hospital employee publication **Baptiscope** received an award for excellence from the Tennessee Society for Hospital Public Relations.

According to the most recent statistics published by the American Hospital Association, Baptist Memorial Hospital has the highest average inpatient census of any hospital in the country as well as the lowest cost per patient day of all hospitals averaging 1,000 or more patients per day.

Alvin Huffman, Jr., executive vice president of the Southern Baptist Radio and TV Commission, was elected chairman of the Board of Trustees. Mr. Huffman was first elected to the hospital's Board of Trustees in 1948 and served as chairman of the Board's Executive Committee for the year prior to his election as chairman of the Board.

The Department of Religion continued to minister to the patients, employees and Medical Staff on a 24-hour basis. Two student chaplains completed their training during the year and two new student chaplains began the clinical portion of their training.

Baptist Memorial Hospital was fortunate to have a number of denominational leaders participate in programs throughout the year. These individuals included: Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft, executive secretary, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Dr. R. Wilbur Herring, president, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Dr. Ralph E. Norton, executive secretary-treasurer, Tennessee Baptist Convention; Rev. Carroll Owen, president, Tennessee Baptist Convention; and Dr. James Richardson, president, Mississippi Baptist Convention.

The following statistics for 1976 give some indication of the scope of the hospital's program:

Number of beds	1,865
Patient admissions	59,528
Births	4,129
Average patient stay (excluding newborn)	9.25 days
Emergency Department visits	39,443
Surgical operations	37,430
X-ray examinations	190,850
Laboratory procedures	4,328,711
Employees (including part-time)	4,985
Average daily cost of operating hospital	\$202,615.74
Free Services	\$5,041,579.51
Ownership	Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee Baptist Conventions

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**  
New York, New York

*Arthur C. Borden, Church Relations*

The "Good News Bible" is here! In the fall of our Bicentennial year, the American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version. This is the culmination of years of precise, painstaking translation work. It makes available for the first time, a faithful translation of the sacred text in a style of language readily understood by most people.

It was in November, 1961 when the Reverend M. Wendell Belew wrote to Dr. Eugene A Nida indicating a need for Scriptures "translated for the fourth grade level." A month later the project was underway under the direction of Dr. Robert G. Bratcher, a Southern Baptist. The New Testament was published in 1966. Acceptance of this common language translation was widespread and immediate. However, nowhere was there more enthusiastic reception than from Southern Baptists. The General Baptist Convention of Texas immediately made plans to distribute over one million copies. Such reaction made the translation of the whole Bible imperative and led to the publication of the "Good News Bible" in December, 1976.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged throughout the years — the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 languages as of December 31, 1976.

Here are a few highlights of what the American Bible Society and its partners did in 1976 to meet the challenge.

**GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS — THREE YEARS AND STILL GOING STRONG**

Just over three years ago, GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS was launched in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. The goal of the Bible Societies was to provide Scripture Portions and Selections on graded levels for new readers in 100 languages. By the end of 1976 work had been undertaken in 286 languages. Not only are these Selections available in languages like English, Spanish, French and Portuguese, but you can also find them in Dangme, Isizulu, Punjabi and Jacalteco. In Africa alone, there are 79 GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS projects.

In 1976 the American Bible Society released a new filmstrip entitled "Lives Filled With His Love." Shot on location in Brazil, Bolivia, Guatemala and Mexico, this color filmstrip shows the progress the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program is making in the lives of new readers in South America and around the world. The 611 bookings in 1976 made this one of the most popular of all the American Bible Society filmstrips.

**TRANSLATION AND PUBLICATION UPDATE, 1976**

A major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures. At present, the Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages. Fifty-two of these translation projects are in Europe.

Three major projects completed were the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version, the "Millennial Bible" in Polish, and the common language New Testament in Today's Chinese Version.

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES — U.S.A.

**Scripture Distribution** — Scripture distribution in the United States during 1976 reached a total of 114,769,046 copies, an increase of 5,229,265 over 1975. One million copies of the "Good News Bible" were circulated in the month of December alone, one month after publication.

**Scripture Imprints** — In 1976 the American Bible Society produced 15,227,850 Scripture imprints, of which 4,636,000 were requested by various Southern Baptist organizations.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY ACTIVITIES ABROAD

The American Bible Society contributed \$5,649,892 to the United Bible Societies World Service Budget in 1976, thus giving crucial support to the Bible cause throughout the world. This made it possible for more than 330,000,000 Scriptures to be distributed by member societies of the United Bible Societies — a new record.

Here are just a few of the ways the American Bible Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention:

**Brazil** — The GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS Scripture Literacy Selections are widely used by MOBRAL, Brazil's literacy organization, with the newly literate. They are now available in two languages, Kaingang and Portuguese. Translation into Makuchi, Ninam, and Sanuma is now underway. Distribution of these Selections more than doubled in the last year from 479,372 in 1975 to 999,304 in 1976.

**Indonesia** — Two training seminars were held for the New Reader Program in Central and Eastern Java. There were 700 teachers in attendance at the seminar in Central Java representing Catholic, Protestant, and government schools. 100,000 children were involved in these programs. Each child was able to read 55 different Bible Selections over a period of a few weeks. These training seminars were regarded as highly successful, and many of the teachers became very enthusiastic about the program.

**Eastern European Update** — In spite of unique and difficult obstacles, the Bible cause in Eastern Europe is advancing. At present there are 12 translation projects underway in these countries. In the last decade, over five million Scriptures, most of them complete Bibles or New Testaments, have been distributed throughout Eastern European countries. Recently, German speaking Baptists received 3,000 German language Bibles from the United Bible Societies.

**Europe** — The European Baptist Federation has proclaimed 1977 as the "Year of the Bible" for Baptist Churches in Europe by asking its members to emphasize Bible Reading in their churches throughout the year. Europe's Bible Societies are ready to assist Baptist churches in distributing the Bible during this special year.

## HOW CAN THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION HELP PROMOTE THE BIBLE CAUSE?

**Financial support** – The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention for its support in 1976. The ABS budget for 1976 was \$13,625,000 which is the largest ever in its history, representing an increase of \$675,000 over 1975.

Income from the churches was also greater than the previous years. A total of \$1,739,195 was received, of which \$275,631 came from the Southern Baptist Convention.

Contributions from the Southern Baptist Convention since 1965 have been as follows:

1965	\$226,731	1971	\$240,250
1966	233,897	1972	233,752
1967	218,509	1973	253,857
1968	222,938	1974	254,803
1969	232,765	1975	238,554
1970	233,186	1976	275,631

This report shows a steady level of support from the Southern Baptist Convention. An increase is needed in this time when inflation is driving up the costs and demands for Scriptures are rising. If the 9,300,000 resident members of the Southern Baptist Convention were to raise their level of annual support to \$.05 per member, total giving would reach \$468,100 per year. This modest amount per member is really needed in order to help make certain that the Bible Society will have the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention for its ministries around the world.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that, together with the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

N.B. For full report, please see the Annual Report of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1977.

### ANNUITY

*Darold H. Morgan, President*

Dr. Darold H. Morgan, Annuity Board president, describes the present as a “pivotal time” in the ministry of the Board. The reason is clear.

On January 1, 1978, the Annuity Board officially launches the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Approved by all state conventions, the new plan is especially designed for career ministerial personnel serving churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. It is expected to become “the standard” for ministers all over the denomination.

The new retirement program represents only one example of progress in planning being made by the Board, as it fulfills its purpose of administering insurance and retirement programs for Southern Baptist churches and agencies.

Besides career ministerial personnel, the Board also has plans for salaried church lay personnel, as well as employees of Southern Baptist hospitals, colleges and universities, seminaries, homes for children and the aged, and many other institutions.

Through the Board's programs, Southern Baptist state conventions provide more than \$4 million in Cooperative Program funds to undergird retirement plans for ministers.

In the first six months of 1977, the Annuity Board operated on solid footing financially. Funds held in trust (assets) reached a record \$484,182,027.

Premiums and dues income amounted to a record \$20,532,025 through the first six months of 1977. The Board has distributed \$8,935,058 to 12,511 annuitants through June of this year.

A total of 21,236 churches and associations are participating currently with 28,693 employees in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. In this state convention, the number of new members enrolled in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A) during the first six months of 1977 is 44. The following Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program.

Arkansas Baptist State Convention  
Arkansas WMU  
Arkansas Baptist Foundation  
Ouachita Baptist University  
Southern Baptist College  
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services

**BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS**  
**200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002**

*James E. Wood, Jr., Executive Director*

In accord with the constitution and stated purpose of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, primary attention was given during 1976 to the program of government relations, which involves the representation of Baptist concerns to governments (federal and state) and to non-Baptist groups for influence in public affairs on matters affecting public policy. Considerable attention was given to maintaining, broadening, and strengthening this agency's contacts with the executive, legislative, and judicial branches of government. Frequent opportunity was also found to communicate Baptist concerns in public affairs to various religious offices and organizations, the mass media, and other non-governmental organizations.

The Baptist Joint Committee "Resolution on Religion and Public Policy," along with action of the Committee "that no member of the staff register as a lobbyist or provide financial information under any new law to be enacted hereafter" as well as its action on possible causes of IRS abuse of discretion affecting religious organizations or clergy were forwarded to the IRS, the Secretary of the Treasury, and appropriate Senate and House committees.

Personal contacts were maintained and relations strengthened with the U.S. State Department and the United Nations for giving greater focus to religious liberty and human rights in international relations.



Throughout the year numerous services were provided by the staff to Baptist pastors, agencies, churches, associations, state conventions, and denominational leaders. The agency continued to provide research services, news services, and a variety of public affairs services to Baptists on a regular and sustained basis. The staff participated in various Baptist conferences and consultations throughout the year. The staff participated in state convention-sponsored programs in Alabama, Arkansas, Maryland, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and Virginia.

Particular attention was given by the staff to communication through various publications. These have included the monthly staff periodical, **Report from the Capital**, and numerous feature articles for a variety of publications.

In January 1976 the Baptist Joint Committee coordinated and sponsored "A National Bicentennial Convocation." All eight U.S.A. Baptist bodies of the Baptist Joint Committee were well represented among the participants of this historic gathering of Baptists of America. One permanent contribution of the Convocation was the publication of a major volume on Baptists under the title of the Convocation's theme: **Baptists and the American Experience** (Valley Forge: Judson Press, 1976.)

Among the organizations in which the staff participated this past year on behalf of the Baptist Joint Committee were: the National Council on Religion and Public Education; the NCC International Affairs Work Group on Human Rights; the National Coalition on Public Education and Religious Liberty; the Baptist World Alliance Commission on Freedom, Justice and Peace; the Washington Council of UN Representatives; the Policy Committee of Project FORWARD '76; the NCC Ecumenical Task Force on the Bicentennial; and the National Bicentennial Conference on Religious Liberty.

**CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION**  
**Southern Baptist Convention**  
**Nashville, Tennessee**

*Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary*

Christian concern about the moral issues of our day has continued to mount in the past year. The moral problems plaguing contemporary society are increasingly grave. Immorality on television has continued to be a particularly sore spot which numerous groups have organized to fight against. The gambling industry has made steady inroads in many states and threatens in still others. Alcohol abuse worsens year by year. Capital punishment once again has become an important issue in 1977 with the occurrence of the first American execution in a decade. Race relations is a concern that languishes in a state of benign neglect. Hunger and poverty continue to take their toll on millions. Other serious moral problems, from the energy crisis to nuclear proliferation, confuse and endanger us. They must not be allowed to immobilize us. The mounting Christian concern of our day must be marshalled to combat this advancing immorality, for only in Christ is hope to be found.

The Christian Life Commission has been active this year in an effort to help Christians apply the gospel. Through holding conferences, distributing literature, making speeches, and preaching sermons, the Commission and its staff have sought to aid Baptists in becoming aware of and acting to solve the moral problems of our day.

A major thrust has been undertaken in the area of television morality. Early in 1977 members of the Christian Life Commission staff traveled to four cities across the nation and listened to what Baptists had to say about current television programming. The level of concern was even higher than expected. The Christian Life Commission also enlisted the aid of church members in four other areas to monitor network programs for their moral content. The information from this research has now been used to prepare a packet entitled "Help for Television Viewers." This packet has been distributed to Southern Baptist churches and a wave of concerned actions has resulted. In addition, information gathered in the Commission's research is being shared with responsible officials of the television networks and the government. Continued involvement by all Southern Baptists is greatly needed.

In other activities as well, the Christian Life Commission sought to further the cause of Christian morality. This year's national seminar was held in Jackson, Mississippi, and dealt with setting moral priorities in the Christian life. A specialized conference in Nashville sought to help pastors and physicians come to grips with the awesome moral problems now emerging in the field of medical science. Also, a number of regional conferences held in various locations aimed at helping pastors and church leaders in the important task of "Applying the Gospel." Race Relations Sunday and Christian Citizenship Sunday were observed in many churches across our land; and the Christian Life Commission provided literature, posters, and other materials to support these observances.

The response of the Baptist churches to these and other efforts related to applied Christianity has been gratifying. The Christian Life Commission recognizes that only vigorously involved, changed people can change the world for Christ's sake. By God's grace, the Christian Life Commission will continue to help in this vital task.

## EDUCATION COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention  
Nashville, Tennessee

*Ben C. Fisher, Executive Director - Treasurer*

### INTRODUCTION

**National Colloquium.** — The highlight of this year was the National Colloquium in Williamsburg, Virginia, that drew more than 800 registrants and counting visitors, more than 900. Every Southern Baptist institution was represented: seminaries, universities, colleges, Bible schools, and academies. Participants came from as far away as Hong Kong, Hawaii, and England. Reaffirmations of the theological and biblical presuppositions of Christian education were adopted unanimously by our schools and are now being used by state conventions and individual educational institutions as guidelines in the reaffirmation of Christian purpose.

**McGrath Study.** — As a direct result of the National Colloquium, the Program in Liberal Studies of the University of Arizona which is supported by the Lilly Foundation, made an unsolicited grant of \$100,000 to assist Southern Baptist colleges and schools to engage in a self-study which will have as a central concern Christian purpose and values.

**Teacher Placement.** — A new and vigorous search for and recruitment of qualified Baptist teachers has resulted in a rapid increase with a number of qualified school personnel who have placed their names in our files. This year has broken all previous records in the number of teachers and administrators placed and in the recruitment of additional qualified personnel.

**Trustee Orientation.** — Calls for assistance in trustee orientation both from individual institutions and Baptist state conventions increased greatly during this past year. The Commission is also receiving specialized requests for information, particularly in the area of the legal responsibilities of trusteeship. The fourth edition of the trustee manual is also in progress.

**Student Recruitment.** — The overall enrollment of Southern Baptist colleges and schools this year has increased slightly; however, nationally, student enrollment is generally down. Admissions officers and institutional presidents agree that promoting the observance of Southern Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day, holding the annual student recruitment workshop, utilizing the vast resources of the Baptist Sunday School Board and the Home Mission Board, and offering counseling services to the individual institutions have played a major part in stabilizing and maintaining enrollment.

**Admissions Workshop.** — The fifth annual admissions workshop for Baptist school recruitment personnel was held in conjunction with the National Colloquium. By meeting with the larger group, the admissions personnel will be able to relate admissions policies to a new understanding of the purpose of a Christian college as developed in the Colloquium.

These are some of the highlights but do not include the staff work which is carried on a year-round basis for the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools, and additional staff work for the following: the administration and disbursement in accounting for all convention funds of the American Baptist Theological Seminary; the Opdyke Fund and the Farmer-Robertson scholarship programs. Staff participated in National Student Ministries Dialogue, the Bicentennial National Convocation sponsored by the Baptist Joint Committee, the national meeting of Baptist student directors and other conferences. This also does not include a wide range of service programs to state secretaries, state conventions, associations, and individual Baptist schools.

**Institutional Changes.** — Howard C. Bennett retired as president of East Texas Baptist College; Jerry F. Dawson assumed the presidency. Craven Edward Williams was elected president at Gardner-Webb College succeeding E. Eugene Poston who had resigned. Elwin L. Skiles, president of Hardin-Simmons University, announced his retirement for June, 1977. Robert S. Sutherland was elected president of Missouri Baptist College, having served as acting president since August, 1974. William G. Tanner, president of Oklahoma Baptist University, was elected executive director-treasurer of the Home Mission Board. William E. Neptune was named interim president. John E. Johns, Stetson University president, was elected to the presidency of Furman University succeeding Gordon W. Blackwell who retired. George R. Borders was named chief administrative officer at Stetson University. Harold K. Graves, president of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, will retire July 31. Robert E. Naylor, president of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, announced his retirement effective August, 1978. James E. Southerland, president of Baptist Bible Institute, announced his retirement for June, 1977. H. B. Ram-

sour, Jr., retired as president of Mexican Baptist Bible Institute and Daniel R. Rivera was elected to the presidency. Woodson Armes, secretary, Christian Education Commission of Texas, has announced his retirement for 1977.

**Support.** — During the past year the state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention gave the schools \$35,684,079 for operations and capital needs for an increase of \$4,455,690. In addition to the support for operations and capital needs, the Georgia schools received \$569,213 for addition to their endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants increased by \$4,925,720, amounting to \$37,571,526. Endowment funds amounted to \$342,212,143; property was valued at \$715,976,861, making total assets of \$1,058,289,004. This is an increase of \$72,638,726 from last year.

**Church Vocation Volunteers.** — Church vocation volunteers increased to 21,091 for 1976-1977, or a 9.75 percent increase.

1975-76

	<i>Pastoral Ministry Students</i>	<i>Educational Ministry Students</i>	<i>Music Ministry Students</i>	<i>Other Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Total Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers</i>
Seminaries . . . . .	4,883	1,695	724	138	7,440	705
Senior colleges . .	4,996	1,106	1,579	2,461	10,142	1,133
Junior colleges . .	320	59	80	36	495	17
Academies . . . . .	19	...	3	...	22	3
Bible Schools . . .	952	87	70	10	1,119	51
Totals	11,170	2,947	2,456	2,645	19,218	1,909

1976-77

	<i>Pastoral Ministry Students</i>	<i>Educational Ministry Students</i>	<i>Music Ministry Students</i>	<i>Other Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Total Church Vocation Students</i>	<i>Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers</i>
Seminaries . . . . .	5,925	2,200	841	217	9,183	807
Senior colleges . .	4,905	1,188	1,849	2,503	10,445	1,308
Junior colleges . .	250	37	95	28	410	13
Academies . . . . .	19	...	2	...	21	4
Bible Schools . . .	783	102	86	61	1,032	93
Totals	11,882	3,527	2,873	2,809	21,091	2,225

## PROGRAM REPORT

### The Program of Christian Education, Leadership, and Coordination *Program Accomplishments, 1975-76:*

1. Completed plans for and conducted the National Colloquium on Christian Education — over 800 registrants. Began implementing program follow-up:

- (1) Developed materials for faculty workshops, SBC periodicals, state Baptist papers, and other news media, etc.
- (2) Published special editions of **The Southern Baptist Educator** presenting resource material for schools, conventions, associations, and churches.
- (3) Developed plans for Colloquium follow-up including seminars, regional Colloquium-type meetings, a handbook on Baptist colleges and schools, and a study course book that might be used by various organizations within the local church for understanding the role of Christian higher education.

2. Worked with Vocational Guidance Section of the Baptist Sunday School Board in a general recruitment and training program of the vocational Christian worker.

3. Developed plans for a new program with the Home Mission Board in relation to the recruitment of ethnics.

4. Coordinated the development of a new mission strategy and emphasis by Baptist schools.

- (1) Continued preparation for National Missions Conference for Southern Baptist educators.
- (2) Developed pilot models on several campuses.
- (3) Continued to develop correlation and communication of the programs of boards and programs of schools, particularly at the points of common interests.

5. Continued to work with college directors of extension regarding adult education and continuing education.

6. Continued to work with the Home Mission Board in developing in-service training programs on Baptist college campuses.

7. Continued to work with National Student Ministries of the Baptist Sunday School Board in developing more effective programs on Baptist college campuses.

8. Served as liaison with national educational organizations: American Association of Colleges, Association of Governing Board, Council for the Advancement of Small Colleges, National Council of Independent Colleges, American College Public Relations Association, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, House Ways and Means Committee.

9. Met with other national leaders of Christian higher education for a conference on the role of church-related colleges in American education.

10. Assisted in the formation of N.A.I.C.U. (National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities).

1. Assisted prospective students, parents, and church leaders in supplying information regarding our Baptist schools (e.g. locations, subjects offered, accreditation, etc.).
12. Published with Baptist Sunday School Board, **Faith and Higher Education**, by Grady Cothen.

### **The Program of College Studies and Services**

#### *Program Accomplishments, 1975-76:*

1. Developed models for implementing new mission strategies in cooperation with the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board.
2. Conducted faculty workshops.
3. Continued to assist Baptist colleges and schools in maintaining their accreditation by offering special helps prior to and following self-studies required by the regional accrediting agencies.
4. Continued to send teams of special consultants of Southern Baptist college educators to Baptist college campuses when institutions needed and requested help on accreditation.
5. Began a series of special editions of **The Southern Baptist Educator**, publishing major Colloquium papers, studies, and other materials to support Colloquium follow-up.
6. Conducted surveys: course offerings in Baptist colleges, comparative percentage distribution of Cooperative Program funds to Baptist schools of total funds contributed and also of Cooperative Program funds kept within the state.
7. Attended and provided assistance for ABTS Commission meetings, ABTS Executive Committee meetings, ABTS Holding Board meetings, and ABTS Board of Trustees meetings.
8. Continued to give direct assistance to schools in management, curriculum development, denominational relations, public relations, student recruitment, development, and alumni organization.
9. Administered scholarship-loan programs: the Opdyke Fund, the Farmer-Robertson scholarship program.
10. Conducted fifth annual workshop for state education committee/commission chairmen.
11. Conducted trustee orientation workshops and provided special literature for trustee orientation.

### **The Program of Teacher-Personnel Placement Service**

#### *Program Accomplishments, 1975-76:*

1. Completed a study of the recruitment program and developed new plans of action for recruiting and placing competent Baptist faculty members.
2. Reorganized records system and files for a more efficient operation and to meet government requirements and guidelines.

3. Developed a more intensive search for qualified Baptist administrative personnel.

4. Placed a greater emphasis on the in-service training program for furloughing missionaries and explored possibilities for new types of on-the-field assistance from Baptist educational institutions.

5. Continued to cooperate with the Foreign Mission Board in recruitment of teachers on sabbaticals in Baptist colleges for overseas assignments.

6. Made visits to selected campuses more fruitful by involving local pastors and laypersons in preliminary contacts.

7. Record-breaking year in placing Baptist teachers and administrative personnel in Baptist colleges and seminaries.

8. Continued to assist Foreign Mission Board in faculty recruitment for overseas service.

### **The Program of Student Recruitment**

#### *Program Accomplishments, 1975-76:*

1. Held fifth annual Admissions workshop in connection with National Colloquium to broaden base for student recruitment.

2. Assisted schools in securing names of church-related vocational volunteers.

3. Produced special materials on Christian education and Baptist schools for assemblies, conferences, workshops, conventions, and churches.

4. Developed new methods of recruiting in churches as determined in state education committee meeting.

5. Planned a consultation with selected state editors regarding Colloquium publications and further development of statements of purpose and programs for Baptist schools in the follow-up.

6. Published, by request, a new edition of **Southern Baptist Campus Directory** for use by pastors, librarians, youth leaders, school guidance counselors, denominational workers, and others.

7. Prepared materials for use in Southern Baptist publications.

8. Continued to furnish church libraries materials on Christian education and Baptist schools.

9. Improved utilization of Baptist state papers as a channel for communicating news and information about Christian education to churches.

### **The Program of Convention Relations**

#### *Program Accomplishments, 1975-76:*

1. Conducted National Colloquium with more than 900 selected pastors, associational missionaries, state convention representatives, and Baptist school leadership in attendance.

2. Planned and promoted Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day emphasis.

- (1) Prepared and distributed materials for promoting and supporting Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day in the churches February 15, 1976.
- (2) Assisted and encouraged state conventions and school leaders in their support of Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day.

3. Prepared promotional and informational materials.

- (1) Prepared and distributed materials showing the purpose, programs, and benefits of Baptist schools (Christian education).
- (2) Assisted schools in their development and improvement of promotional and informational materials.

4. Conducted annual workshop for chairmen of state education committees/commissions.

- (1) Assisted the chairman in securing counsel and assistance for the meetings of the state education committee in each state convention.
- (2) Evaluated and improved materials and methods used in promoting and supporting Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day.
- (3) Began a study of the state convention's role in providing, evaluating, and upgrading trustee orientation.
- (4) Began a review of denominational relations and ways of improving relations of schools with churches, associations, and state conventions.

5. Prepared statistical tables for the SBC **Annual** of all Southern Baptist colleges and schools.

6. Continued follow-through with previous adopted goals of **The Southern Baptist Educator** which included developing a clearer understanding of the work of our denomination by Baptist school faculties, administrators, and trustees.

7. Enlisted pastors, state convention leadership, Baptist school representatives, and SBC agencies in support of the National Colloquium.

8. Gave special assistance to state executive secretaries, state education committees, SBC agencies, and individual colleges and schools on request.

9. Continued to work with the Denominational Relations Committee of the Commission with special emphasis on better communications with Baptist pastors and denominational leaders.

10. Worked with committees with the Education Commission membership to study present and future goals and programs.

11. Prepared statistical summaries for annual report to Convention including enrollment, number of ministerial students, home and foreign mission volunteers, church music and minister of education volunteers, and number of other church-related volunteers, endowment, property value, etc.

12. Served as director for United College Board (black colleges).



**FOREIGN MISSION BOARD**  
**Southern Baptist Convention**  
**Richmond, Virginia**

*Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary*

**MISSIONARY SUPPORT**

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. The 268 reinforcements for the missionary staff in 1976 resulted in a net missionary personnel gain of 48 for the year.

Three missionaries, Martha Pippin (Argentina), Dallas Bateman (East Africa), and Ernelle Brooks (Nigeria), died in active service in 1976. Nine missionaries came to normal retirement, and one was placed on medical disability retirement.

Besides the entering of new fields and some temporary locations and reassignments due to crisis situations, Southern Baptist missionaries expanded their efforts in 1976 in several lands already entered, opening at least twelve new stations of missionary residence.

Increase in missionary personnel automatically means the Foreign Mission Board assumes responsibility for support of the new missionaries (including travel to the field, language study, medical expenses, means of transportation on the field, housing). This responsibility, along with spiraling inflation, lays an increasingly heavy budget demand on the Foreign Mission Board. The proportion of the Board's total expenditures allocated to the operating budget for the program of missionary support has increased from approximately 35 percent a little more than a decade ago to more than 60 percent today. The Board has continued to give special attention to the strengthening of support for missionaries through interim adjustments in furlough cost-of-living supplements and housing allowances along with normal adjustments in field supplements and fringe benefits.

Although the rate of inflation in the United States moderated in 1976, and the value of the American dollar improved in relation to some currencies, inflation continued at a very high rate in many places. The currencies of several European countries and Japan gained strength in relation to the dollar. Thus there were continuing strong pressures on the funds available for support of missionaries.

**EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**

Evangelism and church development are central to the objectives of Total Missions Thrust. Missions is concerned with making disciples, maturing disciples in the fellowship of local churches, and developing churches into a cooperative effort for continued outreach. These developments, though stimulated by the Foreign Mission Board and its missionaries, are not extensions of, but rather stand in fraternal relationship with, the Southern Baptist Convention. Work and accomplishments are largely those of national churches, leaders, and conventions, with the assistance of missionary co-workers and resources from Southern Baptists.

In 1976 the efforts of the Baptist churches with which the Foreign Mission Board has cooperative relationships resulted in growth from 7,584 churches with 896,063 members to 8,017 churches with 906,542 members. Field reports indicated a total of 84,449 baptisms.

Outreach to new areas included expansion into the interior of Benin, projection of work in a new region of Ethiopia, and a beginning of ministry in tribal areas of South West Africa. Work among Cambodian refugees in Thailand continued to show unusual response. A special evangelism project with Giriyama tribe in eastern Kenya also was exceptionally effective. Near the end of the year, arrangements for ministries to Eastern Europe were restructured; this would especially strengthen cooperative work with Baptists of Yugoslavia.

Significant special evangelistic campaigns were conducted in many lands (including Honduras, Panama, Bahamas, Grenada, Guyana, Venezuela, Peru, Paraguay, Brazil, Liberia, Upper Volta, Ghana, Tanzania, Belgium, Gaza, the Philippines, and Korea). In some cases, teams of evangelists and lay witnesses from the United States participated. In other cases, persons from neighboring countries or local evangelists provided leadership. In addition, Southern Baptist missionaries were deeply involved in preparation for Billy Graham Evangelistic Association campaigns in the Philippines and Mexico.

The plan for major city evangelism in the years ahead was already well along in a pilot project in South Brazil and was at various stages of consideration or planning in the Philippines, Hong Kong, Korea, Argentina, Germany, and other places.

A strategy for continuing evangelization in concentrated urban settings was being developed under the guidance of an urban evangelism specialist in Singapore, Bangkok, and Jakarta.

English-language church work was projected at two new places in Iran, and a congregation was begun also in Sanaa, Yemen.

The program of evangelism and church development includes a wide variety of activities and emphases, among them radio and television, religious education promotion, lay leadership training, stewardship, camps and conferences, women's work, men's work, youth work, music, and the like.

Progress in broadcasting was especially noteworthy. The annual workshop for furloughing missionaries with responsibilities in broadcasting was conducted again at the offices of the Radio and Television Commission, Fort Worth, Texas. Early in 1976 the Board's regional mass media representatives held a special workshop. There plans were developed for broadcasting approaches and projects to implement the Board's long-range objective.

A mass media consultation was held in 1976 in Japan, and three workshops were conducted for broadcasting workers in West Africa. Communication centers or broadcasting studios were in various states of development in Upper Volta, Ghana, Uruguay, Paraguay, Brazil, Venezuela, Guadeloupe, and Mexico.

In other developments, a missionary coordinator assumed responsibility for broadcasting plans for the French-language countries of Africa; a weekly Baptist radio program went on the air in Senegal; broadcasting was begun to four countries of Southern Africa over international facilities in Swaziland; and Bengali-language broadcasts were projected from Sri Lanka.

More than 30 missionaries have broadcasting work as a major assignment. Latest available reports show a total of 28,539 radio broadcasts and 1,668 television broadcasts in 42 different countries in 1976.

Bible Correspondence Courses have been used in broadcasting followup on many fields. Reports for 1976 included 11,600 persons enrolled in such courses in Brazil and almost 8,000 in Venezuela. In the Philippines regional Bible correspondence rallies were used as a further step in followup.

Lay training programs, especially those using the WIN materials in lay evangelism, continued in a prominent role, with special WIN schools reported from the Bahamas, Guyana, and Brazil. A nationwide lay training conference was held in Korea. Special lay leadership courses were conducted in Grenada.

Much of the most significant progress in evangelism and church development is the maturing of national Baptist bodies and the working out of relationships between such bodies and mission organizations. Such developments were unusually numerous in 1976. New Baptist associations were organized in Costa Rica, Venezuela, Brazil, Uruguay, Benin, and India. In India the Baptist Union, involving all Baptist groups in the nation, met for the first time in ten years. A national Baptist convention was organized in Thailand. The Baptist Union of Italy elected a secretary of evangelism, and home mission boards were reported in Austria and Portugal. New foreign mission outreach was reported with the implementing of plans for Argentine missionaries to Peru and for Brazilian missionaries to Uruguay.

Next to the program of missionary support, the program of evangelism and church development has the largest financial requirements, both for current operating expenses and for capital needs. These needs are land, buildings, and equipment for churches, chapels, and other purposes related to the program.

### **SCHOOLS AND STUDENT WORK**

The training of national leaders is a prerequisite to strong indigenous churches. In some lands where general educational opportunity has not been readily available, missionaries and loyal Baptists have developed extensive school systems. In other fields schools have developed to supplement available national education. These general educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include all levels from kindergarten through university. In addition to their leadership training values, they are often highly effective instruments of evangelism as well.

In many lands, particularly at the upper educational levels, Baptists have not undertaken to develop their own schools but project student-center ministries, both for their evangelistic and their leadership enlistment values.

The training of pastors and other church leaders through theological schools is of special importance. Such schools are of varying grades — from Bible institutes to full seminaries offering graduate degrees. Southern Baptists join with local Baptist bodies in the sponsoring of 71 theological schools around the world, plus 6 women's training schools.

Among developments in 1976 were the opening of a seminary in Liberia and installation of an Argentine national as president of the international seminary at Buenos Aires.

Theological Education by Extension was begun in Malawi in 1976. The extension program in Ecuador was reorganized. Those in Venezuela and North Brazil flourished.

Provision for the training of ministers includes important programs at academic levels below the full seminary level. The Togo Pastor's School is being developed into a school of theology for all of French-speaking West Africa. A new theological academy has been opened in Indonesia, and Costa Rica institute was reopened.

General educational work at elementary and secondary levels encounters increasing government competition and financial pressures. The secondary section of the Girls' School at Ajloun, Jordan, has been closed. However, facilities at the Nazareth School in Israel have been expanded.

Continued progress was reported in student ministries. A student center building was completed at Bangalore, India. New student centers were opened at Guadalajara, Mexico, and in Benin. A full-time student program was under way at the University in Ghana.

### PUBLICATIONS

Adequate supplies of all kinds of Christian literature are needed for the developing of vigorous churches; therefore, publication ministries are an integral part of Southern Baptist overseas missions. There are formal publishing centers in 20 lands and informal literature production programs in a number of other lands.

In 1976 the publishing work at the Philippines Baptist Center was reorganized. A new building was under construction for the Publishing Board in Brazil. New bookstores or book deposits were reported from Taiwan, Nicaragua, and Brazil. Negotiations were taking place for the purchase of an evangelical bookstore at Fez, Morocco.

Other new developments in publishing ministries included the first production of the full Bible by the Baptist Spanish Publishing House; progress on a new Spanish hymnal; a hymn book for Rhodesia, WIN, Theological Education by Extension, and stewardship materials in French for West Africa; and expanded correspondence courses for Venezuela, Botswana, and India. An overwhelming response to correspondence work was reported from Ethiopia.

### HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL CARE

Baptist medical work serves the physical needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be neglected and often opens strategic doors for evangelism. In medical ministries, the most significant event of the year was the transfer of responsibility for the Baptist Hospital in Guadalajara, Mexico to the National Baptist Convention of Mexico.

A residency program was reestablished at the hospital in Paraguay. New clinics were opened in Bangladesh, Ethiopia, and India. Visiting physicians from the United States manned the Bangladesh clinic. Visiting medical and dental teams continued occasional ministries in Grenada, Dominica, and Guyana. Mobile clinic ministries were renewed in Paraguay and Korea. Additions to hospital buildings were reported during 1976 in India, Korea, Paraguay and Nigeria.

## BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES

Social service ministries are closely related in motivation and results to medical work. Such ministries include agricultural programs, goodwill and community centers, orphan homes, and direct relief.

Direct relief work is not handled as a budget item, but allocations are made for emergency and recurring relief needs mainly from relief funds available as contributions by Southern Baptists for such purposes. Increasing awareness of the growing world hunger problem on the part of Southern Baptists and response to special disasters led to greatly increased relief contributions in 1975 and 1976. In 1976 the total amount received in relief funds by the Foreign Mission Board was \$1,646,130. Disbursements totalling \$1,626,295 were used in 34 countries.

Relief ministries continued on a large scale. The largest disaster response during the year was to the earthquake in Guatemala. Major ongoing relief efforts centered in Bangladesh. And there were significant relief projects in many other lands: with refugees from Angola, Mozambique, and Lebanon; following the earthquake and tidal wave in the Philippines and the hurricane in Mexico; in flooding in North Brazil, Zambia, Korea, and Mexico; in the wake of earthquakes in Turkey, Indonesia, and Ecuador; and through a major hunger project in North Brazil.

Other developments reported in connection with benevolent ministries include: land secured and put into production in agriculture work in Venezuela; nutrition courses in Ecuador; literacy programs in Ghana and Ecuador; and the digging of wells in Senegal, Upper Volta, Malawi, and Rhodesia.

All the foreign missions activities reported in the previous paragraphs indicate progress already being made toward the bold objectives of Total Missions Thrust.

With God's blessings and help, and by the committed wills, lives, and action of all Southern Baptists, these new thrusts in foreign missions can become realities in our lifetime.

**OVERSEAS STATISTICAL SUMMARY**

(according to programs of work and based on reports for 1976)

**Support For Foreign Missionaries**

** Total missionary staff (including journeymen, missionary associates, and special project) . . . . .	2,715
Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions . . . . .	\$53,984,913

**\*Evangelism and Church Development**

Churches on overseas fields . . . . .	8,017
Self-supporting churches . . . . .	6,616
Mission points . . . . .	12,599
Total church membership . . . . .	906,542
Baptisms . . . . .	84,449

**\*Schools and Student Work**

Total number of schools of all types in which missionaries work . . . . .	457
Total number of students . . . . .	90,034
Student centers . . . . .	39
Theological Education by Extension (no. centers) . . . . .	226
Missionary teachers, administrators, and other student workers . . . . .	426

**\*Publication Work**

Publication centers . . . . .	22
Missionaries in publication and book store work . . . . .	170

**\*Hospitals and Medical Care**

Hospitals . . . . .	18
Clinics and dispensaries . . . . .	111
Missionary physicians . . . . .	53
Missionary nurses . . . . .	61
Other missionary personnel . . . . .	76

**\*Benevolent Ministries**

Children's homes . . . . .	12
Community centers . . . . .	42
Missionaries . . . . .	71

**National Workers**

Pastors . . . . .	6,612
Medical workers	
Physicians . . . . .	532
Nurses . . . . .	651
Others . . . . .	1,975
Workers in benevolent ministries . . . . .	267
Publication workers . . . . .	596
Teachers, administrators, and other student workers . . . . .	3,416

\*\*At the end of 1976 the total number of missionary appointments – not including reappointments – since 1845 was 5,889, counting 804 journeymen.

\*The churches, hospitals, and other institutions listed are related to Baptist conventions or unions in the different countries, while receiving varying degrees of support, financial and personnel, from the SBC.

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention  
Nashville, Tennessee

*Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer*

For twenty-five years the Historical Commission has functioned as a unique denominational service agency which undergirds every facet of Baptist life and work by helping Baptists preserve and make known their history. The continuing efforts of the Commission to develop among Southern Baptists a growing awareness and understanding of their history were especially fruitful during the 1976 USA Bicentennial. Churches and associations from across the nation called on the Commission for assistance in preserving their records, writing their histories, and celebrating anniversaries. Highlights of the Commission's ministry during the past year are given below.

**Baptist Observance of USA Bicentennial.** — Taking advantage of the historical awareness generated by the USA Bicentennial, the Historical Commission provided Southern Baptists with an unprecedented amount of material to help them learn about their religious heritage. The Commission assisted thousands of churches, associations, organizations, and institutions in conducting a Baptist observance of the Bicentennial.

**Baptist Information Retrieval System (BIRS).** — The two-year pilot project launched in January, 1974, to develop a centralized computer system for information storage and retrieval was completed during the year with the establishment of the Baptist Information Retrieval System (BIRS) as an on-going system to help serve the information needs of Southern Baptists. Under the direction of the Historical Commission, BIRS produced the 1975 indexes to three Baptist newspapers and forty-six periodicals, generated bibliographical printouts of information in response to specific inquiries, and developed a revised edition of the BIRS *Thesaurus*.

**Oral History.** — To train church and denominational leaders in conducting tape recorded oral history interviews with persons who have contributed significantly to the life and work of Baptists over a lifetime of service the Historical Commission conducted four state Baptist oral history workshops, provided personal consultation, and printed materials to assist persons in instituting oral history projects.

**Publications.** — The Commission published four issues of its quarterly journal, *Baptist History and Heritage*, historical sections in three issues of *The Quarterly Review*, the annual *Southern Baptist Periodical Index-1975*, and a revised edition of "Baptists," a 16-page pamphlet on the history of Baptists.

**Baptist Research Center.** — The Historical Commission enlarged the historical resources of Dargan-Carver Library, a Baptist Research Center in Nashville, jointly operated by the Commission and Sunday School Board. Denominational leaders, editors, writers, professors, students, pastors, and other researchers utilized the historical resources of this library to study and write about numerous phases of the life and work of Baptists.



**HOME MISSION BOARD**  
**Southern Baptist Convention**  
**Atlanta, Georgia**

*William G. Tanner, Executive Director-Treasurer*

### **A NEW DIRECTOR**

The top news item of 1976 was the retirement of Arthur B. Rutledge as executive director-treasurer of the Home Mission Board. He was succeeded by William G. Tanner. Rutledge headed the agency during 12 of the most stormy years it has faced since being founded in 1845. The storm was not internal, but was in society. Race, changing lifestyles, war and poverty headed the list of social problems faced by the HMB. Tanner, 46, is the youngest man to head the SBC agency in a century. He came to the HMB from the presidency of Oklahoma Baptist University. Previously, he was president of Mary Hardin Baylor College in Texas and pastor of churches in Texas and Mississippi.

### **STAFF AND MISSIONARIES**

At the year's end, the Home Mission Board staff had reached 101 persons. The staff has enlarged an average of two positions a year for the past eight years, climbing from 84 in 1969. The support staff – supervisory, technical, professional, clerical and maintenance – has climbed from 105 to 130 in the same period. During 1976, the missionary force increased by 368, the most significant gain in eight years. There are now 2,492 missionaries. They are augmented by 1,282 student summer missionaries and 142 short-term Christian Service Corps volunteers.

### **FINANCIAL SUPPORT**

Southern Baptists were outstanding in their support of the Home Mission Board and its work in 1976. At the year's end, the 1976 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering topped its \$9.5-million goal, receiving \$9,631,012, a gain of 13.46 percent. Cooperative Program gifts increased 13.65 percent over the previous year. The Board received \$7,680,150 in the basic Cooperative Program allocation, plus challenge funds of \$870,143.

### **NEW MISSION WORK**

At mid-year, the Home Mission Board joined the Hawaii Baptist Convention in sending the first Southern Baptist missionaries to American Samoa. Preliminary visits indicated a need for such a ministry and receptivity by the people. Lefanoga (Ray) Viliamu, a native of American Samoa and educated in Southern Baptist institutions in Texas, together with his wife and children, moved to American Samoa from Hawaii. During the year, preliminary discussions were held about the possibility of beginning mission work elsewhere in the United States Trust Territories of the Pacific. The Hawaii Convention, Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board conducted the exploration. The discussions were furthered in early 1977, when HMB directors approved a detailed study of the area by Douglas and Ruth Clark, faculty members of Oklahoma Baptist University.

## PROGRAM-BY-PROGRAM SUMMARY

During the year, the 14 program areas and six support sectors performed a number of functions. Here is a program-by-program summary:

**Evangelism Development** – The program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in interpreting, promoting and properly relating the message, methods, motivation and spirit of New Testament evangelism. During 1976, the churches reported 384,496 baptisms, the first decline in six years. The program assisted with financial support in six states. It produced a book, *The Evangelistic Church*, provided 90,000 additional support pieces of resource material, increased enrollment in the Correspondence Bible Course, assisted 17 state conventions in training sessions for associational chairmen of evangelism, correlated and supervised the work of two national consultants for black and ethnic churches, and assisted five state conventions in long-range evangelism planning.

**Personal Evangelism** – The program works with churches, associations and state conventions in motivating, equipping and involving persons for a lifestyle of personal witnessing and the training of others for such a lifestyle. During the year, it placed major emphasis on the development of the Growing an Evangelistic Church strategy. It introduced a new process of witness training, “TELL Witness Training,” a series of information units designed to develop personal skills to allow an individual to function effectively as a witness. It also produced three TELL film cartridges and produced and distributed a 30-minute color documentary, *A Disturbing Silence*.

**Mass Evangelism** – The program works with churches, associations and state conventions in all types of mass evangelism ministries and projects including local church revivals, area crusades, ethnic crusades, simultaneous revivals and other specialized types of mass evangelism, including use of mass media. During 1976, the program worked cooperatively with associations and state conventions in planning and conducting 27 crusades, including 11 ethnic crusades, two with black churches and one for American Indians. It also coordinated an Alaska simultaneous crusade. A national conference for vocational evangelists was held, the first time such a meeting has been held in conjunction with the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. The program also developed a local church revival guidebook and worked on pilot projects for REAP, a rural evangelistic program.

**Chaplaincy** – The program provides Southern Baptists with a continuing liaison relationship and supporting ministry to chaplains serving in the military, in hospitals, institutions and industrial situations. Military and civilian chaplains in active service totaled 805, including Army 197, Navy 130, Air Force 111, Veterans Administration 52, hospitals 200, institutions 92 and industry 23. Reserve chaplains numbered 516 and 36 volunteer chaplaincy ministries were established.

**Church Loans** – The program serves churches, associations and state conventions by providing counsel on church loans and financing for church building construction and church site purchases. The program gave counsel to some 1,300 churches on church finance and assisted some of them in obtaining local financing. Loan applications from 249 churches were processed and long-term commitments totaling \$12,968,039 were made. During 1976, its loan portfolio increased \$4,285,313 to bring total assets to \$50,401,122. Approximately 2,000 churches are served by the program of Church Loans.

**Associational Administration Service** – The program relates to 1,190 associations with about 20,000 elected officials and 800 employed workers, of whom 245 are HMB missionaries. The program is not a general promoter of SBC programs, but it does work with and assist all SBC programs in communicating their services to and working effectively with associations. It participated in designing and implementing Bold Mission Thrust training for 386 directors of missions and 122 associational missions committee chairmen from 32 state conventions, sponsored orientation conferences for 38 new directors of associational missions and sponsored three associational leadership development clinics on SBC seminary campuses for 84 directors of missions. Also, the SBC approved an Associational Emphasis Week and the program was given responsibility for implementing the week, which will spotlight the role and function of the association.

**Metropolitan Missions** – The program relates to directors of associational missions, other associational staff members, pastors and leaders in 233 areas. It assists in the support of 144 missionaries. It conducted 10 Urban Training Cooperative events, including three which centered on churches in communities in crisis and three which stressed apartment ministry strategy. It also conducted one national Urban Training Conference, prepared a PACT (Project Assistance for Churches in Transition) kit. PACT is an interagency project to relate the total resources of church program organizations to churches in transitional communities. There are some 2,000 churches in crisis communities across the nation.

**Rural-Urban Missions** – The program relates to directors of associational missions, pastors and leaders in more than 600 rural-urban associations. It assists in the support of 120 missionaries. This program assisted in 10 state conventions and regional and small church conferences involving 1,675 persons. It assisted 20 associations in strategy planning. There were Bold Mission Thrust leadership training conferences involving 300 directors of missions and a conference for In-Service Guidance directors involving 47 persons representing 24 Baptist institutions in 13 state conventions.

**Christian Social Ministries** – The program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in expressing Christian love and witness through special ministries. It assisted in the support of 311 missionary personnel. Involved in the work is disaster relief and last year the program assisted seven state conventions by providing \$55,500 for disaster relief needs. Also, it set in motion the emphasis of training Spanish-speaking people to help Spanish-speaking non-readers and conducted a number of state, regional and associational literacy workshops. Other activities included assisting inner-city churches in establishing weekday ministries, holding workshops on ministering to alcohol and drug abusers and their families, on ministering in small churches and on youth and family services. The department also published handbooks on ministry with the aging and on Christian social ministries.

**Church Extension** -- The program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in establishing and bringing new churches and missions to self-support. It assisted 656 congregations with Church Pastoral Aid and other financial help. Of these, 190 were new situations and 71 congregations achieved self-support. Twenty-four new church extension missionaries were appointed. A total of 372 new churches were reported on annual church letters, a net gain of 150.

**Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists** – The program works with and assists Southern and National Baptist churches, associations, state conventions and agencies in their efforts to effect cooperative and reconciling relationships. The program assists in the support of 82 missionary personnel. One of the highlights of 1976 was a national meeting in which the “directions for the program” were determined. The direction involves three aspects: cooperative ministries of racial reconciliation and equipping ministries.

**Interfaith Witness** – This program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in witnessing to people of other religious groups. The promotion is done through a research and resource staff of four persons and four regional directors, based in different parts of the nation. It conducted 79 awareness conferences in 26 states and held 22 state-wide training workshops for volunteer resource persons with a total attendance of 7,800. It also held the first national meeting of state coordinators for interfaith witness and held the first Baptist-Buddhist dialogue in the United States. Altogether, it sponsored six dialogues, involving 506 persons.

**Language Missions** – The program works with and assists churches, associations and state conventions in their efforts to bring persons identified with ethnic groups, other than English, into a right relationship with God, to establish language-culture congregations, and to bring them to self-support. During 1976, it assisted with the support of 830 appointed missionary personnel and 255 field personnel, for a total of 1,085, among 33 ethnic groups. During the year, 220 new congregations were started. Among the groups involved were Spanish, Korean, Puerto Rican, Vietnamese, Chinese, Arab, Cambodian, Filipino, Greek and Laotian. The program also continued to work in the post-resettlement of Indochinese families. It also initiated HMB work in American Samoa.

**Pioneer Missions** – The program relates primarily to areas where Southern Baptist work has been initiated since 1940. It is implemented through other programs of the Home Mission Board and not through its own staff unit. The function of the program is to focus attention on the continuing needs that exist in the so-called pioneer fields and to give a composite report of work in these fields. Last year, the various programs of the HMB provided full or partial support of 1,249 missionaries and contributed \$9,814,953 to work in these areas.

**Special Mission Ministries** – The department has two major areas of concern: resort missions and recruitment and assignment of volunteers through the ministries related to various age groups. Last year, in the resort missions area, six state resort conferences and two resort think tanks were held. Also, some 14,000 volunteers were assigned, supporting the various programs of the HMB.

**Planning Section** – The planning section coordinates the HMB planning and budgeting with various state conventions. The section provides planning and research services to the state conventions for developing of planning processes and mission and evangelism goals. Three regional coordinators conduct annual planning and budgeting meetings with each of the state conventions and develop the cooperative budget shared by the agency and the respective state conventions.

**Services Section** – The section is composed of three divisions: Business Services, Communication and Personnel. The purpose of the section is to provide the financial and human resources necessary for the Board's work. Business Services continues to manage the business needs of the Board, its program and personnel. Communication is composed of Art Services, Audio-visuals, Editorial Services and Promotion. Personnel includes Missionary Personnel, Personnel Development, Personnel Recruitment and Personnel Employment. During 1976, Missionary Personnel processed and recommended for approval 632 candidates including 89 career missionaries, 196 missionary associates, 252 mission pastors and 95 short-term US-2 missionaries.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**

**Southern Baptist Convention  
Nashville, Tennessee**

*Grady C. Cothen, President*

NASHVILLE — The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, largest agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, reported a very encouraging year according to board president Grady C. Cothen.

In the area of Sunday Schools, it was reported that 7,000 churches secured ACTION materials for use in Sunday School enrollment, while approximately 2,000 churches reported having conducted one or more ACTION campaigns. The number of new persons enrolled in a church ACTION campaign has consistently held at more than 100.

Sunday School enrollment for the 1975-76 year increased by 90,000. A major effort to improve the quality of teaching and learning in the Sunday School was launched in the spring of 1977, accompanied by the release of 31 new products to support the emphasis.

Christian Home Week activities, conferences and retreats related to family enrichment and special attention for single adults were the primary efforts related to the Support and Enrichment of Family Life (Family Ministry). Publication of a magazine for senior adults, **Mature Living**, was begun in April.

The Bible Book Series, a new Bible book curriculum for adults and youth, was authorized and begun, with a scheduled release date of October 1978.

The development of a nationwide Bible Correspondence course for television and radio was authorized by board trustees, in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

Ridgecrest (N.C.) and Glorietta (N.M.) Baptist Conference Centers reported a total of 88,650 guests registered during the year. Both conference centers now operate on a year-round basis.

In the Program of Book Store Operation, sales for the year were \$32,395,419 which was \$1,759,988 above budget and \$3,685,708 above last year.

The first regional Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center was opened in Greensboro, N.C., and new Baptist Book Stores were opened in Greensboro and in Forest Park, Ga., near Atlanta.

Broadman Press introduced a total of 658 new products this year, including 96 books, six motion pictures, 39 audio cassettes and 25 filmstrips. During the same period, 176 old products were dropped, leaving Broadman with a net increase of 482 products.

Some of the most significant new books published included **The Revelation of Jesus Christ** by Ray Robbins, **Why Not the Best?** by Jimmy Carter, **Companion to the Baptist Hymnal** by William J. Reynolds, and **Road to Augusta** by Joe W. Burton.

Sales for Broadman were \$7,749,320, an increase of \$1,164,639 over last year.

In the program of Church Services and Materials Development, periodical circulations averaged 12,945,000, an increase of 156,000 units. Sales of \$31,400,000 were 10.9 percent above last year.

The 1975 Southern Baptist Convention statistics showed a 39 percent increase in church music enrollment reported by churches. The total number of persons enrolled in church music is 1,354,944, an increase of 50,876 over the 1974 enrollment.

The program of National Student Ministries reported that the number of campuses served by student ministries passed 1,000 by reaching a total of 1,026. More than 570 campuses still need a ministry. Of the 819 directors presently working in campus ministries, 338 are full time, 116 part-time and 365 are volunteers.

The present value of all property reported in the Southern Baptist Convention is \$6,221,128,761, representing an increase of \$606,222,358 over last year.

The number of church libraries registered with the church library department reached 22,216.

The Sunday School Board transferred a total of \$394,480 to the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expense.

A total of \$1,611,470 was provided through the Program of Cooperative Education and Promotion Work and State Conventions to provide funds to assist state conventions in the promotion of Sunday School, church training, church music, student, church administration, church architecture, church library and church recreation work.

## RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention  
Fort Worth, Texas

*Paul Morris Stevens, President*

Your Radio and Television Commission seeks to be instrumental in the glorious task of helping men and God confront each other. The Commission's goal is to bring its best efforts to bear on the problem of the effective use of the media for Christ.

The future of the Radio and Television Commission has never been brighter. There's a **world** within the reach of Southern Baptists, and this agency has new television capabilities which will enable the denomination to claim it for the Master.

The \$3.3 million dollar tv production studio, offices and training center was dedicated in April to the service of God. Following this, a Convention-wide consultation was held in the training center for nearly 100 representatives of churches who came seeking assistance in taking advantage of radio and television opportunities on their local field.

The Commission aims to expand its own television ministry through videotape production in the new facility, and to offer its resources to the denomination.

Radio continues to be a changing industry. To meet some of the emerging opportunities, three entirely new program formats have been developed by the Commission during the past year. Already in production is "Streams In the Desert," which utilizes contemporary essays, poetry, and a wide range of popular and religious stereophonic music.

Scheduled to come in the fall are "Good News," a five minute program on the positive, Christian aspects of the news, and "Country Corner," featuring country music stars as weekly hosts.

Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs completed 18 years as regular preacher on "The Baptist Hour" and retired in September, 1976. Dr. Frank Pollard, pastor of First Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., and Dr. Jaroy Weber, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas, have served as preachers on the program intermittently since then. Dr. Pollard is slated to return to the air in October this year for another stint. This first and oldest of Commission programs is currently carried by 360 stations in the U.S. and several other countries.

The evangelistic thrust of the Commission is being felt throughout the nation with the launching of two quarter-hour television series during the first quarter of 1977. "The Athletes" takes advantage of the public's strong interest in sports and the claims of Christ made through the testimonies of athletic stars. "Listen" is shown in most cases in conjunction with "The Athletes." Dr. Charles Fuller of Roanoke, Va., is host and narrator on this program which features a variety of contemporary subjects. Dr. Fuller completes the program with a strong Christian appeal. An average of 25 stations will be airing these programs for 13 weeks at a time. Meanwhile, production continues on additional episodes for both series, the goal being 26 films in each.

The Commission received 12 hours of network television time on ABC, CBS, and NBC during the 13-month period from Sept. 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 . . . the best network period ever enjoyed by the denomination.

In 1976, if the Commission had been required to buy the broadcast time for its programs, it would have meant an expenditure of \$9,825,493 — about four times the agency's annual budget. This was the amount of public service time given Commission programs last year. The number of stations carrying at least one Commission-produced program during the year totaled 5,444 stations. This means Southern Baptist programs are heard on 60% of all the radio and television stations in America.

There is proof that the Christian message shared on Commission programs gets through to many listeners and viewers. Last year 205,000 people responded to the programs for the first time. Nearly 8,000 of these received personal counseling concerning personal and spiritual problems.

More than 2,143 correspondents last year said they had either accepted Christ as Saviour, or had renewed their commitment to follow Him in discipleship. Of course, only the Heavenly Father knows the countless numbers of individuals in whose hearts the message has found its mark.

Thank you for your great part in helping the Radio and Television Commission to be on the cutting edge of gospel proclamation in today's world.



**GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY****Mill Valley, California***Harold K. Graves, President*

During the 33rd year of the life of Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary there were more than 500 enrolled in its various programs, A RECORD. It was the 25th and final year of the presidency of Harold K. Graves.

The year was a significant one in many ways other than a record enrollment. Dean Morgan Patterson has led the academic program. Dr. Naymond H. Keathley was added in New Testament, Dr. D. Glenn Saul in Ethics, Dr. Ron Bostic in Music, and Dr. James R. Patterson in Theology. Dr. Fred L. Fisher, who retired last year, has served as Director of the Southern California Center and led it to a record enrollment.

Visiting professors included Dr. Samuel Tang, President of Hong Kong Baptist Seminary, Rev. A. L. 'Pete' Gillespie, missionary to Japan, Dr. Bob R. Taylor, Baptist Sunday School Board, Dr. A. Donald Bell, Dean Emeritus W. A. Carleton, and Dr. James Alfred Smith.

During the session 24 new one-bedroom apartments were added to the campus. This helps but that number of units needs to be added each year for the next four or five years to meet the critical housing shortage. Housing and the new library are the critical needs.

Endowment of the Chair of Evangelism is almost complete, but rising costs demand that at least an additional \$100,000 be secured to provide the services originally planned for this project.

Thank you for your support through prayer and the Cooperative Program. A new president should be elected and announced soon. The greatest days for Golden Gate Baptist Seminary are yet to be.

There were 11 students at Golden Gate this session from Arkansas.

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Louisville, Kentucky

*Duke K. McCall, President*

Twenty-five years ago there were 1,034 students. Last year the total enrollment was 2,418. Southern Seminary is today the second largest accredited seminary in the world, and the largest independent institution of higher education in Kentucky.

Southern Seminary offers eight degree programs, including Master of Church Music, Doctor of Musical Arts, Master of Religious Education, Doctor of Education, Master of Divinity, Doctor of Ministry, Doctor of Philosophy.

In addition, diploma and certificate programs are provided to serve students who need special studies not leading to a degree.

The seminary is organized into three graduate, professional schools: the School of Theology, the School of Church Music, and the School of Religious Education. Degree candidates in each of these schools must already have a baccalaureate degree. Last year they were graduates of 671 different colleges and universities.

In addition, under its program of adult and continuing education, the seminary provides Boyce Bible School for mature ministers not eligible for a degree program. This venture is just two years old and reflects the new concern in American society for access to higher education for all. Dean Arthur Walker is responsible for the entire program of adult and continuing education, with Dr. James Ryan as director of the Boyce Bible School.

Twenty-five years ago, the seminary faculty counted 30 professors and 10 instructors. Currently, there are 143 faculty members and instructors, with 86 teaching in the School of Theology; 32 in the School of Church Music; and 25 in the School of Religious Education.

Partially reflecting an increase in enrollment, Library circulation soared upward to 116,251 units, an increase of 41 percent over the previous year. This welcome increase made new demands on staff, supplies, etc. Interlibrary loans among Kentuckiana Metroversity institutions rose to an all-time high of 648 units. There were 485 borrowers outside of the seminary family.

A record-breaking 14,230 volumes were catalogued during the past year. Significant additions were made to the Converse Hymnology Collection and the new Straughan Fund program was established.

Dr. O. Norman Shands served as Acting Dean of Student Affairs during the previous year until the election of Dean Arthur L. Walker, Jr.

The Student Affairs Office is involved in an extensive orientation and diagnostic testing program. The tests serve particularly as the basis of counseling.

Noteworthy is the fact that entering students for the Master of Divinity program in the fall averaged 1000.25 on the Graduate Record Exam. This indicates that the enrollment surge has not been at the expense of students with superior ability. The average G.R.E. score for all students during the past year was 945.99.

Vice President for Business Affairs Badgett Dillard reports that 70 units in the new Springdale apartments will be available during 1977. Architect Davis Byrd has been added to the seminary staff to develop a master campus plan in response to the growth in the student body. Renovation of the 265 apartments in Seminary Village will begin in 1977.

The clerical and manual staff of 278 persons received a total of \$850,000 in wages, up from \$696,000 the previous year.

Total operating expenses for the institution during the year were \$4,135,000 compared with a new budget for the ensuing fiscal year of \$5,002,414 plus capital expenditures anticipated to be \$1,500,000.

About one-half of the operating budget, or \$2,615,000, is requested from the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention (twenty-five years ago the allocation was \$200,000). This Convention support will be provided in terms of a formula based on the average cost per student in accredited theological seminaries.

The remaining 50 percent of the budget must be provided by the seminary through charges to students, earnings on endowment, and gifts of friends.

Recognizing that the mix of growth in enrollment and inflation required the seminary to match Cooperative Program gifts with additional funds, the Southern Baptist Convention for the first time since 1925 approved during the past year a general campaign for endowment and capital improvements in the amount of \$10 Million.

The past quarter century has been a difficult time in American life and especially in all institutions of higher education.

For Southern Seminary, it has been a period of reaching out and growing taller in national reputation as a major theological school. It has been a Southern Baptist instrument for giving the churches and religious institutions leadership capable of responding to the changes and challenges of a turbulent era. As a result, Southern Baptist churches have themselves moved more and more to center stage in American life.

**SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**  
**Fort Worth, Texas**

*Robert E. Naylor, President*

Increased enrollment, the opening of a second off-campus center, and expansion of physical facilities highlight the 1977 annual report of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

A record enrollment of 3,851 is reported by Seminary President Robert E. Naylor. The figure represents a 107 percent increase in ten years. Included in the count are a record 1,320 new students. The report reveals 2,246 in the School of Theology, 1,221 in the School of Religious Education, and 384 in the School of Church Music. The increased enrollment has resulted in a record 616 graduates during the year.

The president reported 122 persons served on the teaching staff during the year, 103 who are fulltime faculty.

After nearly one year into the seminary's fund drive, "Eight by Eighty" more than \$2 million is reported to have been raised. The campaign goal of \$8 million is expected to be applied to capital expansion and endowment needs of the Fort Worth institution.

The report also describes the opening of a second off-campus center. Located on the campus of Oklahoma Baptist University, the center is designed to provide graduate level seminary training to Oklahoma area church staff persons.

Naylor notes the off-campus program underscores the seminary's commitment to provide seminary training to the many church staff persons who serve local congregations without the benefit of formal seminary training. The initial enrollment was 79 students. The first center, opened in Houston in 1975, reported 171 students enrolled during the year.

Expansion of campus facilities is a major concern also reflected in the report. Married student housing continues to be a priority item with 48 additional units under construction during the year.

With financial resources from the SBC Capital Needs Program, foundation grants, and "Eight by Eighty" contributions, ground has been broken for a new physical fitness center. The 39,000 square foot building is expected to provide individual fitness programs and group recreation activities for seminary students and faculty and their families.

Other expansions and improvement projects noted to be on the drawing board are a new maintenance building, improvements to the Memorial Building, renovation of Cowden Hall and construction of perimeter parking facilities.

Notes

# Statistical Tables and Audits

The following statistical information is furnished by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL COOP PROGRM	ASSUC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	RECEIPT			
BARTON	Norman Miller	1921	1	4	1	208	268	250	115	73	56	0	16	52979	5774	1891	7666
BKICKEYS COMMUNITY		1945	1	4	15	65	165										
BKINKLEY FIRST	James McDaniel	1883	4	27	25	713	1215	679	264	40	87	149	94	187394	18300	2500	52000
CALVARY	Wade B. McCarley	1974	1	0	0	33	34	66	56	61	2	0	10	38204	513	322	836
CHATFIELD	Grady H. Mimbs	1920	2	0	6	107	196	19		13				6109	121		250
CLARENDON FIRST	Jim R. Davis	1895	4	5	26	382	493	197	95	69	62	28	0	53899	7248	1273	11626
ELAINE		1908	3	9	2	283	916	228	133	101	2	24	12	79672	14290	1500	18204
FRIENDSHIP	Nick Farley	1938	1			159	169	93		58				17254			
HELENA, FIRST		1851	5	10	14	674	1073	575	169	122	123	72	70	133934	19358	2842	25967
HUGHES	Carroll Evans	1922	3	4	13	312	434	271	140	85	93	94	87	80819	7523	2100	17482
IMMANJEL	Ray Sims	1976	2	15	53	66	66	91	47	55	0	0	0	37106	1224	735	2973
LAMBROJK	Joe Campbell	1955	1	2	5	255	358	177	117	141	24	37	0	33034	6000	1650	12044
LEXA	William R. Cook	1932	2	1	13	363	515	270	81	113	21	0	11	61541	5495	2969	10189
MAIRANNA	Tommy Cunningham	1868	4	34	26	544	1016	398	111	128	65	74	21	112901	14200	600	20785
MAKVELL FIRST	Gene Crawley	1877	3	12	8	169	308	232	115	124	52	55	60	70920	4792	1597	7045
MUNRJE	Billy Gordon	1937	2	9	3	184	279	120	99	57	23	0	0	16664	680	680	1360
MURO		1918	2	2	13	215	404	221	130	43	54	7	0	31201	1500	300	4232
NORTHSIDE	W. A. Ginn	1954	4	7	7	193	193	59	23	22	7	7	7	10676	449	449	889
PEITYS CHAPEL	Ivan Fletcher	1933	1	5	10	152	195	97	75	71				10790	827	373	1260
SNOW LAKE	Howard Raiford	1953	1	2	2	82	160	44	30	44			15	15	10432	1548	1548
TURNER	W. A. Powell	1920	2	2	1	51	116	61	41		28			17968	1324	577	2165
WEST HELENA FIRST		1911	5	20	35	736	1482	750	201	131	146	150	61	237239	14769	3702	25590
WEST HELENA SECOND	Michael Cloer	1954	3	26	45	563	795	298	180	177	94	70	39	70089	6378	2556	14614

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

23	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,222	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,728	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
21	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	939	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		782	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		503	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
200	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,370,825	TOTAL RECEIPTS
323	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$132,313	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,509	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$28,616	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,850	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$238,725	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
5,196	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

ARKANSAS VALLEY

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BARTON	1974	YES	90	45	125	39,306	36,000	52,979	800	NO
BRICKLEYS COMMUNITY	19	YES			0					
BRINKLEY FIRST	1971	YES	322	35	583	167,000	0	187,394	0	YES
CALVARY	1974	YES	58	49	98	42,329	15,269	38,204	11,534	YES
CHATFIELD	1977	YES	18	0	0	4,501	0	6,109	0	NO
CLARENDON FIRST	1971	YES	120	45	165	42,441	11,845	53,719	0	YES
ELAINE	19	YES	125	8	230	20,029	0	57,159	0	YES
FRIENDSHIP	1974	YES	53	33	40	5,382		17,254		
HELENA, FIRST	19	YES	241	67	630	102,024	8,699	127,697	0	YES
HUGHES	1972	YES	158	53	190	86,018	9,000	78,503	28,600	YES
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	41	35	0	35,699	3,114	37,106	12,838	NO
LAMBROOK	1977	YES	74	53	145	15,036	0	33,034	0	YES
LEXA	1977	YES	140	51	175	47,036	26,372	61,541	0	NO
MAIRANNA	1976	YES	185	70	650	90,652	0	112,721	3,100	YES
MARVELL FIRST	1974	YES	110	63	400	130,482	52,000	65,505	86,000	YES
MONROE	1977	YES	68	30	55	16,932	3,855	16,664	0	NO
MURD	1977	YES	110	27	95	18,358	0	31,201	0	NO
NORTHSIDE	1962	YES	35	8	35	9,843	0	10,676	0	NO
PETTYS CHAPEL	1969	YES	67	38	16	8,607	2,800	10,790	0	NO
SNOW LAKE	1957	YES	30	33	40	4,900	0	10,432		YES
TURNER	1973	YES	45		38	11,083	0	17,968	0	NO
WEST HELENA FIRST	19	YES	289	67	1,300	196,826	374,509	218,273	0	YES
WEST HELENA SECOND	1976	YES	175	97	193	52,439	432	70,089	0	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

23	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,146,923	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,554	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$543,895	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
907	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,315,018	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$5,205	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$142,872	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES



1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

ASHLEY COUNTY

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	W MU					BRO
CALVARY	Steven Yancey	1955	3	16	4	89	115	121	63	76	0	36	25	15112	813	406	1585
CURINTH	J. W. Buckner	1906	1	5	7	75	87	59	40	59	0	6	0	15795	2580	843	3810
CROSSETT, FIRST		1906	5	34	58	1156	1568	1124	198	326	281	207	68	284678	68644	8597	94703
CROSSETT, SECOND	Ezra Murphy	1950	1	1	7	97	160	41	51	28	7	0	0	10362	40	60	198
EVEN	Lane Amos	1910	1	3	10	113	144	87	55	55	0	0	0	14672	899	120	1105
FELLOWSHIP	Bill Elton	1864	1	10	11	69	81	38	27	38	0	12	0	12555	870	870	2201
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	Gene Gregory	1845	2	2	3	115	175	77	0	47	0	0	0	26100	2115	216	3031
GARDNER	Charles Christie	1964	4	11	10	256	320	172	92	129	56	32	19	27257	2052	673	3128
HAMBURG FIRST	Raymond C. Atwood	1859	4	9	25	719	848	564	114	112	138	111	12	142225	18916	1500	28140
JARVIS CHAPEL	Lawrence Amos	1915	1	8	8	215	277	160	82	135	0	0	0	28928	120	60	758
MAGNOLIA	Jody Cannaway	1911	4	11	17	393	491	393	157	182	93	34	38	72267	8292	1900	13875
MARTINVILLE		1950	1			82	106	52	51		0	0	0	16755		316	378
MERIDIAN	Dan M. Webb	1866	1	25	28	141	165	113	90	90	0	20	9	25121	2212	1104	5827
MOUNT PLEASANT	Dudly Baxter	1876	1	5	8	96	116	107	54	80	0	22	0	15535	1358	677	2743
MT OLIVE CROSSETT	Ferrell D. Morgan	1906	1	17	31	1024	1102	837	173	425	206	23	232	184586	21496	3579	28796
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	Orvell Bryant	1944	4	4	13	280	368	203	96	134	58	26	0	44497	4024	1185	6500
SARDIS	Larry Donaldson	1875	1	0	0	35	65	26	0	0	0	0	0	3992	25	75	135
SHILOH	Bill Goode	1894	1	3	3	82	157	62	17	34	0	0	0	14253	467	623	1429
TEMPLE	Herman A. Merritt	1953	4	4	12	386	498	331	129	166	102	0	0	97349	11973	2763	25727

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

19	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,489	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,116	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
18	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	941	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		529	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		403	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
168	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,052,039	TOTAL RECEIPTS
255	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$146,896	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,423	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$25,567	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,843	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$224,069	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,567	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

ASHLEY

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CALVARY	1975	YES	58	30	35	22,159	0	14,814	10,286	YES
CORINTH	1976	YES	40	35	60	7,130	0	15,795	374	NO
CROSSETT, FIRST	19	YES	482	141	1,053	165,174	66,574	283,019	240	YES
CROSSETT, SECOND	1975	YES	34	22	35	10,351	634	10,362	1,159	NO
EJEN	1974	YES	55	44	80	12,119	0	14,672	0	YES
FELLOWSHIP	1977	YES	35	20	26	9,940		12,555	0	NO
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	1969	YES	50	25	94	41,370	20,000	14,100	33,000	NO
GARDNER	1968	YES	60	75	75	20,945	0	27,257	0	NO
HAMBURG FIRST	1973	YES	351	75	950	107,909	132,000	142,225	0	YES
JARVIS CHAPEL	1975	YES	104	66	85	26,755	40,000	28,928	0	NO
MAGNOLIA	1972	YES	159	77	150	53,808	4,115	72,267	0	YES
MARTINVILLE	19	YES	45	35	32	14,072	10,400	16,755	4,723	NO
MERIDIAN	1971	YES	62	54	45	16,041	0	25,121	4,626	YES
MOUNT PLEASANT	1976	YES	51	35	75	9,233	16,489	13,592	0	NO
MOUNT OLIVE CROSSETT	1972	YES	342	134	500	230,586	67,556	184,586	109,875	YES
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	1976	YES	112	55	162	37,433	13,379	44,449	355	YES
SARDIS	1975	YES	18	0	8	4,468	180	3,992	1,365	YES
SHILOH	1975	YES	45	27	35	14,534	4,351	14,253	2,500	NO
TEMPLE	1972	YES	157	59	400	69,831	32,255	97,349	0	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

19	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$873,858	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,200	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$407,933	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
994	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,036,091	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,900	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$168,503	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		10	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

BARTHOLOMEW

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	B. K. Harris	1848	1	5	5	61	94	71	67	70	2	0	0	10567	80	60	200
CUMINTU	George Waldrup	1938	1	7	7	54	99	61	47	0	0	0	7909	0	237	281	
CURINTH	Maurice Hargis	1923	1	0	0	24	64	22	0	16	0	0	3991	399	199	628	
EAGLE LK CR RDS		1922	1	4	0	69	121	50	0	26	0	0	4709	214	214	459	
EBENEZER		1854	1	2	1	75	94	68	21	39	13	0	16580	1106	476	2841	
ENON		1885	1	3	1	183	212	106	51	93	2	0	22812	1585	240	4263	
FLORENCE	Joseph Lindsey	1895	1	3	5	41	94	36	51	21	2	0	5743	72	260	600	
HERMITAGE	Jimmy Anderson	1847	2	2	11	170	260	154	89	42	20	21	19675	984	984	3883	
IMMANUEL	Forrest Bynum	1940	4	15	10	525	750	523	110	171	33	84	99625	15226	3583	22378	
LADELLE	Ray Williams	1913	2	2	9	92	146	72	46	40	0	0	11285	382	382	855	
MACEJONIA	Ronnie Carpenter	1901	1	0	0	77	110	66	32	53	2	0	10611	170	204	574	
MARSDEN	Danny Johnson	1909	1			15	15	14	0	0	0	0	1510	40	25	145	
MONTICELLO FIRST	Gerald Taylor	1860	4	15	61	597	1277	661	159	137	181	113	54	191566	17362	4762	29247
MONTICELLO, SECOND	John C. Robbins	1922	4	26	31	693	1114	667	249	137	116	5	14	114227	7440	3720	12247
MURKHSIDE	James W. Hickman	1944	4	11	9	217	344	143	49	70	49	5	8	28847	1417	1400	3386
OLD JUNION	Darrell Black	1924	1	4	9	49	85	28	27	22	2	0	0	5831	276	276	580
PLEASANT GROVE	Steve Fleming	1941	1	1	2	32	61	43	0	34	0	0	3457	60	48	143	
PKAIRIE GROVE	Larry Miles	1869	1	4	0	59	112	38	35	35		0	0	7986	60	60	120
SALINE	Edison Wheeler	1910	1	8	6	66	81	94	68	0	0	0	12914	548	593	1141	
SELMA	Johnny Phillips	1934	1	0	0	32	66	27	0	0	0	0	4297	148	143	324	
UNION HILL	E. L. Johnson	1856	1	2	3	60	125	38	0	0	0	0	2296	60	115	175	
WARREN, FIRST	Glenn Morgan	1868	4	6	19	990	1305	779	76	248	243	113	0	183122	39734	7371	74439
WEST SIDE		1965	4	2	6	153	201	119	75	60	12		19168	2099	899	3398	
WILMAR	Terrell Wallace	1899	3	6	4	174	220	114	104	56	19	12	10	20284	1176	963	2719

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

24	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,356	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,370	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	696	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		353	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		93	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
128	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$809,012	TOTAL RECEIPTS
199	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$90,638	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,508	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$27,214	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,050	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$165,026	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,994	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

## BARTHOLOMEW

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIUCH	1976	YES	45	30	40	9,207	3,823	10,567	0	NO
CUMINIO	1974	YES	55	0	30	15,970	9,500	7,909	10,000	NO
CORINTH	1970	YES	0	0	0	3,748	0	0	0	NO
EAGLE LK CR RDS	19	YES	22	14	0	4,571	0	4,709	1,694	NO
EBENEZER	19	YES	40	18	35	25,733	2,200	16,355	14,514	NO
ENON	19	YES	81	47	0	7,460	0	22,812	0	NO
FLORENCE	1974	YES	26	15	20	4,459	0	5,743	1,207	NO
HERMITAGE	1975	YES	89	25	85	19,476	0	19,675	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1973	YES	255	91	500	106,610	140,000	98,125	2,121	YES
LAUELLE	1975	YES	42	30	32	7,749	18,500	10,322	132	NO
MACEDONIA	1971	YES	52	29	39	10,555	0	10,611	0	NO
MARSDEN	1977	NO	12	12	4	1,143	0	1,510	0	NO
MONTICELLO FIRST	1972	YES	272	44	961	65,337	228,970	190,744	0	YES
MONTICELLO, SECOND	1972	YES	279	88	575	336,851	225,000	112,394	248,000	YES
NORTHSIDE	1972	YES	86	37	100	25,018	13,670	28,847	0	NO
OLD UNION	1976	YES	33	17	0	7,524	0	5,754	2,649	NO
PLEASANT GROVE	1976	YES	36	26	7	2,543	0	3,457	0	NO
PRAIRIE GROVE	1976	YES	25	23	15	6,178	0	7,986	689	NO
SALINE	1973	YES	41	0	50	20,214	27,399	12,914	8,325	YES
SELMA	1976	NO	23	0	15	3,535	0	4,297	651	NO
UNION HILL	1976	YES	18	0	20	2,723	0	2,296	0	NO
WARREN, FIRST	1977	YES	357	98	1,080	114,620	18,483	168,932	0	YES
WEST SIDE	19	YES	76	40	170	15,759	51,114	17,918	0	YES
WILMAR	1968	YES	78	43	93	11,362	0	20,284	0	NO

## 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

22	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$828,345	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,043	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$738,659	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
727	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$784,161	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,871	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$289,982	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		7	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	MEMBERSHIP			*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
BELLA VISTA	George L. O'Neel	1973	3	16	48	231	253	169	57	0	35	54	0	66877	6681	1994	11740
BENTONVILLE FIRST	Winfred P. Bridges	1884	4	21	36	652	1116	580	226	44	89	149	0	105532	9875	1460	17973
CENTERXON FIRST	Larry Stevens	1919	2	9	8	163	261	153	129	90	20	39	28	28500	2200	374	3677
CENTRAL AVENUE	Lawrence Lewis	1953	4	3	0	159	189	139	99	52	17	27	13	26063	1792	1103	3546
DECATUR FIRST	Ernest A. Whitten	1869	3	7	13	291	502	238	116	58	76	68	18	27589	3927	693	6005
GARFIELD FIRST	A. L. Hollingsworth	1889	2	23	23	202	290	189	90	0	50	45	13	48884	1151	750	3782
GENTRY, FIRST	W. W. Dishongh	1895	3	28	15	342	681	377	117	146	54	68	11	68226	15455	1236	21420
GRAVETTE FIRST		1896	3	25	24	300	451	363	145	15	0	0	0	58090	3472	992	6364
GUM SPRINGS	Bruce Holland	1889	3	7	3	135	189	136	90	65	30	15	0	19386	1875	555	3644
HARVARD AVENUE	James A. Burkett	1954	4	18	39	357	566	552	240	91	116	25	0	85937	7895	548	11015
HIGHFILL, FIRST	Bill Wall	1910	2	19	4	159	251	148	90	49	19	18	0	27722	2735	870	5824
IMMANUEL	Dale Thompson	1941	6	28	62	641	944	953	850	158	254	120	72	125700	8007	1601	15214
LAKE VIEW	Gene Balding	1954	2	6	15	198	253	173	118	0	25	0	0	32494	1138	569	2098
LOWELL	Roe Matthews	1868	3	3	6	238	263	125	89					16500	2515		3805
MASON VALLEY		1879	1	8	1	136	193	137	87	53	16	36	23	24716	2414	1008	5379
MUNTE NE	John F. Lawson	1946	6	13	23	163	238	95	64	61	0	33	10	15634	2602	1233	4377
OPEN DOOR		1973	6	126	69	562	680	364	100	98	25	11	5	84812	1103	300	2877
PARK STREET	Archie Rader	1971	4	3	1	69	88	90	67	19	6	0	0	7317	170	170	438
PEA RIDGE FIRST	John Holmes	1872	3	10	19	329	495	350	0	131	38	0	0	48445	7445	1206	10708
PLEASANT HILL		1852	7	5	12	116	162	47	159	38	12	0	0	14642	776	313	1131
RO LYNN HILLS	E. W. Taylor	NEW	6	8		40	40	10	34	53	15			9382	553	237	1000
ROGERS, FIRST	Ben J. Rowell	1889	6	81	150	1260	1763	1260	307	261	216	101	97	241142	33802	6979	50358
SILDOM SPRINGS FIRST		1868	4	30	39	818	1314	675	286	204	187	83	11	159916	26391	1389	33161
SUGAR CREEK	Marvin Stephens	1897	1	14	2	30	57	45	50	0	0	0	0	8106	754	377	1183
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRST	Melvin Coffelt	1896	3	3	5	55	107	63	50	25	0	18	0	7267	441	121	767
SUNNYSIDE	Harold Sadler	1954	7	5	13	304	416	231	160	96	34	31	28	35231	3733	842	5122
TRINITY	J. L. Conner	1961	7	3	1	38	71	31	0	7	0	0	0	3552	354		738
TWELVE CORNERS	Mack Mills	1846	1	4	3	39	58	45	60	0	0	0	0	9350	821	0	1471

## 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

28	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,860	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,814	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
28	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,334	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT

		941	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		329	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
		\$1,407,012	TOTAL RECEIPTS
		\$150,077	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
		\$26,920	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
		\$234,817	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
526	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM		
634	RECEIVED BY LETTER		
8,027	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS		
11,891	TOTAL MEMBERS		
7,738	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

BENTON

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BELLA VISIA	1976	YES	110	0	290	64,083	82,700	66,638	16,546	YES
BENTONVILLE FIRST	1971	YES	250	25	350	101,602	3,547	105,532	0	YES
CENTERTON FIRST	1976	YES	85	47	102	33,700	10,200	24,500	12,700	YES
CENTRAL AVENUE	1973	YES	69	33	110	22,534	52,000	26,063	0	YES
DECATUR FIRST	1974	YES	99	31	130	21,297	0	27,589	0	YES
GARFIELD FIRST	1973	YES	116	0	155	51,417	13,000	48,738	17,828	NO
GENTRY, FIRST	1976	YES	161	46	105	41,668	0	68,226	0	YES
GRAVEITE FIRST	19	YES	183	6	100	51,947	0	58,090	0	YES
GUM SPRINGS	1971	YES	82	0	30	24,431	2,000	19,386	15,100	YES
HARVARD AVENUE	1974	YES	280	64	225	88,922	67,000	83,604	0	YES
HIGHFILL, FIRST	1976	YES	85	30	42	23,552	0	27,565	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	483	82	430	189,505	216,526	125,440	93,095	YES
LAKE VIEW	1975	YES	88	0	122	30,396	0	32,494	5,500	YES
LOWELL	1956	YES	50		26	7,450	0	16,500		YES
MASON VALLEY	19	YES	72	39	60	19,749	0	24,716	0	YES
MONTE NE	1971	YES	48	28	85	10,658	0	15,634	0	NO
OPEN DOOR	19	YES	218		285	82,023	146,000	84,812		YES
PARK STREET	1977	YES	30	15	35	6,871	5,493	6,217	0	NO
PEA RIDGE FIRST	1973	YES	127	46	75	44,654	10,421	48,445	0	YES
PLEASANT HILL	19	YES	40	0	130	13,467	2,300	14,642	2,428	YES
RO LYNN HILLS	1976	YES	24	26	18	2,875	8,143	9,382		YES
ROGERS, FIRST	1975	YES	524	130	1,225	145,174	102,873	230,854	0	YES
SILJAM SPRINGS FIRST	19	YES	361	93	490	123,146	49,807	153,337	0	YES
SUGAR CREEK	1975	YES	26	0	30	7,509	0	8,106	3,826	YES
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	1970	YES	44	0	15	2,016	2,000	7,267	0	YES

SUNNYSIDE	1975	YES	116	41	250	39,379	0	35,231	0	NO
TRINITY	1959	YES	20	7	6	0	0	3,497	0	YES
TWELVE CORNERS	1976	YES	40	0	20	8,545	0	9,350	493	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

28	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,258,570	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,831	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$774,010	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
789	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,381,855	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,941	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$167,516	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		23	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

BIG CREEK

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
CHEROKEE VLG FIRST	Lowell N. Jamieson	1973	3	6	7	109	165	95	0	24	23	28	26	23626	1389	120	2387
COUNTY LINE	Dewey Green	1900	1	0	0	18	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	503	10		50
ELIZABETH		1953	1	0	0	24	35	53	0	0	0	0	0	575	24	36	73
ENTERPRISE	Frank Hall	1884	1	0	3	98	130	70	0	35	25	0	23	6915	110	110	220
FLORA	Darwin Anderson	1904	1	0	0	30	48	35	0	25	23	0	0	3126	126	126	292
GUM SPRINGS		1919	1	0	0	9	48	15	0	0	15	0	0	700	60	0	71
MAMMOTH SPRINGS		1894	3	2	2	197	380	107	0	0	0	0	0	17653	475	38	953
MOUNT ZION	Tom Shell	1866	2	8	3	35	54	33	0	0	0	0	0	4867	180	180	411
SADDLE	O. C. Wright	1951	1	0	4	84	108	34	0	28	0	0	0	3376	60	0	60
SPRING RIVER	Bruce Scott	1891	1	14	4	153	207	119	81	47	48	6		16641	760	60	2245
VIOLA	Jimmy Glover	1893	2	3	2	140	165	183	67	0	0	0	0	17063	387	120	652

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

11	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	148	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	159	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
11	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	134	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		34	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		49	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
33	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$95,045	TOTAL RECEIPTS
25	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,581	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
897	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$790	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,380	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$7,414	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
765	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

PART B

BIG CREEK

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CHEROKEE VLG FIRST	1977	YES	63	20	150	21,797	38,552	23,546	0	YES
COUNTY LINE	1970	NO	16	0	0	368	0	503	0	NO
ELIZABETH	19	YES	30	0	0	437	0	575	0	NO
ENTERPRISE	1974	YES	50	25	16	6,710	1,200	6,915	30	NO
FLORA	1976	YES	17	14	0	3,020	0	3,126	0	NO
GUM SPRINGS	19	NO	12	0	3	362	0	700	0	NO
MAMMOTH SPRINGS	19	YES	65	0	90	11,629	0	17,653	1,243	NO
MOUNT ZION	1976	YES	25	0	28	5,482	0	4,774	1,926	NO
SADDLE	1977	YES	23	12	20	3,403	0	3,376	0	NO
SPRING RIVER	1976	YES	73	22	45	7,800	0	16,641	0	NO
VIOLA	1977	YES	78	0	65	11,844	0	17,063	609	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$72,852	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
452	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$39,752	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
93	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$94,872	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$417	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$3,808	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		1	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

PART A

BLACK RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			L	BAP LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MIN	WMU	BRO					
ALICIA	Gerald Kausler	1897	2	29	14	198	249	109	72	55	21	0	17	14448	1233	1116	2767
AMAGON	Dennis Tucker	1963	2	7	4	38	63	45	0	24	0	0	0	6224	240	240	592
BANKS	Floyd Rikard	1946	1	0	5	40	40	32	30					2900			
BLACK ROCK, FIRST	John McMullen	1888	3	13	13	166	232	126	81	104	55	9	0	21709	1906	392	2746
CAMPBELL STATION	H. E. Williams	1956	2	3	10	51	75	52	0	34	0	0	0	10000	1200	200	1400



CLEAR SPRING	Harold Russell	1885	1	6	8	74	94	57	0					5052		180	180
COLLEGE CITY		1948	2	2	46	60	173	39	0	28	2	21	0	10600	952	100	3534
DIAZ	Billy Goynne	1940	3	10	15	270	492	269	100	146	37	0	0	38845	460	1099	2067
GKUBBS, FIRST	U. Vandermolten	1898	2	2	7	138	192	111	61	44	0	1	0	15750	734	530	1588
HURSESHOE		1912	1	12	16	51	65	55	0	0	0	0	0	2995	0	150	175
HUXIE FIRST	Homer Haltom	1906	3	6	13	259	382	182	68	72	21	14	0	34130	1632	1560	4869
IMBODEN FIRST	Joe Loghry, Jr.	1893	2	3	12	205	327	145	139	73	40	23	0	34525	4269	646	8412
IMMANUEL		1948	4	5	4	252	421	142	51	58	0	14	0	23205	2433	1743	5810
JACKSONPORT	Billy Ed Morris	1945	2	26	2	147	212	108	76	73	0	0	0	18354		741	806
MURPHYS CORNER	Thomas C. Mullins	1972	1	0	0	30	39	48	0	0	0	0	0	5287	120	210	330
NEW HOPE NO 1	Fred Savage, Jr.	1844	1	1	5	41	83	41		15				2392	365	180	661
NEW HOPE, HARDY		1875	1	0	1	65	154	50	46	17	0	0	0	5156	200	495	890
NEWPORT FIRST	Leslie Riherd	1892	4	13	17	619	1004	561	128	253	123	127	56	162277	21562	5793	38766
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	Carl Rider	1882	1	2	4	102	102	44	53	23	0	6	0	6508	688	343	1343
PITTS	Don R. Belk	1953	1	0	0	38	59	45	0	38	0	0	0	3495	107	71	212
PLEASANT RIDGE	W. M. Thomas	1955	1	0	7	12	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0
RAVENDEN FIRST	Casey Catt	1942	2	3	5	57	92	21	0	13				5423	428	107	575
SEDGWICK	Wayne Faulkner	1907	2	9	7	99	191	104	66	67	31	19	11	14872	897	566	1675
SMITHVILLE	Lendol Jackson	1866	2	11	10	193	263	152	68	54				19796	2086	1043	4776
SOUTHSIDE NEWPORT	T. S. Rhea, Jr. NEW	1976	4	2	10	62	66	73	40	42	0	0	0	7231	294	395	739
SPRING LAKE	Alvin Allison	1965	1	4	2	112	140	74	55	13	22	14	0	11573	974	323	2107
SWIFTON	J. C. Thedford	1906	3	1	6	89	131	138	60	42	17	0	0	22092	1448	589	2849
TUCKERMAN FIRST	Ed Stoddard	1894	3	6	3	244	383	148	65	84	39	0	0	27241	900	1445	3738
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	Frank Shell	1889	5	6	48	604	860	504	105	200	96	94	12	126892	12646	2826	52010
WHITE OAK		1933	1	2	4	69	98	81	37	59	10	0	0	13065	500	561	3396

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,401	VBS ENROLMENT	
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,631	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT	
25	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	514	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT	
		342	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT	
		96	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)	
184	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$672,130	TOTAL RECEIPTS	
298	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$58,274	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	
4,385	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$23,644	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	
6,697	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$149,013	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	
3,588	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT			

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

BLACK RIVER

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALICIA	1976	YES	55	42	75	35,348	18,000	14,448	18,400	YES
AMAGON	1973	YES	24	0	10	5,292	500	6,224	0	NO
BANKS	1973	YES	41		0	3,132	0	2,900	950	NO
BLACK ROCK, FIRST	1977	YES	72	41	65	15,677	6,021	19,288	0	YES
CAMPBELL STATION	1975	YES	40	20	30	8,000	12,000	10,000	0	YES
CLEAR SPRING	1971	YES	45		18	7,534	0	5,052	4,146	NO
COLLEGE CITY	19	YES	41	35	0	6,377	0	10,600	0	NO
UIAZ	1977	YES	74	48	200	36,101	43,000	26,845	12,650	NO
GRUBBS, FIRST	1977	YES	57	21	57	12,791	0	15,750	0	YES
HORSESHOE	19	YES		0	0	1,280	100		0	NO
HUXIE FIRST	1974	YES	105	36	55	28,860	0	34,130	0	NO
IMBODEN FIRST	1974	YES	86	30	100	29,427	18,874	34,525	0	YES
IMMANUEL	19	YES	57	40	150	21,313	0	23,205	2,745	YES
JACKSONPORT	1976	YES	80	74	25	17,737		17,154	2,154	NO
MURPHYS CORNER	1969	YES	20	0	47	4,957	0	5,287	0	YES
NEW HOPE NO 1	1977	YES	16	5	12	1,832		2,392		NO
NEW HOPE, HARDY	19	YES	46	0	15	2,587	0	5,156	0	YES
NEWPORT FIRST	1964	YES	256	88	565	111,298	85,700	157,805	0	YES
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	1977	YES	26	15	30	5,237	8,500	6,508	0	NO
PITTS	1966	YES	20	12	16	3,152	407	3,495	0	NO
PLEASANT RIDGE	1976	YES	18	0	40	1,470	0	93	0	NO
RAVENDEN FIRST	1977	YES	21		40	5,551	0	5,323	0	
SEDSWICK	1975	YES	85	50	52	11,491	0	14,872	0	NO
SMITHVILLE	1972	YES	66	33	60	8,077	0	19,796		YES
SOUTHSIDE NEWPORT	1972	YES	35	30	45	6,033	1,800	7,231	671	YES
SPRING LAKE	1977	YES	45	13	25	8,399	0	11,573	0	NO
SWIFTON	1973	YES	60	42	45	11,794	0	21,092	0	YES
TUCKERMAN FIRST	1973	YES	65	26	125	22,302	0	27,241	0	NO
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	1977	YES	233	72	450	69,973	70,000	119,767	0	YES
WHITE OAK	19	YES	49	39	60	9,282	0	13,065	2,564	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$512,304	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,838	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$264,902	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT

812 T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE  
 \$2,412 PROPERTY VALUE (000)

\$640,817 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS  
 \$44,280 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)  
 13 CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 PART A

BUCKNER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ABBOTT	Mark Browning	1939	2	3	3	38	79	26	0	10					4772	267	267	628
ABBOTT PLEASANT GRV	John Evans	1884	1	0	4	73	101	64	35	0	0	0	0	6193	400	116	791	
BATES	Paul Dean McDaniel	1914	2	2	4	54	74	66						5151	126	126	302	
CALVARY		1952	1	0		33	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	1591	0	0	0	
CAUTHRON		1915	2	0		8	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	574	0	0	100	
CEDAR CREEK	Lester Burden	1904	1	0	0	25	52	57	0	0	0	0	0	1732	89	89	219	
CLARKS CHAPEL	Walter H. Watts	1947	1	0	2	24	36	21	0	14	0	0	0	4172	120	120	581	
DAYTON	Eulus Gann	1874	2	5	1	70	104	82	50	53	0	0	0	11665	908	351	1463	
DENTON	Clyde Traylor	1909	1	0	1	0	41	41	0	0	32	0	0	5428	0	0	0	
EVENING SHADE	Howard Laneer	1960	1	4	3	65	77	32	34	17	0	0	0	7632	715	692	1407	
FELLOWSHIP	W. E. Bailey	1888	2	1	1	115	270	85	53	31	0	0	0	16641	750	582	2069	
FRIENDSHIP	Vernon Doyle	1912	1	0	2	30	34	26	0	0	0	0	0	2116	0	48	101	
HARTFORD FIRST	Harold Plunkett	1901	3	2	5	164	300	123	1	82	50	15	0	44852	6336	600	9217	
HAW CREEK	Glen Wagner	1911	1	0	0	74	133	84	39	41	36	0	0	10790	1285	634	2375	
HUN	Bob Reeves	1880	1	6	2	110	125	63	60	0	0	0	0	9205	742	742	1484	
HUNTINGTON FIRST		1890	3	1	7	79	129	44	59	0	12	0	0	10240	577	827	1996	
JUNE	Hoyle Haire	1873	1	8	11	53	112	47	53	17	0	0	0	4474	0	217	393	
JAMES FORK	Frank Schoeppe	1874	1	0	4	94	178	87	60	32	0	11	0	13915	1382	638	2702	
LUNG RIDGE	Donal Elmore	1863	1	4	8	37	80	52	0	0	0	0	0	8774	697	172	1103	
MANSFIELD FIRST	Paul McClung	1904	3	9	25	284	497	295	121	89	86	36	0	52437	5505	2043	9805	
MILWAU, FIRST	Glen Stenhouse	1904	2	6	3	195	294	200	100	58	22	10	0	24989	2401	1200	4255	
NEW PROVIDENCE	James Wright	1889	1	0	0	33	41	40	0	12	0	0	0	3910	193	0	485	
PAKKS	John McAnnally	1893	2	1	10	83	155	83	78	40	0	7	0	15961	794	794	1980	
PLEASANT GROVE WALDR		1871	1	1	0	20	91	19	0	0	0	0	0	1920	0	0	0	
ROCK CREEK	David A. Hillier	1927	1	0	2	21	51	27	0	0	0	0	0	2646	209	158	390	
SHILOH	James Young	1872	1	0	0	23	76	31	0	0	0	0	0	1354	50		100	
TEMPLE		1962	3	5	2	111	134	59	64	35	15	0	0	10809	1000	500	2057	
UNION HOPE	W. H. Evans	1878	1	1	2	28	68	49	0	0	0	0	0	3546	349	71	470	
UNITY		1892	1	1	0	26	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	3728	186	186	576	
WALDRON FIRST	Nelson Wilhelm	1882	3	22	32	600	873	373	188	126	87	25	0	100390	15819	1260	19797	

WEST HARTFORD		1885	2	3	4	60	109	56	0	30	0	6	0	6752	286	518	2204
WINFIELD	Fritz Haga	1868	1	11	12	103	182	63	51	0	0	0	0	7033	352	352	981

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

32	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,046	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	687	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
26	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	340	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		110	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
96	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$405,392	TOTAL RECEIPTS
150	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$41,538	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,733	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$13,303	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,567	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$70,031	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,352	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

BUCKNER

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS MONTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ABBOTT	1969	YES	20	9	15	3,837	0	4,772		NO
ABBOTT PLEASANT GRV	1952	YES	51	0	30	7,178	0	6,193	3,110	NO
BATES	1977	YES	35		15	5,081	0	5,151	838	NO
CALVARY	19	YES	22	0	12	219	0	1,591	0	NO
CAUTHRON	19	NO	8	0	15	1,235	0	120	0	NO
CEGAR CREEK	1973	YES	20	0	0	1,457		1,732	0	NO
CLARKS CHAPEL	1975	YES	10	14	25	5,354	0	4,172	0	NO
DAYTON	1968	YES	52	0	40	5,411	0	11,665	0	NO
DENTON	1970	YES	18	0	12	5,815	0	5,428	5,635	NO
EVENING SHADE	1974	YES	22	9	16	5,339	0	7,632	1,155	YES
FELLOWSHIP	1972	YES	63	16	42	10,430	0	16,641	0	NO
FRIENDSHIP	1976	YES		0	0	1,620	0	2,116	0	NO
HARTFORD FIRST	1951	YES	98	43	110	13,235	0	42,245	0	NO
HAW CREEK	1967	YES	49	27	35	8,477	0	10,790	0	NO
HUN	1976	YES	63	0	15	4,676	0	9,205	632	YES
HUNTINGTON FIRST	19	YES	23	0	20	6,655	0	10,182	698	NO
JUNE	19	YES	19	8	0	3,609	0	4,474	0	NO
JAMES FORK	1974	YES	44	12	25	9,131		13,590	0	YES
LUNG RIDGE	1975	YES	31	0	15	5,084	0	8,774	0	NO
MANSFIELD FIRST	1973	YES	131	38	150	39,873	0	52,421	0	YES

MIDLAND, FIRST	1975	YES	77	32	55	15,849	0	24,989	0	YES
NEW PROVIDENCE	1975	YES	25	10	10	2,238	0	3,539	0	NO
PARKS	1976	YES	55	25	15	10,434	0	15,961	0	YES
PLEASANT GROVE WALDR	19	YES	16	0	2	0	0	1,920	0	NO
ROCK CREEK	1969	YES	18	0	10	2,824	0	2,646	0	NO
SHILOH	1975	YES	20	0	6	1,217	0	1,234	0	NO
TEMPLE	19	YES	42	23	60	8,994	1,678	10,782	902	NO
UNION HOPE	1971	YES	25	0	0	2,732	0	3,546	0	NO
UNITY	19	NO	21	0	10	2,400	0	3,728	0	NO
WALDRON FIRST	1968	YES	239	69	471	83,719	46,802	99,558	27,989	YES
WEST HARTFO	19	YES	46	16	25	3,551	0	6,752	0	YES
WINFIELD	1976	YES	47	0	7	4,829	0	7,033	157	NO

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$282,503	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,410	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$48,480	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
351	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$400,582	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,263	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$41,116	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		8	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### BUCKVILLE

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MIN	WMU				
CEDAR GLADES	Curtis Stillwell	1877	1	1	2	65	89	59	0	0	0	0	0	6050	0	0	685
CUNCRD	NON-RPT		1														
MOUNT TABOR	Ronnie Noles	1871	1		2	71	96	68	60					4994	214		308
RUCK SPRINGS	Ollie Noles	1866	1	3	15	178	237	83	47	0	0	19	0	10827	762	35	797

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	107	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	0	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
2	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		19	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$21,871	TOTAL RECEIPTS
19	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$976	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
314	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$35	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
422	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$1,790	TOTAL MISSION EXPEDITURES
210	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

PART B

BUCKVILLE

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CEDAR GLADES	1971	YES	32	0	10	3,361	0	6,050	0	NO
CONCORD	19				0					
MOUNT TABOR	1971	YES	42		15	4,702	0	4,994	1,412	NO
ROCK SPRINGS	1974	YES	70	0	25	7,974	0	10,827	2,462	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$16,037	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
144	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
0	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$21,871	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$50	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$3,874	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		0	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

PART A

CADDO RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
AMITY	Matthew R. Watson	1891	3	5	4	138	212	105	69	38	0	0	0	18895	1200	996	2986
BLACK SPRINGS		1880	2	0	0	42	123	32		11	0	0	0	3478	60	120	265
CADDO GAP	Othel Pearson	1905	2	1	3	58	69	53	0	48	0	0	0	3913	60	120	230
GLENWOOD	Edgar Griffin	1910	3	9	11	371	403	280	95	96	143	19	0	73562	8104	2024	13486
HILLSIDE		1958	1	1	2	26	30	46	0	0	0	0	0	5846	60	60	120
LAKE OJACHITA	Ross Williams	1975	1	6	7	42	45	63	37	0	0	0	0	20145	535	535	1583
LIBERTY	Charles White	1850	1	1	13	11	31	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE HOPE	Doug Guinn	1904	1	5	3	50	89	54	0	0	0	12	0	8869	100	0	294
MOUNT GILEAD	Joseph Damazio	1838	1	17	15	98	153	102	47	0	0	0	0	5515	271	271	542
MOUNT IVA FIRST	James Walker	1914	3	1	14	331	480	299	81	93	28	39	18	63744	9233	1080	12989
MURPHY	Marvin Black	1948	1	0	0	34	44	30	0	0	0	0	0	1535	0	0	0
NUKMAN	Kenneth Overton	1908	3	10	4	151	246	93	120	0	0	26	0	24264	653	619	1441
OAK GROVE	Robert Watson	1888	1	7	4	27	33	24		24				4900		50	148
OLEN	Bernard Rusert	1916	2	0	2	87	160	72	31	49	41	0	0	24361	678	678	1683
PENCIL BLUFF	James Copeland	1958	2	0	4	41	67	47	51	16	0	0	0	12516	814	582	1659

PINE RIDGE	C. H. Moore	REORGANIZED	1939	1	2	9	15	29	20					2823	32	32	64
REFUGE	Don McCormick		1885	1	0	8	64	88	60	39	0	0	0	8693	84	387	593
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Allen Lawrence		1906	1	0	0	14	57	22	21	22	0	0	4034	302	296	1279

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

18	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	591	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	410	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
15	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	236	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		96	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		18	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
65	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$287,093	TOTAL RECEIPTS
103	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$22,186	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,600	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$7,850	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,359	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$39,362	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,439	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CADDO RIVER

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
AMITY	1977	YES	55	27	115	13,806	0	18,895	0	
BLACK SPRINGS	19	YES	21	0	15	4,418	0	3,478		NO
CADDO GAP	1976	NO	30	30	20	3,327	0	3,913	0	NO
GLENWOOD	19	YES	165	69	230	67,080	60,116	73,562	0	NO
HILLSIDE	19	YES	27	0	24	3,675	0	5,846	0	NO
LAKE OUACHITA	1975	YES	37	0	120	44,235	35,000	19,948	38,235	NO
LIBERTY	1976	YES	26	0	10	75	0	0	0	NO
LITTLE HOPE	1974	YES	50	42	15	7,882	1,855	8,869	0	NO
MOUNT GILEAD	1976	YES	75	0	15	4,665	0	5,515	0	NO
MOUNT IDA FIRST	1977	YES	138	34	175	47,237	16,861	63,309	0	YES
MURPHY	1974	NO	18	0	3	1,078	288	1,535	0	NO
NURMAN	1977	YES	57	0	115	33,298	16,000	24,264	18,000	NO
OAK GROVE	1976	NO	21		10			4,900		
ODEN	1976	YES	44	26	50	21,630	2,144	22,689	4,422	NO
PENCIL BLUFF	1970	YES	25	12	55	9,156	0	12,516	0	YES
PINE RIDGE	1977	NO			0	959		2,823		
REFUGE	1977	YES	55	0	35	12,580	0	8,693	4,156	YES
SULPHUR SPRINGS	1975	YES	10	8	7	1,908	0	4,034	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

14	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$277,009	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
854	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$132,264	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
248	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$284,789	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,014	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$64,813	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		3	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CALVARY

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSGC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ANTIJOCH	Gary Hunt	1875	1	3	5	44	50	91	50	0	0	0	0	5536	350	270	1220
AUGUSTA FIRST	Eugene Ray	1873	4	18	14	490	783	332	93	0	87	68	21	102208	12313	1200	24759
BEEBE FIRST	Harold Brewer	1889	4	9	40	501	655	314	96	85	144	62	47	72215	7854	2631	15759
BEIHANY	David Moore	1908	2	5	5	59	88	48	0	0	0	0	0	5055	460	230	920
CENTRAL	J. E. Clark	1898	4	21	16	504	600	291	113	130	19	51	0	65860	10095	3400	20051
CUTTON PLANT FIRST	Mike McGinnis	1910	3	23	16	213	444	210	0	0	0	0	0	22419	2629	643	5567
CKUSBY	Rodney Rains	1921	1	1	2	69	73	75	35	47	12	0	0	8775	350	180	800
DENMARK	Keith Alexander NEW	1967	1	4	1	83	93	47	46	27	0	0	0	13404	261	0	1338
EL PASO	Tommy Hendrix	1848	2	2	5	70	150	66	0	16	0	0	0	9672	420	144	740
GOOD HOPE		1889	1			29	78	23		20				7134	60		195
GRACE	Gary Henson	1965	3	6	11	217	278	176	75	116	14	0	0	27200	1214	1214	3226
GREGORY	Billy Duncan	1947	1	6	6	33	96	48	50	0	0	0	0	10783	1033	240	1413
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	Danny Jackson	1891	3	15	11	134	152	78	38	0	0	25	0	11921	300	300	868
HIGGINSON	James Hays	1880	2	41	13	149	212	304	177	101	50	56	49	24715	2490	1437	5975
HUNTER, FIRST		1914	2	3	0	118	178	94	40	44	2	12	0	15716	1743	726	3234
JUDSONIA FIRST	Arthur A. Durkee	1872	3	2	0	374	558	284	95	95	58	0	0	59733	5371	2653	12383
KENSETT, FIRST	Bob G. Crabb	1886	3	8	7	397	547	219	113	102	65	0	19	57173	4332	2166	6932
LIBERTY	Sam Herrin	1890	1	0	2	55	107	33	29	0	0	0	0	5601	126	84	521
MCCRORY FIRST	Harrel Cato	1905	3	17	7	234	375	254	102	137	50	27	0	53753	3640	1643	6835
MCRAE FIRST	Henry Chesser	1918	3	20	15	356	438	223	95	0	47	72	29	26792	640	300	4303
MIDWAY	Frank Henson	1950	2	1	2	64	161	26	43	16				6980	407	350	911
MURROW	Warren Watkins	1944	1	4	1	32	64	30		0	10	0	0	3536	311	156	487
MURTON	Leslie Denniston	1936	2	7	2	128	146	106	64	42	24	0	0	16578	705	705	1575
MOUNT HEBRON		1876	1	2	8	73	138	42	42	31				10610	515	515	1259
PANGBURN FIRST	Henry Applegate	1912	2	27	25	249	299	224	75	45	78	0	20	52753	2993	1496	25318



PATTERSON, FIRST	Emanuel Long	1950	2	1	6	117	151	69	25	0	0	0	0	5976	295	295	590
PLEASANT GROVE	Anthony Clem	1860	1	3	3	53	62	31	0	21	0	0	0	7093	553	162	1035
PLEASANT VALLEY	W. J. Black	1909	1	10	1	42	140	31	16	16	12	7	0	5989	380	155	668
RAYNOR GROVE	Rudy McClanahan	1926	1	5	6	33	70	39	0	33	13	0	0	3400	520	0	545
ROCKY POINT	Jackie Maddox	1942	1	9	4	130	178	82	56	43	7			9546	556	226	1205
ROSE BUD	J. R. Hull		2	2	11	140	179	125	51	84	17	26	0	29859	2112	1364	4980
ROYAL HILL		1976	1	2	2	17	23	28	0	29	0	0	0	3771	0	88	151
SEARCY FIRST	David D. Crouch	1870	4	30	135	1055	1430	891	234	262	256	196	67	197786	39134	3913	53609
SEARCY SECO		1953	6	1	11	108	223	90	42	56	36	16	0	25477	1255	644	2470
TEMPLE	James C. Wiley	1962	5	18	21	324	376	270	223	153	95	79	31	64771	9040	3385	16687
TRINITY	Paul Myers	1962	6	10	7	201	259	165	99	117	55	34	20	40062	2881	1440	6112
TUPELO, FIRST	Claude Gibbs	1867	2	21	1	100	128	90	80	56	0	21		21137	1495	607	3393
UNION VALLEY	J. R. Wiles	1927	1	0	12	96	168	110	45	0				18076	529	145	1050
VALLEY	Danny Veteto	1977	1	7	56	61	61	66	46	58	12	0	0	21622	975	430	1599
WEST POINT		1854	2	4	7	61	119	59	45					9653	643	722	1465

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

40	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,453	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,982	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
39	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,163	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		752	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		303	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
365	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,160,340	TOTAL RECEIPTS
497	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$120,980	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,213	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$36,259	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,330	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$242,148	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
5,784	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

#### CALVARY

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	1977	YES	80	0	0	2,350	0	5,412	0	NO
AUGUSTIA FIRST	1971	YES	198	0	550	77,450	0	72,430	0	YES
BEEBE FIRST	1976	YES	149	35	275	69,146	30,811	72,215	0	YES
BETHANY	1976	YES	40	0	20	4,345	0	5,055	0	NO
CENTRAL	1966	YES	148	50	275	58,238	15,000	65,860	0	YES

COTTON PLANT FIRST	1976	YES	77	0	112	14,015	0	22,419		NO
CROSBY	1975	YES	38	32	5	5,372	0	8,775	0	YES
DENMARK	1975	YES	35	23	25	12,704	11,500	13,404	0	NO
EL PASO	1977	YES	30	16	20	8,208	0	9,672	0	YES
GOOD HOPE	19	YES	18	12	11	3,087		3,567		NO
GRACE	1973	YES	90	51	65	24,180	10,000	27,050	0	NO
GREGORY	1976	YES	23	0	0	10,417	0	10,783	0	NO
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	1975	YES	55	55	45	11,394	0	10,786	4,508	NO
HIGGINSON	1976	YES	98	51	75	18,190	3,214	24,715	0	NO
HUNTER, FIRST	19	YES	29		75	12,028	0	14,870	980	NO
JUDSONIA FIRST	1975	YES	144	54	285	43,334	0	58,671	0	YES
KENSETT, FIRST	1974	YES	147	61	176	103,378	32,000	57,173	45,000	YES
LIBERTY	1976	YES	24	0	20	6,822	0	5,601	0	NO
MCCORMY FIRST	1972	YES	137	71	225	33,205	60,000	53,753	0	NO
MCKAE FIRST	1969	YES	121	0	75	22,599	0	26,792	0	YES
MIDWAY	1977	YES	23	12	0	5,221		6,980	0	YES
MORROW	1976	YES	24	0	12	2,753	0	3,119	213	NO
MORTON	1973	YES	72	35	50	25,186	2,000	16,578	12,945	NO
MOUNT HEBRON	19	YES	36	21	15	7,370	0	10,610		
PANGBURN FIRST	1975	YES	112	0	125	16,057	64,000	52,501	3,165	NO
PATTERSON, FIRST	1977	YES	38	0	10	4,676	858	5,976	0	NO
PLEASANT GROVE	1976	YES	16	15	0	5,819	0	7,093	1,562	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1976	YES	25	16	50	5,481	0	5,913	189	YES
RAYNOR GROVE	1977	YES	30	25	10	2,560	150	3,400	400	NO
RUCKY POINT	1976	YES	62	40	75	7,065	0	9,546	0	NO
ROSE BUD	1974	YES	60		61	24,891	1,628	29,859	1,201	YES
ROYAL HILL	19	YES	37	1	6	1,327	0	3,771	0	NO
SEARCY FIRST	1973	YES	416	120	285	142,652	33,000	197,786	0	YES
SEARCY SECO	19	YES	53	31	165	22,264	17,500	24,980	130	NO
TEMPLE	1972	YES	157	80	143	46,880	29,000	64,771	4,911	NO
TRINITY	1970	YES	98	45	269	32,024	54,208	40,062	0	YES
TUPELO, FIRST	1976	YES	49	29	40	17,752	0	21,137	2,977	NO
UNION VALLEY	1977	YES	63	0	60	17,498	17,700	18,076	2,238	YES
VALLEY	1977	YES	62	42	0	5,306	0	21,537	1,000	NO
WEST POINT	19	YES	36		10	4,529	0	9,653	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

40	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$937,773	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,150	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$382,569	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,023	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,122,351	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,720	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$81,419	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		14	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CAREY

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BEARDEN FIRST	W. R. Rogers	1895	3	10	15	307	501	221	110	99	25	30	20	48572	4310	2364	9350	
BETHESDA	Farrell Russell	1847	1	2	7	51	72	37	0	0	3	0	0	5985	0	249	798	
CALVARY-CAMDEN	Robert Blann	1952	7	26	33	374	506	265	110	99	91	23	0	42885	2174	1643	4474	
DALARK	Allen Garvin	1896	2	0	1	44	81	30	24	21	0	0	0	5808	315	360	777	
EAGLE MILLS	Aaron Posey	1953	1			10	10								0	0	0	
FAITH	E. L. Ward	1966	1	0	9	39	42	30	0	24	0	0	0	9697	901	901	2037	
FURDYCE, FIRST		1850	4	7	26	686	948	618	137	151	126	68	0	174777	15750	3400	26497	
HAMPTON FIRST	O. W. Hogan	1906	3	31	24	390	507	272	109	149	51	0	0	65460	5766	3562	10177	
HARMONY	Roscoe Henthorne	1919	1	0	6	23	60	24	0	0	25	0	0	1890	91	95	206	
HULLY SPRINGS	Bill Johnson		1	20	8	74	102	60	84	48	20	0	0	15680	610	610	1370	
MANNING	Robert W. Stagg	1915	2	0	0	52	123	43	30	0	0	0	0	8181	738	347	1791	
NEW HOPE	Jerry Hillman	1843	1	0	5	43	58	49	85	34	4	0	0	9976	714	536	1376	
OUAC-HITA		1887	1	6	3	78	123	53	29	0	24	0	0	5357	96	180	563	
PROSPERITY		1904	1	0	2	48	68	27	0	0	0	0	0	5623	504	346	851	
SHADY GROVE		1919	1	5	3	75	111	72	36	32	0	0	0	7039	80	124	294	
SOUTHSIDE	Charles H. Jones	1955	4	13	15	116	157	142		57	50	0	0	16771	850	850	1900	
SPARKMAN, FIRST	Stephen P. Davis	1914	3	0	10	165	281	129	99	73	28	36	0	53880	14378	1800	24864	
THORNTON, FIRST		1889	3	3	9	147	197	100	57	41	14			15248	1367	724	3606	
TINSMAN	Bill James	1907	2	2	5	45	65	42	36	26	15		0	4874		300	350	
TULIP		1963	1		2	16	22	14	0					589	36	37	71	
WILLOW	Roscoe Myers	1957	1	12	1	29	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	3199	72	183	417	

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL TOTALS

21	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	946	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	854	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
18	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	476	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		157	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT

137	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	20	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BCYS)
184	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$501,491	TOTAL RECEIPTS
2,812	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$48,752	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,083	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$18,611	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,253	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$91,769	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CAREY

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BEARDEN FIRST	1968	YES	133	44	200	59,954	0	48,075	29,182	NO
BETHESDA	1977	YES	24	0	40	4,570	0	5,985	820	NO
CALVARY-CAMDEN	1974	YES	134	48	150	39,030	22,030	42,885	2,955	YES
UALARK	1976	YES	23	0	5	4,811	0	5,750	0	NO
EAGLE MILLS	1976	NO			0		0			NO
FAITH	1977	YES	24	14	30	8,230	0	9,537	0	NO
FORDYCE, FIRST	19	YES	244	108	872	146,000	4,667	174,204	77,304	NO
HAMPTON FIRST	1973	YES	147	73	250	45,803	0	65,381	0	YES
HARMONY	1977	YES	18	0	5	1,551	0	1,890	0	NO
HOLLY SPRINGS	1974	YES	54	44	35	14,817	0	15,680	9,072	NO
MANNING	1972	YES	20	0	15	4,890	0	8,181	1,118	NO
NEW HOPE	1976	YES	30	19	50	6,964	0	9,656	360	YES
UUACHITA	19	YES	37	0	30	5,029	0	5,357	286	YES
PROSPERITY	19	YES	20		0	4,107		5,623		NO
SHADY GROVE	19	YES	45	20	10	5,786	0	7,039	0	NO
SOUTHSIDE	1970	YES	66	41	50	11,128	5,000	16,771	1,600	NO
SPARKMAN, FIRST	1976	YES	85	37	120	25,534	0	53,880	0	YES
THURNTON, FIRST	1965	YES	61	25	53	11,263	0	15,106	0	NO
TINSMAN	1977	YES	26		20	3,685	0	4,800	0	NO
TULIP	19	NO	10		20	557	0	589	0	NO
WILLOW	1976	YES	33	0	6	2,995	0	3,199	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

19	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$406,704	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,234	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$31,697	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
473	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$499,588	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,961	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$122,697	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		5	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CAROLINE

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU				
AUSTIN STATION	Lawrence D. Phelps	1901	2	7	5	184	266	127	101	66	23	41	18	27413	1848	920	3028
BAUGH CHAPEL	Larry Blackmon	1880	1	4	21	264	326	210	94	73	56	27	24	33466	1997	1330	4026
BISCUE FIRST	J. D. Webb	1926	2	11	6	170	241	138	73	86	23	0	0	36000	3400	1016	5031
BKOWNSVILLE	Harold Cole	1934	1	3	2	74	106	76	55	67	19	13	0	16064	1329	378	2356
CABOT SECOND	David D. Hickey	1965	4				147	73	37	66	0	10	13	11855	445	293	1025
CABOT, FIRST	Keith Loyd	1876	4	35	54	1095	1319	1017	301	212	224	110	70	172500	30681	1080	38510
CANEY CREEK	John H. Hall	1896	1	0	1	101	178	37	0	0	0	0	0	31148	2691	1163	4336
CARLISLE FIRST	Charles Chesser	1877	3	9	17	397	553	351	128	102	44	96	10	227710	20714	2345	25707
CHAMBERS	1940	1	0	0		9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1508	150	16	288
CUCKLEBUR	Lonnie Autry	1960	1	2	7	71	108	56	38	0	0	14	7	9650	421	421	861
CUY		1921	2			51	62	40	0	0	0	0	0	14067	1815	284	2650
CROSS ROADS	Garner Autry	1880	1	1	4	20	64	30						1881		100	210
DE VALLS, FIRST	Orville Castlet	1902	3	1	3	130	209	116	83	25	0	0	0	18659	1702	591	2414
DES ARC, FIRST	Jack Bledsoe	1859	3	5	3	514	674	411	123	206	50	0	0	83744	19019	3692	26250
ENGLAND FIRST	Rickard Lisk	1876	3	12	19	335	630	350	132	0	38	80	0	83500	15793	1465	24852
HAZEN FIRST	Kelley Grubbs	1882	3	3	8	253	335	214	66	81	40	36	12	52022	14576	1381	18778
HUMNOKE	Paul Pearson	1954	2	4	12	77	89	44	35	48	0	6	5	10107	716	299	1297
IMMANJEL	Jim Byrum	1966	3	31	0	119	131	64	65	0	21	43	0	30272	1113	0	1818
KEO	Tommy Freeman	1896	2	2	9	125	220	88	0	0	20	0	0	44542	3118	2075	9363
LUNOKE	1869	4	27	28		476	770	339	149	110	72	105	0	100585	24490	1290	40064
MOUNT CARMEL	Ron Griffin	1948	1	31	88	660	752	490	232	145	151	69	16	127523	8434	843	10440
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Milburn Spence	1974	1	7	3	114	114	97	110	60	0	34	9	19565	1821	150	2559
NEW HOPE	Glen H. Smith	1850	1	7	5	112	141	88	66	52	32	0	0	8986	442	386	921
OAK GROVE	Dale Cook	1891	1	2	4	112	128	61	0	0	0	0	0	11823	810	325	2592
OLD JUSTIN	Eugene Irby	1835	1	0	19	161	253	136	68	60	27	21	0	24530	816	408	1627
PLEASANT HILL	Harry Lingo	1855	1	6	9	114	180	65	46	45	15	13	0	16366	886	580	1836
STEEL BRIDGE		1911	1	1	5	118	206	82	58	49	32	0	0	14000	169	174	1567
TULTEC	Billy Kimbrough	1937	1	4	17	336	488	228	84	198	41	25	0	56616	8490	1492	13829
WARD FIRST		1925	3	7	23	345	400	227	124	144	30	67	40	53193	5087	909	7131
WAITENSAW	Ron Coppock	1856	1	17	8	211	289	124	142	99	58	42	22	37281	4468	632	8003

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

168      30 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION      2,410 VBS ENROLMENT  
           0 MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY      1,994 T U ONGOING ENROLMENT

29	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,016	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		852	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		246	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
239	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,376,576	TOTAL RECEIPTS
380	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$177,441	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,748	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$26,038	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,388	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$263,369	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
5,428	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CAROLINE

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIb RARY
AUSTIN STATION	1977	YES	71	0	145	27,663	0	27,413	0	NO
BAUGH CHAPEL	1973	YES	107	0	145	28,727	0	33,332	1,843	YES
BISCUE FIRST	1976	YES	90	40	180	82,900	41,900	36,000	39,900	NO
BROWNSVILLE	1977	YES	46	30	90	1,429		16,064	824	YES
CABOT SECOND	1977	YES	35	28	0	10,703	5,000	11,855	0	YES
CABOT, FIRST	1975	YES	405	108	560	171,930	15,869	172,000	12,000	YES
CANEY CREEK	1973	YES	18	0	60	30,743	0	29,615	7,556	YES
CARLISLE FIRST	1966	YES	173	46	550	514,084	178,262	221,247	454,918	YES
CHAMBERS	19	YES	9	0	4	1,096	0	1,508	0	NO
COCKLEBUR	1974	YES	37	0	70	7,459	0	9,650	233	YES
COY	19	YES	20		0	11,848		14,067	0	
CROSS ROADS	1975	YES	26		5	298		1,881		NO
DE VALLS, FIRST	1973	YES	59	13	42	16,052	0	18,659	0	NO
DES ARC, FIRST	1976	YES	194	43	260	122,399	60,000	83,664	75,463	YES
ENGLAND FIRST	1974	YES	161	0	274	44,862	0	83,500	0	YES
HAZEN FIRST	1972	YES	78	23	140	30,158	3,400	45,840	0	YES
HUMNOKE	1977	YES	31	20	45	6,850	0	10,107	0	NO
IMMANJEL	1972	YES	44	0	157	20,886		30,272	1,360	NO
KEO	19	YES	47	0	125	26,345	0	44,542	0	YES
LUNOKE	19	YES	240	66	280	56,789	0	97,585	0	YES
MOUNT CARMEL	1974	YES	257	93	425	125,253	230,000	127,223	0	YES
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1977	YES	55	36	100	17,191	0	19,565	0	NO
NEW HOPE	1969	YES	59	36	28	11,638	2,000	8,971	4,300	NO
OAK GROVE	1976	YES	49	0	40	9,985	0	11,823	1,607	NO
OLD AUSTIN	1975	YES	50	40	160	123,027	30,000	24,530	103,083	NO

PLEASANT HILL	1976	YES	46	26	25	14,053	0	16,157	0	YES
STEELE BRIDGE	19	YES	52	42	35	12,289	0	14,000	2,315	NO
IOLTEC	1976	YES	93	60	20	36,206		56,616	0	YES
WARD FIRST	19	YES	150		270	43,170		53,193		YES
WATTENSAW	1974	YES	95	56	95	28,151	25,027	37,281	0	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,634,184	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,797	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$591,458	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
806	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,358,160	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,330	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$705,402	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		17	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CENTENNIAL

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****								TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VbS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ABERDEEN FIRST	Walter Crosson	1970	1	3	3	64	64	55	30	26				5	6386	470	164	686
ALMYRA FIRST	Delton Cooper	1896	2	5	7	222	376	197	92	115	30	51	0	71759	25564	480	31490	
DEWITT FIRST	Eddie L. McCord	1858	4	21	16	679	861	605	182	236	158	104	114	185000	8468	500	18500	
EASTSIDE	Charles Hall	1948	4	10	2	178	316	82	45	57	11	26	13	9643	0	0	82	
GILLET	1976 RPT	1950	3			67	137	30		16	0	0	0	17399	92	20	225	
GILLET FIRST	Bill Williamson	1965	3	0	12	82	122	104		19		19	0	20930	572	50	925	
HAGLER	Paul Burris	1850	1	4	5	57	77	40						10254	482	0	507	
NORTH MAPLE	Klois Hargis	1956	6	15	14	273	419	159	106	53	44	18	0	39496	3718	372	5753	
REYDELL	Harold Green	1931	1	1	1	124	223	85	49	23	0	8	0	17726	347	110	2409	
SOUTHSIDE		1962	6	33	16	351	445	338	135	162	103	39	24	73200	1088	120	1915	
ST CHARLES	Bob Richardson	1952	2	13	8	174	225	144	46	70	57	33	31	26283	3419	120	4121	
STUGGART FIRST	Jerre R. Hassell	1888	6	33	60	576	1172	599	108	183	118	130	41	231939	29550	1020	41951	
TICHOND		1944	2	0		32	60	21		0	0	0	0	7067	60	60	300	

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

13	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	793	VbS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	960	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
12	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	521	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT

138 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM  
 144 RECEIVED BY LETTER  
 2,879 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS  
 4,497 TOTAL MEMBERS  
 2,459 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT

428 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT  
 228 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)  
 \$717,082 TOTAL RECEIPTS  
 \$73,830 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM  
 \$3,016 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS  
 \$108,864 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 PART B

CENTENNIAL

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ABERDEEN FIRST	1976	YES	31		30	6,237	0	6,386		YES
ALMYRA FIRST	1969	YES	110	51	227	55,117	0	71,759	11,517	YES
DEWITT FIRST	1970	YES	277	107	875	591,800	0	184,000	523,000	YES
EASTSIDE	1977	YES	0	25	65	8,969	3,000	9,643	0	YES
GILLETT	19	YES	21	7	20	5,747	0	5,899	50	
GILLETT FIRST	1976	YES	53	19	65	49,232	28,000	17,475	27,544	NO
HAGLEY	1977	YES	25		30	6,968	0	10,083	0	
NORTH MAPLE	1976	YES	77	40	135	39,604	9,311	39,496	0	YES
KEYDELL	1976	YES	42	11	30	14,796	0	17,726	4,848	NO
SOUTHSIDE	19	YES	150	65	305	62,103	175,000	73,200	0	YES
ST CHARLES	1977	YES	74	30	91	14,647	0	26,283	0	YES
STUGGART FIRST	1976	YES	231	92	875	176,609	30,094	230,232	0	YES
TICHNOR	1977	YES	21	0	20	5,140	0	7,067	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

13	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,036,969	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,112	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$245,405	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
447	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$699,249	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,768	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$566,959	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		8	CHURCH LIBRARIES



1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CENTRAL

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VbS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIJOCH	Dick L. Cayce	1891	1	4	18	276	370	258	68	141	49	29	8	37610	1228	624	2170
BENTON FIRST	Dickson H. Rial	1836	5	38	62	1059	1457	792	259	6	136	110	0	240658	27325	4787	51000
BENTON TRINITY	Harold Stephens	1960	7	1	7	236	287	220	109	64	41	17	0	54785	5826	1578	9427
BRYANT FIRST S BUIE	Ray Branscum	1965	3	21	73	375	411	391	200	237	106	66	57	141200	9752	2899	17488
	W. O. Knott	1953	1	6	13	68	161	50	55	34	0	0	0	8517	201	160	577
CALVARY	Oscar N. Golden	1949	7	30	70	725	835	631	272	327	191	112	34	146029	12021	4620	20274
CENTRAL	James E. Hill, Jr.	1924	5	2	22	582	1006	526	94	188	107	78	0	142475	13415	2400	24195
EMMANJEL	Larry Horne	1949	6	5	9	200	229	148	125	107	53	24	0	22567	1882	376	2891
FAIRDALE	Lewin Newcomb	1957	6	6	6	183	257	102	47	63	32	31	22	24516	1155	1155	2990
FAITH	Philip Hinkson	1955	6	5	10	74	133	71	70	47	0	0	0	10408	623	447	1226
GILEAD	Jerry George	1950	4	7	13	73	105	51	33	39	21	16	0	6450	349	232	730
GRAND AVE	Wayne B. Davis	1949	6	28	49	657	813	515	0	101	60	0	0	148864	11415	1650	18755
GRAVEL HILL		1895	1	3	4	120	180	77	59	0	38	0	0	10910	1076	323	1399
HARVEYS CHAPEL	Marvin James	1888	2	20	10	291	488	168	116	114	67	54	14	33465	3816	958	6126
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	Lloyd Sparkman	1960	6	50	47	655	737	650	206	164	108	90	13	195746	17655	4815	30824
HILLDALE		1975	1	4	13	53	54	68	55	48	0	0	4	17269	1571	507	2223
HUT SPRINGS FIRST	W. Lloyd Cloud	1836	6	31	73	866	1472	892	204	257	128	122	50	217000	11136	1716	36267
HUT SPRINGS SECOND	J. Sidney Sample	1903	6	32	133	2028	2678	1565	385	123	201	141	81	339079	41922	2265	55661
HURRICANE LAKE	Mac Gates	1975	1	16	24	140	166	136	92	55	37	0	8	22448	2622	868	4704
INDIAN SPRINGS	R. M. Blackwood	1975	3	2	8	43	46	70	91	31				21248	573	220	942
JESSIEVILLE	Eugene Anderson	1936	1	2	2	92	154	68	62	0	0	0	0	12520	1238	204	1643
LAKE HAMILTON	Richard L. Johnson	1932	1	4	16	210	376	162	82	78	31	0	0	48883	2852	1745	10217
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	R. B. King	1964	6	2	7	226	252	148	62	56	25	10	0	35309	2450	583	4361
LAKESIDE	Horace Gray	1965	6	6	15	331	369	215	96	95	17	39	36	56138	3648	871	4979
LEE CHAPEL	Kenneth Reece	1948	1	7	4	123	151	90	55	55	37	12	0	23756	2500	837	3719
LEONARD ST	Jesse Holcomb	1972	5	7	7	215	217	168	106	99	45	10	0	49715	2400	1200	3931
LUNSDALE	James Blackwood	1900	2	0	4	58	98	41	0	30	11			6835	505	253	758
MALVERN THIRD	Pat Titsworth	1914	4	4	39	497	659	447	141	121	126	46	0	82404	13984	2330	18503
MALVERN TRINITY	Andy Kerr	1965	5	0	9	133	144	132	50	82	23	41	0	35600	3547	904	6245
MEMORIAL		1947	7	5	13	259	284	143	86	81	53	20	1	26149	3238	986	4689
MILLCREEK	Norris Garner	1948	1	5	5	114	153	90	65	63	25	0	0	13420	688	295	1243
MOUNT VERNON	Curtis Pennington	1936	1	1	9	142	167	47	61	46	0	0	0	16680	662	1158	2047

MOUNTAIN PINE	Bernard Ford	1936	3	15	10	333	439	196	70	66		19		26812	3182	900	5611
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Joe Anderson	1935	1	3	3	107	164	66	98	34	0	0	0	9557	609	406	1482
OLD JNION	Horace Pruitt	1830	2	10	10	99	149	57	71	43	0	0	0	16430	2267	678	2973
OWENSVILLE	R. B. Crotts	1929	1	8	4	127	212	123	73	45	19	0	0	15155	1455	930	2576
PARK PLACE	Neal Raborn	1902	6	21	31	755	1264	650	155	133	149	95	30	148067	17250	1430	21946
PEARCY	Duane White	1951	1	0	12	98	140	75	38	38	0	0	0	18466	667	501	1583
PERLA				2													
PINEY	NON-RPT David R. Weeks	1940	7	42	43	670	896	444	162	175	70	60	0	83141	8357	1694	13529
PLEASANT HILL	Joe Stewart	1906	1	14	26	147	224	135	88	56	40	19	0	25585	1975	670	3543
RECTOR HEIGHTS	Joe Stevenson	1962	7	27	35	214	242	121	27	87	44	16	9	33146	1193	1156	2787
RIDGECREST	Chestor Black	1954	6	10	4	294	341	159	111	100	18	48	0	30750	1383	1383	3352
RIVERSIDE	John L. Clement	1956	1	2	3	121	145	99	39	90				22940	1911	943	3500
SALEM	Charles W. Jones	1968	1	10	30	302	339	235	131	127	34	0	0	42045	4584	1250	6131
SHERIDAN FIRST S	Eugene Triplett	1955	4	5	14	150	182	163	82	78	29	8	0	22307	1848	575	2908
SHOREWOOD HILLS	Ricky D. Blackwell	1944	3	3	7	109	260	74	44	36	17	7	0	16742	1608	527	2322
VISTA HEIGHTS	Joseph Tillery	1969	6	1	23	205	208	104	32	67	12	14	0	13859	1033	551	1695
WALNUT VALLEY	A. W. Upchurch	1939	1	0	15	230	239	84	38	43	16	0	0	26452	1770	1524	3843

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,665	V&S ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,170	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
48	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,216	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,354	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		367	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
525	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,800,107	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,064	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$254,367	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
15,065	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$59,084	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
20,353	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$431,985	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
11,917	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CENTRAL	YEAR	TWO	AVG	AVG	PROPERTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOT TITHE	TOTAL EXP	
CHURCH	PAS	SUN	S S	T U	VALUE	LOCAL	CHURCH	OFFERINGS	NEW CONSTR	LIB
	CALL	SER	ATT	ATT	(000)	EXPEND	DEBT	OTH GIFTS	(LOCAL)	RARY

ANTIOCH	1974	YES	94	36	225	53,503	9,679	37,585	31,873	NU
BENTON FIRST	1977	YES	433		1,000	177,245	32,408	220,634	0	YES
BENTON TRINITY	1976	YES	102	43	300	46,088	41,423	54,785	0	YES
BRYANT FIRST S	1977	YES	183	92	325	123,712	118,233	141,200	54,770	NU
BUIE	1977	YES	25	0	35	5,421	773	8,517	1,800	NU
CALVARY	1964	YES	295	121	450	152,666	71,000	146,029	40,632	YES
CENTRAL	1958	YES	216	64	725	114,517	23,425	141,403	9,668	YES
EMMANUEL	1977	YES	70	35	168	21,460	3,630	22,567	0	NU
FAIRDALE	1972	YES	78	58	140	22,551	8,251	24,385	6,252	YES
FAITH	1976	YES	45	30	70	9,104	0	10,408	0	NU
GILEAD	1977	YES	31	25	40	5,822	0	6,450	0	YES
GRAND AVE	1976	YES	265	94	450	143,509	285,000	131,404	0	NU
GRAVEL HILL	19	NO	50	0	22	9,919	0	10,910	5,175	NU
HARVEYS CHAPEL	1977	YES	106	71	100	25,773	9,000	33,465	0	YES
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	19	YES	325	120	425	161,145	28,766	195,509	17,786	YES
HILLDALE	19	YES	36	20	75	36,002	17,263	17,269	20,950	NU
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	1971	YES	370	90	1,088	205,177	296,669	209,645	0	YES
HOT SPRINGS SECOND	1975	YES	635	95	1,900	496,458	257,108	312,338	258,944	YES
HURRICANE LAKE	1977	YES	56	26	90	9,484	0	22,448	0	NU
INDIAN SPRINGS	1976	YES	32	14	95	20,145	56,000	21,248	0	NU
JESSIEVILLE	1972	YES	40	0	45	8,531	0	11,978	0	NU
LAKE HAMILTON	1971	YES	81	38	150	26,165	0	48,528	0	YES
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	1977	YES	60	27	140	28,302	11,550	35,309	0	NU
LAKESIDE	1976	YES	140	50	275	52,593	175,000	56,138	0	YES
LEE CHAPEL	1975	YES	61	36	87	23,423	11,521	23,756	0	YES
LEONARD ST	1974	YES	121	63	240	48,158	30,000	49,715	0	NU
LONSDALE	1976	YES	27	18	26	5,664	0	6,835	0	NU
MALVERN THIRD	1971	YES	204	43	265	72,951	38,337	82,404	0	NU
MALVERN TRINITY	1977	YES	69	45	0	36,738		35,600	0	NU
MEMORIAL	19	YES	86	37	75	21,926	2,413	26,149	1,065	YES
MILLCREEK	1975	YES	48	39	40	9,020	350	13,420	0	NU
MOUNT VERNON	19	YES	45	30	85	14,395	0	16,680	0	NU
MOUNTAIN PINE	1976	YES	100	30	53	28,615	9,000	26,362	0	NU
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	1976	YES	48	20	40	8,123	0	9,557	0	YES
OLD UNION	1975	YES	40	30	25	18,111	0	16,430	3,606	
OWENSVILLE	1971	YES	66	28	0	12,461	0	14,518	2,615	YES
PARK PLACE	1977	YES	263	71	720	136,785	117,309	146,317	0	YES
PEARCY	1977	YES	37	21	40	15,707	0	18,411	0	YES

PERLA	19				0														
PINEY	1975	YES	263	87	312	249,080	161,922	82,445	165,000	YES									
PLEASANT HILL	1977	YES	65	30	35	18,473	0	25,268	1,869	NO									
RECTOR HEIGHTS	1976	YES	65	0	100	30,136	21,885	33,146	9,812	NO									
RIDGECREST	1972	YES	85	55	160	27,872	12,832	30,750	3,150	YES									
RIVERSIDE	1969	YES	65	38	125	19,650	13,000	22,940	2,019	NO									
SALEM	1971	YES	120	44	170	35,914	34,250	41,835	0	YES									
SHERIDAN FIRST S	1972	YES	63	37	65	19,726	19,000	22,307	0	YES									
SHOREWOOD HILLS	1977	YES	40	33	55	12,715	0	16,742	0	YES									
VISTA HEIGHTS	1976	YES	51	26	76	14,909	14,775	13,859	0	NO									
WALNUT VALLEY	1973	YES	52	26	80	20,857	0	25,394	0	NO									

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

47	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,856,701	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
5,852	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,931,772	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,036	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,720,992	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$11,207	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$636,986	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		23	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### CLEAR CREEK

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALMA FIRST	Paul Stockemer	1873	3	40	14	844	869	900	388	262	174	79	29	145546	20132	5756	32827
ALTIUS FIRST	David Morris	1929	3	3		80	112	45	36	0				8342	198	131	429
BATSON	Boise Donaldson	1970	1	1	0	45	65	45	72	0	0	0	0	5102	435	101	805
CASS	Norton Rainwater	1952	1	2	6	38	51	20	25	0	0	0	0	2859	222	95	653
CEDARVILLE	Garland Hobbs	1934	2	26	12	261	338	201	149	87	0	27	12	40224	1804	1858	4762
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	Billy Ray Usery	1885	4	7	8	585	761	445	120	370	71	16	20	90034	11556	3852	21257
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	Sammie Brown	1954	4	12	14	200	306	168	108	61	31	23	0	20823	1414	1076	3379
CUAL HILL, FIRST		1884	3	2	1	78	129	86	57	22		0	0	11388		726	1397
CUNCORD	George Domerese	1872	1	2	12	250	290	193	59	86	27	11	0	51068	5452	3627	11035
DYER	Eddie Smith	1872	2	2	5	91	116	61		37	0	0	0	11771	827	408	1486

EAST MOUNT ZION TRIN	Julian Rowton	1909	1	6	5	186	208	121	81	54	0	0	0	8913	705	639	1736	
HAGARVILLE	Ira Taylor	1920	2	8	11	122	142	60	70	0	34	0	20	11095	553	493	1168	
HARTMAN	George Payne	1950	2	11	0	128	148	81	50	28	13	19	16	14897	897	400	1397	
KIBLER	W. G. Milam	1898	3	22	14	237	338	172	61	98	55	20	5	62651	7083	3541	13704	
LAMAR	Ed Lewis	1954	3	9	12	272	353	207	130	106	55	18	14	44594	2030	2000	5395	
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	LeRoy Rogers	1954	3	27	16	76	118	180	76	39		12		30324	1615	1183	5603	
MULBERRY FIRST	Bill Spears	1880	3	87	17	364	494	369	146	177	34	77	34	104228	9951	4165	15516	
OAK GROVE		1883	1	46	14	680	860	514	404	290	27	0	0	101736	4365	2620	13165	
OZARK FIRST	Roy Gean Law	1866	4	7	31	455	735	596	198	108	108	62	12	87487	11792	4611	18797	
OZONE	Bob Garrett	1920	2	8	4	101	131	118	62	56	16	8	0	13765	1203	801	2333	
RUDY	Herbert Lee Stout	1907	2	0	6	28	47	42	0					5899	201	201	1202	
SHADY GROVE	Roy McLeod	1900	1	5	9	125	185	82	40	0		0	0	10991	389	592	981	
SHIBLEY	Johnny Wallace	1925	1	11	10	119	144	67	66	59	0	34	0	8304	709	658	1462	
SPADRA	Elmer Linton	1905	1	0	0	10	16	15		5				1063		24	24	
TRINITY	Doyel Russell	1946	1	5	0	97	134	69	50			42	35	15	11200	600	400	1600
UNION GROVE	Milton Edmonson	1874	1	2	6	101	222	98	75		50	0	0	11660	581	486	1477	
UNIONTOWN	W. K. McIver	1927	1	4	11	127	226	84	72	35	0	12	0	19744	1178	525	2304	
VAN BUREN SECOND	Robert Morrison	1958	4	6	11	65	185	54	0	0	0	0	0	9316	480	480	983	
VAN BUREN, FIRST	Bruce Cushman	1887	4	46	55	1141	1646	974	234	195	176	75	0	252473	20300	3300	36321	
VINE PRAIRIE		1974	3	12	6	131	134	124	68	0	0	6	13	19498	893	476	3444	
WEBB CITY	Walter E. Yarbrough	1929	1	2	3	126	212	113	48	41	0	0	0	16500	1258	629	2341	
WOODLAND	Hugh Gowens	1950	1	4	2	98	130	61	45	35	24	11		9422	100	100	624	

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

32	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,990	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,251	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
30	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	937	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		545	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		190	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
425	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,242,917	TOTAL RECEIPTS
315	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$108,923	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,261	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$45,954	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,845	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$209,607	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
6,365	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CLEAR CREEK

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALMA FIRST	1972	YES	326	101	490	71,948	122,927	145,546	0	YES
ALTJS FIRST	1969	YES	20		30	8,018		8,342	0	NO
BATSON	1971	YES	24	0	10	3,755	0	5,026		YES
CASS	1977	YES	19	0	20	1,868	0	2,859	0	YES
CEDARVILLE	1976	YES	105	70	100	32,371	0	40,224	9,905	YES
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	1967	YES	218	122	350	68,832	22,407	89,554	0	YES
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	1976	YES	78	27	62	24,440	19,842	20,743	7,810	YES
COAL HILL, FIRST	19	YES	55		20	9,841	0	11,388	3,853	NO
CONCORD	1970	YES	105	35	125	26,212	0	51,068	3,961	YES
DYER	1972	YES	45	23	20	1,414	0	11,771	0	NO
EAST MOUNT ZION TRIN	1964	YES	86	37	30	9,423	0	8,913		NO
HAGARVILLE	1975	YES	54	0	33	9,596	0	11,095	0	NO
HARTMAN	1975	YES	45	0	25	10,702	0	14,897	5,383	YES
KIBLER	1977	YES	111	46	100	33,268	0	62,642	0	YES
LAMAR	1977	YES	112	50	100	44,537	8,000	44,594	9,935	YES
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	1976	YES	112		50	23,833		30,324	7,672	YES
MULBERRY FIRST	1976	YES	240	118	250	104,357	216,500	104,228		NO
UAK GROVE	19	YES	294	174	225	69,619	0	101,736	0	YES
UZARK FIRST	1971	YES	269	50	350	81,675	85,000	87,487	0	YES
UZONE	1976	YES	50	26	50	10,066	0	13,765	2,162	NO
RUDY	1976	YES	30		60	3,732	0	5,899	0	NO
SHADY GROVE	1976	YES	47	0	36	6,688	0	10,991		NO
SHIBLEY	1975	YES	55	39	65	19,304	5,118	8,304	7,190	NO
SPADRA	1974	NO			7	1,292	0	1,063	0	NO
TRINITY	19	YES	50	0	60	0	30,000	11,200	0	YES
UNION GROVE	1977	YES	46	0	25	8,016	2,828	11,460	561	NO
UNIONTOWN	1977	YES	51	35	50	17,517	2,050	19,744	0	YES
VAN BUREN SECOND	1976	YES	27	0	35	8,249	957	9,316	3,000	NO
VAN BUREN, FIRST	1977	YES	575	180	1,500	205,146	220,181	219,737	0	YES
VINE PRAIRIE	19	YES	76	0	90	13,808	0	19,441	4,937	NO
WEBB CITY	1974	YES	70	25	52	14,641	0	16,500	0	NO
WOODLAND	1977	YES	34	15	60	8,738		9,422	940	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

31	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$952,906	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,429	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$735,810	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,173	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,209,279	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$4,480	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$67,309	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		16	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CONCORD

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BARLING	James C. Hughes	1907	4	26	28	400	521	279	207	177	71	44	0	43485	3757	2147	7960
BEIHEL	Leroy French	1964	4	12	8	108	197	136	115	75	0	0	0	23804	2006	591	2778
BLOOMER	Richard Goodrum	1888	2	4	0	143	199	60	35	0	0	0	0	8617	0	130	350
BLUFF AVENUE	Ted J. Richardson	1935	9	15	22	619	1083	297	132	68	76	66	0	84768	5807	1446	9470
BUONEVILLE FIRST	Guy R. Wade	1868	4	27	44	607	1170	512	187	0	132	68	20	128042	10373	720	16059
BRANCH FIRST	Ronnie Williamson	1869	2	6	7	161	249	118	72	73	23	17	0	23457	2162	600	4005
BURNSVILLE	Wesley Hogue		1	0	6	46	68	35	0	18	0			5181	0	150	258
CALVARY	Charles L. Whedbee	1909	9	17	16	682	1169	613	155	85	62	83	0	97413	10566	2026	23833
CHARLESTON FIRST	Clifford E. Hansford	1846	3	8	6	268	413	266	101	140	55	65	0	65212	9865	1284	14213
DELAWARE FIRST	Don Corbitt	NEW 1976	1	6	4	48	51	73	93	56	7	0	0	18736	1453	710	2163
EAST SIDE	Trueman Moore	1953	0	59	75	594	795	714	176	173	193	97	12	165824	19785	2473	25466
ENTERPRISE	J. Lee Fincher	1964	0	0	3	32	36	59	42	0	0	0	0	8210	0	0	105
EXCELSIOR	Charles VanPelt	1907	1	0	16	72	132	57	0	0	0	0	0	6673	581	295	953
FURT SMITH FIRST	William L. Bennett	1857	8	145	209	2787	5957	3062	400	344	440	141	7	837391	158295	8588	199861
GLENDALE	Dan Threet	1872	1	4	2	147	273	134	118	55	15	0	0	20144	1187	297	1621
GRAND AVENUE	Don Moore	1934	9	116	123	2062	2459	2075	745	435	358	253	49	544329	99176	12661	157076
GRAYSON	Colin Slate	1963	1			33	33	15						1200			50
GREENWOOD	Milton James	1870	4	40	83	867	973	543	214	282	263	143	0	152450	10702	1070	12608
HACKETT FIRST	Howard Gossett	1905	3	8	4	151	238	51	71	21	0	0	0	11602	823	0	1127
HACKETT MEMORIAL		1960	2	2	2	99	127	47	53	25	4			12126	240	120	650
HAVEN HGTS	Robert Dean Wade	1964	0	31	43	450	719	333	169	164	50	44	6	85940	8545	2579	13174
HIGHWAY 96	Sam Sharber	1955	1	2	1	54	109	44		34	0	0	0	4700	30	9	39
IMMANUEL	James Zeltner	1906	9	11	38	548	598	364	116	57	55	49	0	97248	18450	972	23517
JENNY LIND	Carroll D. Walters	1949	3	14	13	319	386	142	98	85	50	0	0	43201	5735	1579	8979
LAVACA	Curtis Smithson	1860	3	25	22	825	1086	647	296	271	155	33	0	94560	10395	2777	16772

MAGAZINE	James Kinney	1880	3	12	27	300	414	218	99	49	40	12	0	25663	2290	240	3553
MIXON	Luther McClure	1896	1	9	3	58	91	62	51	16	0	0	0	6606	317	90	916
MOUNT HARMONY	William Finney	1912	1	1	2	65	82	26	0	0	0	0	0	4834	102	102	306
MOUNT ZION	Virgil Lemmons	1855	1	0	4	45	94	42	0	32	0	0	0	12830	35	85	1308
NEW HOPE	R. L. Hillerby	1974	4	15	26	154	154	194	110	84	56	49	0	42428	3795	757	5443
NORTH SIDE, FORT SM	B. F. Taylor	1914	9	9	18	255	425	230	114	146	52	52	46	32993	2167	925	3877
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	Johnnie Darr	1952	4	5	4	231	343	180	53	100	30	12	0	20350	755	328	2581
OAK CLIFF	Jack Bettis	1960	9	4	14	291	427	191	75	101	41	14	0	57407	5666	1699	10176
PALESTINE	Warren Leonard	1879	1	6	2	69	80	63	41	26	0	0	0	10700	953	279	4534
PARIS	William Kreis	1874	4	22	24	864	1073	666	219	163	108	164	44	143976	12216	2443	22778
PHOENIX VILLAGE		1939	9	9	5	340	555	163	62	56	56	21	0	54408	4256	2341	7942
PINE LOG	Donald Cochran	1871	1	0	0	57	59	0	72	27	0	0	0	10821	297	150	533
RATCLIFF	Bobbie Joe Martin	1908	2	2	3	159	180	114	62		37	10		19693	1343	1008	2746
ROSEVILLE	James E. Hughes	1898	1	11	5	139	158	110	82	70				13266	215	180	1264
RYE HILL	Paul Walker	1934	0	7	12	154	210	149	117	45	24	0	0	29128	2507	501	3906
SCRANTON FIRST	Jack McKinnon	1968	2	5	10	71	85	95	65	0		0	0	18423	1791	518	2491
SOUTH SIDE	Steve Hyde	1948	9	3	22	453	710	264	142	0	33	58	0	122746	3438	540	7625
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	O. R. Looper	1963	4	8	22	306	335	159	84	116	42	33	0	27659	1317	537	2282
SPRADLING	Charles H. Skutt	1951	9	4	9	373	510	153	25	68	25	0	0	35144	1230	442	2581
TEMPLE	Elton Pennington	1916	9	15	19	361	566	318		112	44	15	0	62406	3548	1784	5120
TRINITY		1922	9	23	2	468	873	260	188	64	83	33	16	65100	3598	806	7267
UNION HALL	E. G. Waddell	1927	1			24	20							400			
VESTA	Robert Hicks	1888	1	7	9	78	119	48	0	36	0	0	0	4127	0	0	0
WESTSIDE	Harry Wilson	1977	9	18	22	96	96	86	74	64				25766	670	173	1554
WINDSOR PARK		1955	9	85	50	1930	2137	1414	1930	896	45	56	0	410510	0	3000	154012

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

50	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	7,260	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,909	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
43	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,725	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,632	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		200	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
858	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$3,841,697	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,089	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$432,639	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
19,406	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$62,152	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
28,841	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$797,912	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
15,901	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		



CONCORD

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BARLING	1975	YES	169	84	300	39,471	90,000	43,485		YES
BETHEL	1971	YES	60	40	88	21,021	12,904	23,804	0	NO
BLOOMER	1973	YES	50	0	30	6,927	0	6,769	1,082	YES
BLUFF AVENUE	1977	YES	175	47	453	66,569	0	70,841	0	YES
BOONEVILLE FIRST	1976	YES	273	0	875	77,911	180,000	124,272	0	YES
BRANCH FIRST	1976	YES	67	31	35	17,581	0	23,075	0	NO
BURNSVILLE	1975	YES	27	18	5	4,672	0	4,997	91	NO
CALVAKY	1966	YES	206	39	462	73,575	0	97,413	0	YES
CHARLESTON FIRST	1975	YES	172	58	160	46,538	0	64,367		YES
DELAWARE FIRST	1976	YES	49	33	100	22,000	40,200	18,292	13,218	NO
EAST SIDE	1972	YES	390	86	765	164,982	329,400	162,616	17,500	YES
ENTERPRISE	1973	YES	24	0	22	7,414	8,821	8,210	0	NO
EXCELSIOR	1977	YES	20		30	5,410	0	6,673	740	NO
FORT SMITH FIRST	1967	YES	1209	208	1,629	671,621	388,639	831,297	199,580	YES
GLENDALE	1971	YES	67	32	35	12,868	0	19,888	0	YES
GRAND AVENUE	1970	YES	955	210	1,350	359,048	448,886	525,477	0	YES
GRAYSON	1970	YES			0	680		1,200		
GREENWOOD	1975	YES	325	120	435	67,253	0	150,000	0	YES
HACKETT FIRST	1977	YES	35	19	52	8,688	6,100	11,502	0	NO
HACKETT MEMORIAL	19	YES	30		110	10,560	5,000	12,126	551	NO
HAVEN HGTS	1976	YES	211	111	400	71,352	103,500	85,940	0	YES
HIGHWAY 96	1975	YES	39	29	11	3,432	0	4,700	0	YES
IMMANUEL	1967	YES	142	23	500	73,731	65,000	97,248	0	YES
JENNY LIND	1975	YES	108	65	75	36,271	3,933	43,142	635	YES
LAVACA	1976	YES	311	122	400	78,031	60,919	94,560	0	YES
MAGAZINE	1973	YES	83	40	105	21,135	0	25,663	0	NO
MIXON	1974	YES		15	10	5,057	0	6,606	96	YES
MOUNT HARMONY	1976	YES	22	0	3	3,309	0	4,826	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	1976	YES	32	19	30	21,987	0	12,830	13,270	YES
NEW HOPE	1975	YES	115	60	125	37,420	65,000	42,361	7,500	YES

NORTH SIDE, FORT SMI	1975	YES	102	73	101	17,666	35,313	32,993	0	NO
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	1976	YES	71	38	70	20,293	20,899	20,350	0	NO
OAK CLIFF	1974	YES	106	49	400	46,629	97,967	56,659	0	YES
PALESTINE	1972	YES	40	18	30	8,703		10,667	0	YES
PARIS	1975	YES	364	76	600	153,712	42,512	120,540	0	YES
PHOENIX VILLAGE	19	YES	108	40	300	46,432	39,000	50,346	0	YES
PINE LOG	1972	YES	60	0	32	7,238	0	10,821	1,347	NO
KATCLIFF	1969	YES	78		50	20,163		19,693		NO
KOSEVILLE	1976	YES	54		18	11,152	0	13,266	0	NO
RYE HILL	19	YES	78	33	80	9,331		28,791	0	NO
SCRANTON FIRST	1977	YES	63	0	0	16,389		18,423	1,250	YES
SOUTH SIDE	1976	YES	116	0	575	109,185	238,788		0	YES
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	1974	YES	110	62	106	30,583	3,732	27,659	10,286	YES
SPRAULING	1966	YES	73	30	216	32,770	41,439	35,144	0	YES
TEMPLE	1972	YES	133	57	250	35,520	21,196	62,406	0	YES
TRINITY	19	YES	144	48	179	56,690	3,794	65,100	0	YES
UNION HALL	19	YES	15		0					
VESTA	1976	YES	44	29	17	3,685	0	4,011	164	NO
WESTSIDE	1973	YES	86	0	5	6,800	1,400		0	YES
WINDSOR PARK	19	YES	855	134	800	304,299	415,894	285,133	0	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

50	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,973,754	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
8,066	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,770,236	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,196	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,486,182	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$12,424	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$267,310	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		31	CHURCH LIBRARIES

CONWAY-PERRY

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN					WMU
BIGELOW	John L. McCombs	1890	2	19	1	150	196	102	61	55	28	22	0	19941	1729	721	2450
CASA	Glynn Kauffman	1898	2	0	7	103	210	81	50	25	0	0	10921	505	340	1044	
HAKMOJNY	Eugene Ryan	1873	1	5	15	125	165	76	52	0	2	8	14058	1247	340	2044	
HOUSTON	J. W. Stone	1900	2	6	7	50	56	63	68	0	0	22	5	8024	112	262	417
MURRILTON FIRST	Coy Sample	1860	4	8	22	420	723	320	128	0	43	73	26	88335	7036	2020	13911
NIMROD	Richard Vestal	1949	2	0	0	24	46	82	35	38	0	0	12344	1186	440	2185	
OPPELO FIRST	R. T. Nordman	1976	3	24	6	53	53	54	75	35	20	0	16	9789	723	417	1224
PERRY	Mike Conrade	1928	1	4	0	42	107	69	0	0	0	0	0	5317	72	72	72
PERRYVILLE	William F. Howard	1900	3	13	16	356	486	296	136	69	38	72	1	47297	1200	1800	6327
PLEASANT GROVE		1916	1			25								150			338
PLUMERVILLE	Jimmy Milloway	1891	3	0	6	190	213	109	85	50	39	15	0	25542	1200	1215	6326
SULGOHACHIA	Bobby Yarbrough	1950	2	4	3	33	44	37	0	0	0	0	0	9793	238	478	716
STONY POINT	Harold Stane	1958	1	19	11	63	73	90	52	0	2	0	0	4540	120	76	196
THORNBURG	P. C. Church	1868	2	0	3	54	87	54	30	22	0	27	0	8953	1339	150	2208
UNION VALLEY	Stan Wallace	1948	1	5	6	98	142	82	60	38	0	9	0	16343	1408	580	3633

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

15	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	832	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	332	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
14	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	172	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		248	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		48	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
107	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$281,197	TOTAL RECEIPTS
103	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$18,193	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,761	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$8,911	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,626	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$43,091	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,515	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CONWAY-PERRY

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BIGELOW	1976	YES	68	0	48	20,551	0	19,941	1,400	NO
CASA	1976	YES	54	0	50	5,558	0	10,921	261	NO
HARMONY	1976	YES	65	0	33	8,378	0	14,058	0	NO
HUUSTON	1977	YES	44	0	40	6,834	0	8,024	3,803	NO
MORRILTON FIRST	1969	YES	194	0	525	62,575	106,329	88,175	0	YES
NIMROD	1976	YES	35	21	18	7,719	0	12,344	0	NO
UPPELO FIRST	1973	YES	34	0	75	13,871	13,492	8,626	6,263	YES
PERRY	1975	NO	31	0	10		0	5,317	0	NO
PERRYVILLE	1976	YES	0	0	125	41,809		47,297	5,123	YES
PLEASANT GROVE	1961	NO			0					NO
PLUMERVILLE	1976	YES	70	25	71	20,179	0	25,542	1,135	NO
SOLGOMACHIA	1975	YES	25	0	20	12,983	7,000	9,793	6,797	NO
STONY POINT	1976	YES	50	0	5	3,783	0	4,540	1,097	NO
THORNBUK	1967	YES	38	19	15	3,997	0	8,953	0	NO
UNION VALLEY	1972	YES	53	33	60	7,579	0	16,262	0	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

13	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$215,816	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
761	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$126,821	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
98	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$279,793	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,095	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$25,879	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		4	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CURRENT-GAINS

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	RES TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ANTIUCH	George Glenn, Jr.	1976	1	6	4	33	33	46	92	0	10	0	0	3136	23	16	39
BIGGERS	Don Settles	1904	2	11	6	178	311	170	62	81	24	0	12	23052	1675	626	4562
BKOWNS CHAPEL	Ernest Rodgers	1904	1		2	13	45	11						525	15	88	103

CALVARY	Jerry Weaver	1960	4	2	16	247	301	213	55	109	0	24	11	40017	1694	1803	5358
COLUMBIA JARRETT		1937	1	1	2	35	62	21	0	0	0	0	0	3952	0	68	191
CURNING FIRST	William D. Hayes	1887	4	7	19	263	487	269	65	68	55	56	18	50816	4296	1764	9756
EMMANUEL	Joe Hester	1961	4	5	9	91	120	73	41	53	0	10	5	9623	333	250	1079
GREENWAY FIRST	Clay Polk	1888	2	3	2	72	78	79	0	40	0	0	0	11772	1232	292	2606
HARMONY	William Nicholas	1927	1	4		92	102	69	51	43				5422	275	110	808
HULLY ISLAND	Paul L. Seegraves	1951	2	12	24	100	145	57	39	41			0	11484	624	269	1372
HUPEWELL		1908	1	1	0	51	168	42	32	24			10	9848	867	311	2011
NOBEL	Sidney Hunt	1953	2	0	5	41	61	39	36	30			5	5881	518	60	683
MUARC	H. W. Clements	1883	2	2	0	50	67	50	40	27	17	0	0	7973	494	120	658
MOUNT PLEASANT	Charles Carrens	1886	1	7	3	77	77	71	34	61	0	0	0	8374	300	127	678
NEW HOPE	Leonard Williams	1846	2	1	10	222	316	182	62	94	24	15	0	25922	2386	1293	4760
NIMMONS	Raymond Avery	1939	2	5	1	44	53	46						6050	60	60	255
OAK GROVE	Bobby Jackson	1867	1	0	7	100	206	100	50	45	0	0	0	18175	905	252	1841
PEACH ORCHARD		1922	2	0	2	18	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	1387	32	0	64
PIGGOTT FIRST	Leslie E. Elem	1887	4	13	9	476	773	549	95	101	63	64	22	106765	15212	3144	27760
PUCAHONTAS FIRST	Curtis B. Smith	1899	4	69	69	624	989	532	242	142	59	14	26	86674	7501	2436	13299
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	Bulter Smith	1910	2	6	4	91	181	74	47	33	0	0	0	10990	420	505	1696
RECTOR FIRST	Guy Whitney	1887	3	29	12	383	488	301	130	168	102	94	48	90905	7995	2491	13363
REYNO FIRST	Steve Bailey	1878	2	2	7	133	204	75	62	47	12	12		15444	1250	640	2208
SHANNON	J. G. Jernigan	1951	1	9	14	203	344	137	46	40	40	10	0	25506	1711	1220	3502
SHILOH CLAY	Bob Adams	1866	1	0	0	102	147	77	35	47	0	0	0	8492	240	120	549
SI FRANCIS	O. H. Brooks	1909	2	10		204	282	161	72	70	44	40	9	25017	2250	740	6381
SUCCESS FIRST	Ralph Kerley, Sr.	1903	2	2	2	93	197	108	50	69	0	20	0	19928	1679	839	3842
TIPPERARY		1948	1	1	6	31	76	32	44	19	0	0	0	3410	333	125	483
WITTS CHAPEL	Zane Gragg		2	5	8	180	249	102	68	46	0	0	0	20700	1228	1609	3686

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

29	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,550	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,498	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
28	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	450	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		374	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		151	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
213	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$657,240	TOTAL RECEIPTS
243	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$55,548	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,247	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$21,378	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,602	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$113,593	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,726	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

CURRENT-GAINS

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	1976	YES	25	0	6	3,036	0	1,636	1,500	YES
BIGGERS	1974	YES	101	46	50	24,729	0	23,052	0	YES
BROWNS CHAPEL	19	NO	8		5	401	0	525		
CALVARY	1975	YES	104	51	93	33,988	19,954	39,832	0	YES
COLUMBIA JARRETT	19	YES	25	0	15	3,107	0	3,952	0	NO
CORNING FIRST	1975	YES	156	49	250	20,397	0	50,816	0	YES
EMMANUEL	1976	YES	45	33	50	6,961	0	9,623	187	YES
GREENWAY FIRST	1972	YES	41	21	25	8,853	0	11,772	0	NO
HAARMON	1974	YES	40	34	14	2,956		5,422		YES
HOLLY ISLAND	1976	YES	42	34	7	10,753	1,244	11,484	1,049	NO
HOPEWELL	19	YES	25	14	20	7,700	0	9,848	1,835	YES
KNOBEL	1972	YES	23	15	24	7,182	0	5,881	1,600	YES
MOARK	1973	YES	33	20	12	6,931	0	7,973	0	NO
MOUNT PLEASANT	1977	YES	45	35	12	9,594	0	8,374	0	NO
NEW HOPE	1975	YES	94	30	80	17,633	2,262	25,922	956	YES
NIMMONS	1964	YES	30		20	6,602	0	6,050		
OAK GROVE	1977	YES	70	35	40	15,963	0	18,175		
PEACH ORCHARD	19	NO	10	0	5	1,711	0	1,387	0	NO
PIGGOTT FIRST	1973	YES	193	0	760	96,915	89,000	102,559	15,517	YES
POCAHONTAS FIRST	1975	YES	251	96	350	50,110	11,155	86,674	1,800	YES
RAVENDEN SPRINGS	1977	YES	48	26	32	8,236	0	10,990	680	NO
RECTOR FIRST	1974	YES	150	90	400	88,198		90,905	18,271	YES
REYNO FIRST	1977	YES	45	26	37	10,858	0	15,444	1,557	
SHANNON	1974	YES	78	21	45	17,920	0	25,506	0	NO
SHILOH CLAY	1975	YES	60	20	50	7,246	0	8,492	0	NO
ST FRANCIS	1973	YES	89	45	90	15,646	0	25,017	0	YES
SUCCESS FIRST	1975	YES	52	26	52	14,604	0	19,928	0	NO
TIPPERARY	19	YES	30	20	10	4,558	0	3,410	1,156	YES
WITTS CHAPEL	1976	YES	66	30	40	13,742	0	20,294	120	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

27 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN  
1,979 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE \$516,530 TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
\$123,615 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT

817 T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE  
\$2,594 PROPERTY VALUE (000)

\$650,943 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS  
\$46,228 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)  
14 CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ATKINS FIRST		1876	3	0	11	373	512	202	86	0	33	10	0	37943	2846	1099	5176	
BAKERS CREEK	Richard Gill	1944	1	4	14	135	186	140	60	40	0	8	13473	547	781	1328		
BLUFFTON	Holland Ball	1906	1	2		63	113	54	38	0	0	0	13340	485	485	1392		
CENTERVILLE	Bobby Loyd	1886	2	6	5	60	60	46	0	0	9	10	12293	641	287	1087		
DANVILLE FIRST	Rudy Callegly	1900	3	12	12	373	454	370	120	98	75	44	59002	5755	1259	10802		
DARDANELLE FIRST	Tony Berry	1859	4	12	16	420	576	340	94	91	15	72	73240	10677	1815	15695		
DUVER	Don R. Hankins	1842	3	2	4	91	101	68	0	24	15	0	19587	828	828	2220		
EAST POINT	Vann E. Lilley	1872	1	0	2	96	155	77	59	42	0	9	13368	1136	503	1928		
FAIR PARK	Warren Evans	1961	7	0	19	77	149	66	52	44	15	0	17692	164	176	1307		
HAVANA	Bill Storts	1902	2	2	4	106	164	72	0	21	0	0	8865	449	299	1171		
HECTOR FIRST	Joe Yates	1969	2	3	2	73	83	68	50	29		7	11477	334	334	1177		
HUPEWELL		1875	1	1	2	31	36	45	0	0	0	0	16220	499	249	13801		
IMMANUEL	Raymond Palmer	1973	5	1		97	100	103	48	0	43	0	27230	930	156	1346		
JOHN GRACE MEMORIAL	Jerry Rigdon	1891	2	0	1	36	65	26	46	11	0	6	11925	180	240	542		
KELLEY HEIGHTS	A. F. Wall	1957	6	0	1	139	188	67	0	39	30	22	16925	545	545	1229		
KNOXVILLE	Larry Thomas	1859	2	8	10	186	316	95	70	43	35	9	18640	1325	662	3056		
LUNDON	Ralph B. Raines	1880	3	9	15	155	201	151	76	76	16	32	38534	2009	834	3393		
MURELAND FIRST	Britt Pruitt	1925	2	0	2	42	45	28	0	0	0	0	4663	158	158	394		
NEW HOPE	Christopher Rocole	1867	1	5	4	112	138	105	74	53		12	11815	1136	1136	2405		
OLA	Hoda Ward	1901	3	35	17	331	435	192	38	71	36	19	23353	3213	1277	5468		
PUTTSBURGH	D. W. Alderson	1898	1	0	0	30	48	28	0	0	0	0	2751	60	60	220		
PLAINVIEW		1909	3	11	4	205	298	116	65	48	0	28	22054	1223	1123	2955		
PLEASANT VIEW	Kenneth Edmonson	1954	1	6	4	54	87	30	31	19	0	0	6252	308	369	812		
PUTTSVILLE FIRST		1962	2	3	8	91	114	69	62	36	0	0	24909	875	844	2050		
RUVER	Doyme Kelley	1888	2	2	3	102	145	70	0	29	19	0	8244	495	248	743		
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	James D. Bryant	1956	6	13	34	313	452	272	114	105	95	44	83390	7318	3722	14046		

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

26	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,183	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	919	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
26	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	436	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		332	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		98	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
137	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$597,185	TOTAL RECEIPTS
194	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$44,136	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,791	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$19,489	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,221	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$95,743	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,900	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
AIKINS FIRST	19	YES	95	0	180	20,833	7,514	37,943	0	YES
BAKERS CREEK	1977	YES	60	0	60	11,145	28,833	13,473	785	YES
BLUFFTON	1975	YES	25	0	12	5,632	0	13,340	0	NO
CENTERVILLE	1976	YES	46	0	8	9,997	0	12,118	0	NO
DANVILLE FIRST	1976	YES	153	46	300	74,188		59,002	30,451	YES
DARDANELLE FIRST	1972	YES	174	46	250	56,796	20,500	67,762	3,014	YES
DOVER	1965	YES	43	14	75	8,716	0	19,417	0	NO
EAST POINT	1977	YES	56	25	70	9,025	0	13,267	0	NO
FAIR PARK	1974	YES	39	22	70	16,251	7,020	17,018	0	NO
HAVANA	19	YES	44	15	20	5,540	0	8,023	336	NO
HECTOR FIRST	1971	YES	36	22	65	6,267	0	11,477	0	NO
HUPEWELL	19	YES	0	0	35	12,487	0	16,220	9,322	NO
IMMANUEL	1973	YES	74	0	125	28,219	38,000	27,230		YES
JOHN GRACE MEMORIAL	1975	YES	22	6	50	11,902		11,925	5,678	NO
KELLEY HEIGHIS	1973	YES	31	20	30	13,552	3,144	15,253	0	YES
KNOXVILLE	1976	YES	55	30	72	18,900	3,765	18,640	0	NO
LONDON	1975	YES	70	34	150	57,732	64,000	37,534	31,380	YES
MORELAND FIRST	1972	YES	19	0	10	3,503	1,950	4,663	0	NO
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	54	26	30	8,385		11,815	0	NO
ULA	1975	YES	95	28	60	24,277	22,000	23,353	0	NO



PITTSBURGH	1973	NO	16	0	2	2,185	0	2,751	0	NO
PLAINVIEW	19	YES	85	38	25	15,330	0	22,054	1,778	NO
PLEASANT VIEW	1968	YES	27	15	15	5,586	0	6,252	0	YES
POTTSVILLE FIRST	19	YES	53	0	90	20,297	32,000	24,822	3,862	NO
KOVER	1976	YES	36	23	22	6,963	0	8,244	0	YES
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	1975	YES	142	57	500	70,753	270,000	83,390	0	YES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$524,461	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,550	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$498,726	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
467	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$586,986	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,326	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$86,606	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		10	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### DELTA

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ARKANSAS CITY	Leslie J. Ready	1910	3	5	0	114	316	110	65	40	0	58	7	30756	4331	711	6586	
AULDS	William Fowler	1935	1	6	5	59	108	44	0	0	0	0	0	8300	0	70	502	
BAYOJ MASON	L. C. Hoff	1948	1	4	1	162	192	97	0	40	0	0	0	12540	1049	60	1390	
BELLAIRE	Charles E. Simpson	1918	1	3	3	173	338	161	30	54	30	0	14	35771	3540	1172	6464	
BOYDELL	Norman Tilbury		1	0	3	21	134	22	0	0	0	0	0	2308	151	65	266	
CHICKASAW	J. W. White	1952	1	0	5	96	160	83	53	50	0	10	0	15115	994	426	1419	
CULLINS	Jack Ferguson	1889	2	1	6	115	174	86	25	46	0	0	0	22900	3258	176	5725	
DANIEL CHAPEL	Scott Allison	1939	1	14	10	106	150	67	0	53	0	0	0	8331	15	10	150	
DERMOTT	C. D. McLemore	1904	4	2	14	245	431	228	85	0	33	57	22	65994	13026	1320	27951	
EUUORA	James D. Wallace	1902	4	9	11	372	473	330	118	82	50	87	12	95540	9831	2379	15104	
GAINES	Bill Riddle	1911	1	0		18	28	18		0	0	0	0	3363		168	336	
JENNIE	Ray Woodard	1934	2	7	5	166	198	79	39	55	18	0	0	11928	1356	630	2255	
JEKOME	Clifton Howie	1950	2	0	0	46	86	38	25	31	15	9	0	10569	420	396	1210	
KELSO	Sardis Bever	1940	1	7	3	191	402	169	97	69	55	41	0	40825	1580	570	3584	
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	Harold Elmore	1861	4	21		302	649	221	111			8		62314	3585	940	7154	

		NON-RPT	2															
MC ARTHUR	Mason W. Craig	1909	4	9	32	600	1177	615	91	291	82	92	0	281194	23043	2676	33030	
MCGEHEE FIRST	Mitchell Bryant	1905	2	2	2	136	222	86	46	39			0	20331	2063	387	3169	
MUNTRUSE	Charles Pullin	1939	1	2	17	110	135	108	56	73	0	0	0	17619	2609	240	3349	
NEW HOPE	Freeman McMenis	1974	4	3	7	145	175	113	50	43	25	6	0	20665	1406	144	2325	
NORTHSIDE																		
OMEGA	Lovell Johnston		1	0	0	134	233	66	20	45	0			10158		259	523	
PAKDALE	Melvin Rice	1908	3	0	0	48	93	28	0	16	0	8	0	7513	40	0	179	
PAKWAY	M. H. Howie	1969	1	1	9	114	157	57	0	29				13861	1000	271	1444	
PORTLAND	Raymond Carpenter	1969	3	8	8	146	217	159	60	96	16	38	0	39144	4648	1585	9490	
RICHLAND	R. G. Merritt	1945	1	8	4	85	162	84	67	64	0	0	0	12426	377	577	1084	
SHILOH	Roy Huddleston	1964	1	1	4	192	237	101	69	58	3	0	0	31775	1304	1095	3021	
SOUTH MCGEHEE	Huston Austin	1966	4	3		292	378	199	100	62		4	12					
TEMPLE	Dennis Turner	1957	4	1	4	250	332	181	55	47	30	39	7	32850	3256	1302	4853	
TILLAR FIRST	Robin Allen	1912	3	1	4	65	137	68		37				18984	1407	868	2723	
WATSON	J. C. Singleton	1943	2	15	16	142	290	131	100	47	0	0	0	30997	1318	597	2121	
WILMOT	Gordon Bergstrom	1908	3	0	11	196	197	130	54	0	28	20	0	21352	4137	1080	6961	

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

31	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,416	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,487	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
26	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	385	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		477	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		74	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
133	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$985,423	TOTAL RECEIPTS
184	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$89,744	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,841	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$20,174	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
7,981	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$154,368	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,879	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ARKANSAS CITY	1974	YES	53	25	75	13,632	0	30,756	0	YES
AULDS	1977	YES	33	0	37	8,260	1,500	8,300	1,800	NO

BAYOJ MASON	1971	YES	43		50	18,287	3,500	12,434	10,361	NO
BELLAIRE	1973	YES	85	40	150	23,750	0	35,771	7,762	YES
BOYDELL	1977	YES	15	0	4	2,076	0	2,187	0	NO
CHICKASAW	1975	YES	41	16	55	13,153	0	15,115	0	NO
COLLINS	1969	YES	49	21	75	14,789	0	20,197	4,125	NO
DANIEL CHAPEL	1969	YES	40	0	40	6,420	8,500	8,206	0	YES
VERMONT	1975	YES	115	5	330	40,993	0	65,904	0	YES
EUDORA	1975	YES	168	55	425	77,600	13,000	88,697	13,000	YES
GAINES	1977	YES	12	0	0	2,834	0	3,363	200	NO
JENNIE	1977	YES	50	30	50	9,822	0	11,928	0	NO
JEROME	1970	YES	35	23	0	8,551	0	10,569	0	NO
KELSO	1977	YES	92	54	100	23,922	0	40,825	0	NO
LAKE VILLAGE FIRST	1976	YES	116		368	55,416	0	62,314	0	YES
MC ARTHUR	19				0					
MCGEEHE FIRST	1959	YES	210	39	475	504,895	300,000	280,499	438,674	YES
MONTRUSE	1977	YES	58	30	65	13,754	0	19,967	0	YES
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	53	39	50	10,546	0	17,619	0	YES
NORTHSIDE	1975	YES	46	17	100	16,685	0	20,665		NO
OMEGA	1976	YES	25	15	40	7,212		10,158		NO
PARKDALE	1975	YES	24	13	20	5,968	0	7,513	0	NO
PARKWAY	1975	YES	40		40	10,619		13,861	1,232	YES
PORTLAND	1975	YES	73	36	136	29,284	15,800	39,144	0	YES
RICHLAND	1976	YES	44	24	16	13,853	0	12,329	384	NO
SHILOH	1977	YES	70	35	70	26,250	0	31,775	0	YES
SOUTH MCGEEHE	1977	YES	100	25	200					YES
TEMPLE	1975	YES	82	38	175	38,243	9,000	32,850	14,900	YES
HILLAR FIRST	1976	YES			0	16,941		14,938		
WATSON	1976	YES	61	35	124	41,876	15,000	30,594	30,572	NO
WILMOT	1977	YES	55	0	50	11,762	0	21,352	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

30	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,067,393	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,888	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$366,300	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
615	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$969,830	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,320	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$523,010	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		14	CHURCH LIBRARIES

FAULKNER

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSUC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BERYL	Howard G. Murray	1889	1	0	14	194	252	165	94	81	50	31	0	33393	2882	888	5229
BUNO		1917	1	0	0	41	44	41	0	18	0	0	0	6046	120	180	447
BRUMLEY CHAPEL		1946	2	16	5	139	261	91	50	59	82	16	12	23361	1515	1407	3387
CAVRON RIDGE	Billy J. Dowdy	1892	7	4	2	133	224	117	95	65	31	0	0	30789	520	2295	3192
CUNWAY FIRST	William Probasco	1871	6	41	115	1336	2160	1209	382	222	551	182	97	322948	14250	2400	35823
CUNWAY, SECOND	Kendell W. Black	1921	5	34	82	1135	1289	618	244	208	206	45	28	164430	15615	6729	26760
EMMANJEL CONWAY	Bob McManus	1934	1	9	5	58	134	49	44	30	0	0	0	13359	411	251	688
ENOLA	John Gantz	1883	2	0	0	45	75	40	0	19	0	0	0	6810	254	254	508
FRIENDSHIP		1917	1	4	2	85	94	72	57	43	0	0	0	13480	751	865	1793
GULD CREEK	H. B. Shirley NEW	1977	1	11	8	19	19	21	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOLLOW	Sherl Blake	1907	1	0	0	37	95	49						7368	722	1083	1605
HARLAN PARK	Ronald D. Raines	1966	7	10	26	193	236	191	88	113	77	58	28	60700	4653	2773	9653
HARMONY	Norman P. Powell	1872	1	4	21	87	126	78	64	38	27	22	0	16928	489	978	3427
HULLAND	James G. Haggard	1869	2	2	5	99	162	80	65	56	0	14	10	18730	1009	3403	5331
MAYFLOWER	Lester Nixon	1915	3	4	14	430	456	210	84	96	0	16	32	42600	2360	1509	4155
MOUNT VERNON	William West	1849	2	12	7	121	230	99	108	0	0	0	0	18194	978	978	2016
NAYLOR	Roy Lee	1947	1	6	7	22	35	31	0	0	0	0	0	8285	0	35	499
NEW BETHEL	Ray Lessig	1925	1	0	2	61	93	39	0	34	19	0	0	8770	52	360	437
OAK BOWERY	William Fleming	1872	1	23	19	200	232	142	99	75	0	0	0	22975	2230	1141	4363
PICKLES GAP	D. P. Wilcox	1878	7	20	31	401	479	267	121	165	106	60	17	74158	10135	3352	15017
PLEASANT GROVE	Harrison Johns	1894	7	8	16	150	186	109	49	54	17	27	6	32676	4319	1440	8410
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	Harold Danley NEW	1977	1	7	69	74	74	88	0	50	20	0	0	14322	37	74	111
SOUTHSLIDE	Glenn Artt	1912	1	27	28	229	268	190	150	119	0	35	0	41341	2263	882	4262
UNION HILL		1883	1	0		4	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	1167	50	50	745
WOOSTER	Robert Hartness	1916	2	11	21	151	223	169	0	121	62	54	19	34476	2476	2239	5422

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,794	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,666	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
23	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,248	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		576	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		249	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
253	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,017,306	TOTAL RECEIPTS

499 RECEIVED BY LETTER  
 5,444 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS  
 7,459 TOTAL MEMBERS  
 4,174 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT

\$68,091 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM  
 \$35,566 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS  
 \$143,280 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 PART B

FAULKNER

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BERYL	1976	YES	90	52	75	19,127	0	32,339	0	YES
BOND	19	YES	21	8	11	3,482	0	6,046	0	NO
BRUMLEY CHAPEL	19	YES	70	34	30	16,140	0	22,997	0	NO
CADRON RIDGE	1976	YES	75	45	60	25,909	12,661	30,789	0	YES
CONWAY FIRST	1972	YES	686	170	1,650	287,013	345,983	310,057	0	YES
CONWAY, SECOND	1975	YES	365	137	572	168,011	127,217	164,430	0	YES
EMMANJEL CONWAY	1976	YES	38	0	40	8,999	20,000	13,359	0	NO
ENOLA	1973	YES	27	12	36	8,072	0	6,810	0	YES
FRIENDSHIP	19	YES	42	30	100	16,374	11,296	13,480	5,379	YES
GOLD CREEK	1977	YES	17	0	6	0	4,876	0	0	NO
HAPPY HOLLOW	1965	YES			41	3,952	0	7,368	288	YES
HARLAN PARK	1975	YES	105	59	150	49,597	21,000	60,700	0	YES
HARMONY	1976	YES	52	32	50	10,900	2,722	16,876	0	NO
HOLLAND	1972	YES	53	32	85	12,864	0	18,730	1,989	NO
MAYFLOWER	1976	YES	155	47	200	24,467	20,000	42,600	1,524	NO
MOUNT VERNON	1976	YES	52	0	80	16,511	3,499	17,294	199	NO
NAYLOR	1976	YES	19	0	15	8,495	0	8,285	0	NO
NEW BETHEL	1975	YES	36	25	50	9,131	0	8,770	0	NO
OAK BOWERY	1977	YES	105	60	0	15,461	0	22,975	0	NO
PICKLES GAP	1977	YES	181	100	235	54,549	12,800	74,100	0	YES
PLEASANT GROVE	1976	YES	68	42	60	17,262	0	32,320	0	YES
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	1977	YES	72	46	64	31,760	20,000	14,322	24,469	NO
SOUTHSIDE	1977	YES	119	75	100	36,860	15,873	41,341	5,776	NO
UNION HILL	19	NO	5	0	8	103	0	1,167	0	NO
WOOSTER	1974	YES	109	72	125	20,895	6,397	34,476	0	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

24	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$865,934	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,562	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$624,324	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,078	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,001,631	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,843	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$39,624	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		11	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

GREENE

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ALEXANDER	Gary Gregory	1921	1	11	7	161	229	154	42	128	53	0	0	33051	2044	857	3451
BEECH GROVE	Don Turnbow	1910	1	0	3	55	113	33	0	22	0	5	7	3405	162	162	583
BETHEL STATION	Carl Hodges	1911	1	4	4	105	171	108	50	35	0	0	0	8704	92	60	187
BIG CREEK	Marvin Wolf, Jr.	1907	1	2	5	44	117	38	0	27	0	0	0	16165	235	235	710
BRIGHTON	Lloyd Eaken	1932	1	4	4	46	77	37	28	36	0	0	0	5592	330	216	1617
BROWNS CHAPEL	Amos Greer	1892	1	6	2	163	269	120	46	62	23	17	13	16849	1498	806	3933
CALVARY	Junior Vester	1959	5	46	38	360	360	349	173	247	70	64	30	96130	4156	2078	9390
CENTER HILL		1883	5	7	9	218	263	102	41	79	23	0	0	24610	1508	646	3242
CLARK'S CHAPEL	C. E. Moses	1908	1	2	0	69	98	62	50	39	0	0	0	15936	394	240	1074
DELAPLAINE		1922	2	3	2	92	171	81	68	65	0	0	0	10999	300	120	584
EAST SIDE	Jim Fowler	1912	6	22	80	680	1317	425	155	179	48	75	23	117700	7276	3146	12309
FAIRVIEW	Joe Skaggs	1857	1	0	0	29	56	21	0	14	0	0	0	3818	219	145	457
FINCH	Keith Hackworth	1872	1	4	5	106	154	87	50	57	21	18	0	17938	644	472	2304
FOUNTAINE	Gene Carpenter	1950	1	2	0	40	51	24	0	16	0	0	0	4475	170	139	339
IMMANUEL		1955	6	8	6	238	311	148	0	74	16	23	0	36175	3817	1658	7423
LAKE	M. E. Prince	1922	2	2	4	56	94	56	42	45	0	0	0	8500	88	96	449
LAKE STREET	Don McBride	1952	6	2	12	152	185	77	0	55	23	0	0	29788	120	120	577
LIGHT	Glen Swigert	1895	1	4	1	79	94	84	81	39	0	15	0	12615	645	333	1458
MARMADUKE, FIRST	Jack Porter	1888	3	34	33	349	492	288	182	222	28	16	0	47272	4252	1685	6905
MOUNDS		1937	1	0	0	11	36	13	0	12	0	0	0	3048	339	169	1946
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Jimmy Tate	1886	1	9	7	113	222	104	54	67	0	42	0	13822	850	370	1594
NEW LIBERTY	H. O. Shultz	1907	1	3	1	50	92	51	0	33	0	0	0	6693	227	96	708
NUITS CHAPEL	Larry Ring	1901	1	2	0	35	37	31	52	29	0	0	0	7295	752	236	2661
OAK GROVE	Jim Glover	1952	2	13	6	136	152	151	95	86	0	32	17	22272	1109	760	2246
PARAGOULD FIRST	C. A. Johnson	1885	5	25	54	901	1351	886	120	200	155	102	51	229118	46155	19087	94473
PLEASANT VALLEY		1942	1	1	0	78	149	85	40	60	0	0	0	16357	252	378	680
RUBBS CHAPEL	A. W. Psalmonds	1916	1	0	0	65	119	50	27	31	0	0	0	6200	420	150	1224

ROSEWOOD	Bobby Cannon	1973	7	16	10	158	158	168	74	61	40	38	29899	1633	700	3105
SIANFORD	Charles Abanathy	1910	1	5	1	89	167	110	33	57	25	0	11236	360	120	690
STONEWALL	Tim Abanathy	1912	1	3	3	67	84	55	29	34	0	0	6744	190	181	371
THIRD AVENUE		1951	6	6	4	111	161	61	68	48	26	8	9692	30	120	178
UNITY	J. C. Medsker	1879	1	0	3	59	82	47	41	31	19	0	7735	240	144	887
VINES CHAPEL		1940	1	2	2	48	49	50	0	20	0	0	3783	20	0	32
WALCOTT	James E. Swafford	1891	2	12	11	199	280	165	42	69	55	0	40325	2675	300	3165
WEST VIEW	Ledell Bailey	1960	7	23	24	337	384	294	97	168	58	34	61813	3693	2439	7681

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

35	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,780	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,447	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
35	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	683	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		489	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		172	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
283	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$985,754	TOTAL RECEIPTS
341	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$87,195	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,499	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$38,464	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8,145	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$178,633	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,615	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

#### GREENE

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALEXANDER	1973	YES	103	71	65	47,168	7,000	32,382	33,544	YES
BEECH GROVE	1977	YES	28	20	20	3,052		3,405	0	NO
BETHEL STATION	1952	YES	56	18	7	8,841	0	8,704	835	NO
BIG CREEK	1977	YES	23	18	20	16,065	1,775	16,165	10,034	YES
BRIGHTON	1976	YES	26	22	14	4,745	0	5,592	0	NO
BROWNS CHAPEL	1977	YES	59	28	71	13,017	0	16,789	0	NO
CALVARY	1967	YES	262	197	130	64,859	0	95,931	9,000	NO
CENTER HILL	19	YES	65	50	100	20,808	13,145	23,735	0	NO
CLARK'S CHAPEL	1973	YES	48	30	24	14,315	0	15,936	0	YES
LELAPLAINE	19	YES	59	32	80	12,345	1,500	10,999	1,500	NO
EAST SIDE	1975	YES	282	138	325	97,453	90,500	117,700	13,500	YES
FAIRVIEW	1975	YES	18	12	10	2,375	0	3,818	0	NO

FINCH	1976	YES	71	34	40	10,732	0	17,834	0	YES
FONTAINE	1976	YES	24	16	10	3,474	0	4,475	0	NO
IMMANUEL	19	YES	85	38	160	18,421	11,808	36,175	0	YES
LAFE	1974	YES	40	35	40	11,058	3,000	8,500	6,360	NO
LAKE STREET	1974	YES	46	40	28	21,407	0	29,000	0	YES
LIGHT	1976	YES	61	19	50	9,786	0	12,615	0	NO
MARMADUKE, FIRST	1976	YES	162	111	113	40,392	50,750	47,272	4,656	NO
MOUNDS	19	YES	8	0	0	1,932	0	3,048	0	NO
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1976	YES	60	32	30	15,600	0	13,107	0	NO
NEW LIBERTY	1975	YES	35	14	20	7,058	0	6,573	0	NO
NUITS CHAPEL	1977	YES	27	23	10	4,176	0	7,240	0	NO
OAK GROVE	1976	YES	82	53	75	16,549	9,713	22,272	0	YES
PARAGOULD FIRST	1969	YES	423	90	725	117,396	0	224,623	0	YES
PLEASANT VALLEY	19	YES	62	48	40	32,620	5,046	16,357	18,400	NO
ROBBS CHAPEL	1976	YES	31	18	40	8,025	0	6,200	3,000	NO
ROSEWOOD	1976	YES	90	52	150	26,913	19,153	29,899	277	NO
STANFORD	1976	YES	77	40	15	6,826		11,236	0	NO
STONEWALL	1977	YES	30	37	10	6,296	1,350	6,744	1,054	NO
THIRD AVENUE	19	YES	40	37	46	10,194	3,866	9,212	0	YES
UNITY	1977	YES	25	17	30	5,577	0	7,735	0	NO
VINES CHAPEL	19	YES		16	18	4,547		3,783		NO
WALCOTT	1976	YES	117	51	15	63,299	26,057	40,325	0	YES
WEST VIEW	1973	YES	176	95	193	57,779	46,390	61,813	0	YES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

35	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$805,100	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,801	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$291,053	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,552	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$977,194	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,724	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$102,160	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES



1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

HARMONY

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ALTHEIMER FIRST	Hermon Gowan	1943	3	2	8	163	317	114	61	44	12	18	0	25576	2412	713	3956
ANDERSON CHAPEL	Ron Kimbell	1927	1	8	3	166	348	123	95	48	8	13	0	13998	300	200	561
BEIHEL	Charlie Cooley	1964	1	21	4	138	182	74	0	66	0	0	0	19542	826	206	1032
CENTENNIAL	Ray South	1956	0	26	17	450	538	266	0	127	41	13	0	76700	8932	1399	13548
CENTRAL	Ray Meador	1947	7	10	10	334	589	239	90	70	42	20	0	58809	5150	854	7123
DOLLARWAY	Haskell Orrick	1960	9	10	15	394	458	195	88	137	23	0	0	28601	2414	1574	4543
DUUGLAS	Mark Brooks	1956	1	0	4	64	124	45	60	27	0	2	0	22480	1362	303	8735
DUMAS, FIRST	Dennis Baw	1903	4	62	47	602	978	570	325	131	146	72	22	140200	18345	1843	29225
EAST SIDE	Clyde D. Jones	1969	0	28	12	393	504	302	105	167	56	22	16	95525	7028	1078	9593
EVERGREEN	R. B. Dickson, Jr.	1944	1	0	2	37	42	33	0	0	0	0	0	2622	361	84	445
FURREST PARK	Allen Thrasher	1950	6	11	35	365	477	330	71	99	90	50	25	87523	8542	996	12895
GOULD FIRST	Luther Martin	1922	3	0	5	224	272	87	64	31	18	0	0	29791	2234	671	5115
GRADY, FIRST	Alan T. Tucker	1954	2	1	6	88	187	77	53	12	0	31	0	14946	200	120	990
GREEN MEADOWS	J. W. Whitley	1975	0	21	26	222	230	242	124	135	27	0	10	39801	2458	1057	4467
GREENLEE MEMORIAL	Jimmy Watson	1936	0	3	16	291	414	272	130	83	21	19	0	48242	6943	926	11339
HARDIN	David Chappell	1931	1	10	19	391	463	337	125	155	35	9	0	61254	5002	1097	8103
HICKORY GROVE	Jarrell Rial	1872	1	1	1	55	92	51	51	40	0	0	0	11169	96	198	864
HUMPHREY	Milburn M. Hill	1908	3	4	14	160	306	127	110	73	31	38	9	22845	2075	378	3433
IMMANUEL	Anton C. Uth, Sr.	1914	9	40	54	1177	1482	1148	511	211	99	54	0	279000	16400	1300	26082
KINGSLAND FIRST	John Henson	1885	2	1	2	84	161	61	33	34	2	24	9	13956	1103	405	2715
LEE MEML	Jack L. Ramsey	1924	4	99	24	483	618	481	127	183	173	46	24	94353	16986	2113	21246
LINWOOD	Edmond Ramsey	1951	1	2	1	89	229	92	68	64	18	16	0	29523	1388	927	3217
MATTHEWS MEML	E. V. Appling	1939	9	21	35	988	1146	405	100	203	82	6	0	100890	1900	500	5091
NORTHSIDE	Lynn Gober	1964	3	8	18	138	167	67	38	38	3	0	0	100890	1900	500	5091
OAK GROVE	Don Womble	1937	1	2	6	154	216	135	38	71	14	0	0	19464	1397	889	2528
OAKLAND	Bill McGraw	1941	9	5	19	69	72	56	56	47	27	0	0	12406	592	370	1377
PINE BLUFF, FIRST	John H. McClanahan	1853	8	16	106	1503	2713	1419	292	461	288	177	17	549423	54960	3180	101250
PINE BLUFF, SECOND	Ross O. Ward	1904	9	6	5	371	472	163	45	92	53	27	0	52435	7395	2311	14324
PLUM BAYOU	Bill Hillburn	1938	2	6	4	83	246	62	35	38	0	0	0	14585	851	581	14977
RANKIN CHAPEL	Don Sherrill	1940	1	2	11	62	85	58	17	41	0	0	0	5326	143	151	417
RISON	J. T. Harvill	1886	3	5	11	293	428	154	67	73	52	24	0	86405	6415	861	13434
SHANNON ROAD	Gerald Cummings	1962	1	13	8	173	176	105	93	78	20	15	13	25037	546	468	1420
SOUTH SIDE	Joe W. Atchison	1917	9	41	42	1200	1938	1311	180	126	188	52	25	354981	25880	1208	46002

SIAR CITY FIRST WABBASEKA	Dennis M. Dodson 1975 RPT	1873 3	3 3	10 3	12 3	489 34	729 61	351	124	152	89	91	0	153333	18411	2819	27099
WATSON CHAPEL	Edwin L. Hinkson	1961	0	83	96	813	860	896	303	253	129	21	0	229509	21941	6139	32637
WHITE SULPHUR SPRING	Billy G. West	1898	2	4	14	405	514	288	113	191	55	52	44	51890	4866	1488	8357
YURKTOWN	Bob Lamb	1925	1	2	4	97	143	70	0	41	0	9	0	41321	722	507	1355

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

38	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,754	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,842	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
36	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,839	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRGLMENT
		921	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		214	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
584	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,913,461	TOTAL RECEIPTS
716	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$256,576	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
13,104	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$39,914	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
18,948	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$449,495	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
10,806	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

#### HARMONY

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALTHEIMER FIRST	1976	YES	51	19	150	22,612	0	25,296	0	YES
ANDERSON CHAPEL	1977	YES	57	25	24	14,051	0	13,858	1,561	NO
BETHEL	1976	YES	62	39	8	12,329		19,542	2,835	NO
CENTENNIAL	1973	YES	144	57	271	63,536	34,537	76,700	712	YES
CENTRAL	1976	YES	133	60	325	49,675	52,727	57,789	0	YES
DOLLARWAY	1977	YES	87	49	125	28,918	26,500	28,601	0	YES
DOUGLAS	1977	YES	24	17	35	15,810	0	22,396	1,027	NO
DUMAS, FIRST	1977	YES	253	72	390	37,140	11,508	140,000	3,200	YES
EAST SIDE	1976	YES	156	72	225	61,034	49,166	94,198	0	YES
EVERGREEN	1970	YES	12	0	80	2,157	0	2,622	0	YES
FORREST PARK	1975	YES	142	52	342	75,162	16,000	87,523	4,747	YES
GOULD FIRST	1976	YES	56	26	189	22,670	0	29,791	0	YES
GRADY, FIRST	1977	YES	35	4	70	9,402	0	14,946	1,300	NO

GREEN MEADOWS	1975	YES	88	50	150	58,667	33,000	39,801	24,222	NO
GREENLEE MEMORIAL	1971	YES	115	50	240	39,053	51,840	47,981	0	YES
HARDIN	1976	YES	155	59	280	56,195	89,000	61,254	0	YES
HICKORY GROVE	1977	YES	39	25	23	10,861	0	11,169	0	NO
HUMPHREY	1976	YES	73	0	45	1,483	0	19,104	1,144	YES
IMMANUEL	1973	YES	386	75	1,000	274,000	250,000	175,000	0	YES
KINGSLAND FIRST	1976	YES	37	12	26	12,178	0	13,956	0	YES
LEE MEML	1975	YES	230	128	300	57,228	50,598	94,353	0	YES
LINWOOD	1976	YES	58	33	120	41,190	0	29,523	22,000	YES
MATTHEWS MEML	1971	YES	168	69	502	92,747	84,556	100,890	0	YES
NORTHSIDE	1974	YES	35	27	0					YES
OAK GROVE	1976	YES	43	24	85	18,603	0	19,464	0	NO
OAKLAND	1975	YES	32	29	40	10,708	0	12,406	0	YES
PINE BLUFF, FIRST	1965	YES	640	90	1,820	321,575	0	470,944	0	YES
PINE BLUFF, SECOND	1976	YES	80	27	518	37,488	0	52,098	0	YES
PLUM BAYOU	1976	YES	33	15	50	13,461	0	14,585	0	YES
RANKIN CHAPEL	1976	YES	35	30	9	6,316	0	5,234		NO
KISJN	1968	YES	88	34	274	19,948	0	86,405	0	NO
SHANNON ROAD	1973	YES	78	61	52	15,896	13,000	25,007	1,363	NO
SOUTH SIDE	1974	YES	585	94	1,500	345,826	167,180	312,505	0	YES
STAR CITY FIRST	1973	YES	214	0	750	245,296	200,160	153,333	166,868	YES
WABBASEKA	19	YES			0					
WATSON CHAPEL	1972	YES	420	145	514	216,156	20,000	229,209	0	YES
WHITE SULPHUR SPRING	1975	YES	154	86	105	40,793	20,649	51,890	12,645	YES
YURKTOWN	1976	YES	50	31	55	12,233	0	41,321	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

38	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,362,397	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
5,048	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,170,421	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,686	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,680,694	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$10,692	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$243,624	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		26	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

INDEPENDENCE

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
BATESVILLE FIRST	Don A. Nall	1847	4	39	49	481	826	496	130	217	140	59	33	175190	16612	2700	31318
CALVARY	R. A. Bone	1939	4	11	24	589	713	543	93	153	121	51	48	101271	20041	5262	30913
CALVARY TIMBO	Thurlo Lee	1967	1	13	5	55	73	54	60	0	13	10	0	12945	475	535	1425
CURD	Emmett Powers	1906	2	2	8	159	181	137	85	74	0	34	0	23264	1344	1344	4073
CUSHMAN	Alvin Hester	1952	2	1	0	74	74	74	0	36				1686	90	60	150
DESHA FIRST		1936	3	1	4	132	234	129	0	0	20	0	0	15081	883	883	2241
EASTSIDE SOUTHERN	William R. Passmore	1961	3	2	5	85	103	87	57	42	28	7	0	16862	1226	973	2563
EMMANJEL	Earl Croxton	1968	3	9	8	236	271	135	65	65	26	12	0	29597	2544	1891	7103
FLORAL		1889	1	2	3	207	300	125	57	42	47	9	0	22736	2255	1320	5458
MARCELLA		1901	2	5	0	100	138	65	0	54	0	0	0	9341	560	477	1331
MOUNT ZION	Ronald Batchelor	1873	1	1	2	94	135	108	55	47	0	0	8	16216	1440	1008	3026
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	James Scott	1890	3	10	19	472	603	401	316	152	96	55	50	59193	5615	3269	14434
NORTHSIDE		1975	4	1	5	50	51	54	50	52	11	5	4	15680	584	1563	2347
PILGRIM REST	Delton Hughes	1854	1	8	12	188	249	123	85	80		33	11	22884	593	937	2392
PLEASANT PLAINS	David Coleman	1879	2	3	3	88	136	73	52	53	19	15	9	9926	665	760	1954
REHOBETH	Noble Wiles	1826	2	1	6	153	185	80	59	40	27	13	8	17713	876	870	2055
RUSIE	Harold Bates	1907	1	14	7	149	224	130	54	94	22	15	6	25723	3294	2254	7735
RUDELL HILL	Fred Westmoreland	1940	1	5	7	202	238	163	46	76	28	35	16	32575	3157	2288	6221
SALADO	Charles Crowson	1946	1	4	3	134	192	103	30	45	18	0	0	11133	677	677	2147
SULPHUR ROCK	James Ingram	1887	2	4	3	145	179	90	80	31	0	30	10	8616	304	304	1089
WEST BATESVILLE	Phelan Boone	1909	4	8	9	402	780	430	104	108	45	53	0	72712	11178	3920	22775
WHITE RIVER	Jim Tirey	1939	2	2	5	114	161	105	53	50	16	0	0	17051	560	170	1054

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

22	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,551	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,511	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
22	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	677	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		436	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		205	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
146	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$717,395	TOTAL RECEIPTS
187	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$74,973	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,309	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$33,465	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,046	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$153,804	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,705	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

## INDEPENDENCE

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BATESVILLE FIRST	1975	YES	215	82	553	116,499	51,375	137,690	0	YES
CALVARY	1957	YES	218	96	450	85,840	83,321	101,140	14,550	YES
CALVARY TIMBO	1971	YES	31	0	50	10,297	3,064	12,945	0	YES
CURD	1976	YES	71	90	90	22,365	2,400	23,264	0	YES
CUSHMAN	1969	YES	37	30	0	1,685	0	1,686	0	NO
DESHA FIRST	19	YES	63	0	50	11,827	1,960	15,076		NO
EASTSIDE SOUTHERN	1975	YES	41	27	100	72,841	49,600	16,580	54,238	YES
EMMANUEL	1977	YES	91	28	113	16,535	13,478	29,597	0	YES
FLORAL	19	YES	78	26	75	14,160	0	22,736	0	NO
MARCELLA	19	YES	40	29	25	5,683	0	9,324	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	1977	YES	54	20	50	11,745	4,747	16,206	0	YES
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	1976	YES	177	65	200	47,541	4,000	59,193	0	NO
NORTHSIDE	19	YES	30	22	40	12,448	1,706	15,680	0	NO
PILGRIM REST	1976	YES	72	49	70	23,805	0	22,284	8,390	NO
PLEASANT PLAINS	1975	YES	39	22	47	8,342	806	9,926	0	YES
REHOBETH	1975	YES	48	19	150	14,658	10,317	17,713	300	YES
RUSIE	1977	YES	78	48	98	13,341	0	25,723	0	YES
RUDDJELL HILL	1966	YES	90	40	40	27,325	2,200	32,575	0	YES
SALADU	1967	YES	40	0	45	9,095	0	11,017	0	NO
SULPHUR ROCK	1976	YES	43	29	50	9,575	14,074	8,616	0	YES
WEST BATESVILLE	1975	YES	201	54	425	70,975	31,000	71,138	0	YES
WHITE RIVER	1977	YES	58	40	80	26,300	23,000	17,051	13,645	YES

## 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

22	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$632,882	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,815	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$297,048	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
726	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$677,160	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,801	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$91,123	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		14	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

LIBERTY

CHURCH	PASTOR	*****ENROLMENT*****											TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
		YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL		SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
CALEDONIA	Hugh Nelson	1849	1	2	5	95	138	61	0	38	0	12	0	10385	432	242	2619
CALLION FIRST		1903	3	4	10	145	186	126	64	43	15	18	7	36995	3950	2174	6630
CAMDEN FIRST	James C. Wright	1842	5	21	47	805	1405	773	189	135	182	135	0	278532	47000	4472	73046
CAMDEN SECOND		1952	6	0	2	38	112	31	8	12	0	5	0	10419	120	110	364
CHIDESTER	James E. Clemons	1865	2	1	9	68	106	53	0	30		0	0	12328	1369	108	2952
CROSS ROADS	Charles Hutcheson	1860	1	0	1	125	125	57		0	0	0	0	17636	2957	694	3977
CULLENDALE, FIRST	Jimmy L. Burks	1929	6	30	43	824	1176	845	185	233	233	45	53	179705	19109	4368	30983
EAST MAIN	Glenn H. Morgan	1956	6	13	21	558	750	491	62	53	101	60	23	141182	15262	4885	26832
EBENEZER	Samuel Adkins	1879	1	6	19	312	432	296	109	97	19	33	0	63081	6334	2111	10657
EL DORADO SECOND	Bruce Murphy	1923	6	1	18	717	1044	673	569	55	119	113	19	224890	28864	4249	51438
EL DORADO, FIRST	Don B. Harbuck	1845	5	11	33	1059	1866	816	114	649	163	254	158	452914	30849	5001	87511
ELLIOTT	Gene Pritchard	1890	1	108	63	714	933	883	485	307	204	0	0	237995	14899	2976	20026
FAIRVIEW ROAD	R. M. Smith	1960	1	5	7	128	160	97	40	42	27	16	0	24279	280	120	484
FELSENTHAL		1906	2		2	44	76	15		8				6644	622	338	1785
GALILEE	James K. Newnam	1912	1	1	9	181	238	83	39	33	19			18181	998	300	1759
GRACE	Bob Fitzgerald	1956	6	7	22	240	303	195	85	87	68	0	0	31694	2162	899	4031
HARMONY	Curtis Johnson	1954	1	6	4	110	145	94	63	68	36	0	8	22687	1538	685	2769
HILLSIDE	Randy Maxwell	1954	6	6	35	250	327	230	106	118	36	0	12	48748	3245	986	5295
HUTTIG FIRST	Acie Ford	1909	3	2	3	165	215	128	65	50	27	49	0	28746	4185	227	7164
IMMANUEL	Thomas E. Kimball	1942	6	10	71	723	1081	663	174	177	169	135	13	188000	21436	2292	32315
JOYCE CITY	Raymon A. Carneal	1934	1	6	9	276	439	237	97	108	55	36	12	44047	6601	1100	8116
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	Loy Garner	1894	3	2	14	279	410	181	94	56	38	25	0	51211	5472	971	8022
KNOWLES	John Burton	1906	1	1	3	105	106	55	72	0	0	0	0	20142	466	322	789
LA PILE		1911	1	0	0	45	81	35	0	21	0	0	0	17541	667	180	1601
LAWSON	Don Travis	1912	2	0	4	79	133	74	32	44		8		13942	660	418	1311
LIBERTY	Clay Hale	1832	1	4	4	136	152	67	56	64		19		13101	1042	385	1916
LOUANN	David Preston	1925	2	4	15	65	144	59	50	36	0	0	0	16505	102	102	365
MAPLE AVENUE	Thomas Glover	1955	3	2	9	165	254	137	73	137	61	33	0	58853	12283	2822	17592
MARRABLE HILL	Walter J. Gilbreath	1952	6	5	10	272	374	211	64	62	27	12	0	27130	2690	1091	4058
MIDWAY	Dale Floyd	1851	1	5	2	82	88	45	40	0	0	0	0	10679	963	536	2016
NEW LONDON	Harold Diffie	1844	1	1	2	106	146	80	54	45				15575	953	272	2259
NORPHLET FIRST	Henry Davenport	1895	3	12	17	452	787	386	124	127	127	94	21	94371	13097	2392	18644
PARKVIEW	Lawrence Harrison	1943	6	10	18	443	599	272	123	104	95	38	8	82828	7058	1898	10534

PHILADELPHIA	Freddy Dumas	1892	1	3	2	71	82	50	34	28	0	0	0	15574	1475	169	2049
SALEM	W. F. Couch	1848	1	3	2	53	84	30	0	0	0	0	0	12038	1799	233	2631
SMACOVER, FIRST	Ray Wells	1924	3	11	26	480	674	381	174	141	76	89	0	130336	23000	6000	33210
SOUTH SIDE	Harold S. Carter	1950	6	15	4	259	329	187	74	67	37	28	11	43507	3257	650	4705
STEPHENS FIRST	Robbie L. Hobbs	1876	3	10	13	300	440	247	97	128	40	52	57	59852	13600	1133	18167
SIRONG	Jimmie L. Taylor	1903	3	13	11	287	361	224	100	113	19	59	0	63114	9830	2550	15474
SYLVAN HILLS	David Dillard	1961	1	4	1	79	89	52	40	42		0	0	4813	40	40	205
TEMPLE CAMDEN	Donald L. Garner	1955	6	2	8	129	166	78	77	61	28	14	9	18551	1695	502	2484
TEMPLE EL DORADO	Doyle Jameson	1952	1	1	0	50	129	56		21				12953	1022	351	1494
THREE CREEKS	R. H. Ganey	1890	1	5	5	234	301	140	112	87	49	29	9	30491	2236	126	3867
TRINITY	Dee Birdwell	1951	6	5	25	297	420	270	75	90	69	0	0	75406	8743	2708	14406
UNION	Roy Flurry	1845	1	1	5	240	334	139	51	48	46	12	0	43243	5946	1982	9435
UMBANA, FIRST	Floyd J. Taylor	1916	2	0	0	123	177	56	36	20	0	8	0	12548	620	120	1386
VICTORY	Gordie Givens	1961	7	9	7	113	131	79	60	34	0	8	0	11971	603	240	1180
VILLAGE	Allen Packard	1887	2	3	3	115	172	56	24	39	17	12	0	13808	1389	427	2532
WESSON	Doug P. Badertscher	1894	2	2	2	87	67	66	41	32	0	0	0	9600	960	192	1402
WEST SIDE	Jerry Wilson	1924	6	47	65	850	1200	925	472	699	290	150	81	274684	38963	10193	64379
WHITE CITY	Wilburn Young	1954	3	10	3	98	129	60						6829	80	110	190
WILDWOOD	Gary W. Hill	1969	1	0	0	39	54	5	0	5	0	0	0	8573	778	408	1186

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

52	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,723	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,694	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
52	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,492	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,601	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		501	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
430	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$3,348,857	TOTAL RECEIPTS
713	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$373,701	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
13,710	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$77,860	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
19,870	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$630,242	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
11,550	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

## LIBERTY

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
CALEDONIA	1965	YES	42	28	65	7,552	0	10,385		YES
CALLION FIRST	19	YES	76	38	100	32,914	0	36,738	0	NO
CAMDEN FIRST	1976	YES	394	0	1,000	100,365	90,385	278,532	0	YES
CAMDEN SECOND	19	YES	23	8	90	8,740	8,000	10,419	0	YES
CHIDESTER	1977	YES	24	11	21	8,189	0	12,037	375	YES
CROSS ROADS	1971	YES	35	0	30	13,756	950	17,636	3,658	YES
CULLENDALE, FIRST	1972	YES	380	138	740	127,459	63,110	179,705	0	YES
EAST MAIN	1965	YES	225	21	655	139,671	69,000	139,400	12,930	YES
EBENEZER	1977	YES	126	41	200	41,880	0	60,708	0	YES
EL DORADO SECOND	1970	YES	293	46	1,000	158,777	370,518	224,890	0	YES
EL DORADO, FIRST	1962	YES	423	357	3,209	365,591	168,447	389,079	0	YES
ELLIOTT	1972	YES	384	167	450	130,071	0	228,450	0	YES
FAIRVIEW ROAD	1973	YES	40	20	150	16,753	39,000	24,279	5,335	NO
FELSENTHAL	19	YES	13	8	33	5,225	0	6,472	1,405	NO
GALILEE	1975	YES	39	19	28	15,465	0	18,181	2,848	YES
GRACE	1976	YES	104	48	65	40,193	7,581	31,662	0	YES
HARMONY	1964	YES	55	38	69	18,051	6,278	20,535	4,064	YES
HILLSIDE	1975	YES	118	38	205	41,545	17,810	45,683	2,535	NO
HUTTIG FIRST	1972	YES	76	30	150	21,671	0	28,746		YES
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	313	101	1,000	111,146	75,282	188,000		YES
JOYCE CITY	1973	YES	104	45	83	29,221	26,000	44,011	0	YES
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	1976	YES	101	30	192	42,197	0	51,093	0	YES
KNOWLES	1977	YES	40	20	80	17,604	0	20,142	3,306	NO
LA PILE	19	YES	32	20	31	13,493	0	17,541	0	NO
LAWSON	1977	YES	34	22	80	11,585	0	13,942	0	NO
LIBERTY	1966	YES	52	43	18	9,062	0	13,101	576	YES
LOUANN	1974	YES	36	0	12	16,303	0	16,221	8,296	NO
MAPLE AVENUE	1968	YES	73	64	300	40,348	19,462	58,853	0	YES
MARRABLE HILL	1971	YES	85	28	103	24,435	0	26,977	0	NO
MIDWAY	1974	YES	30	0	35	9,169	0	10,679	0	NO
NEW LONDON	1966	YES	67	35	50	10,483	0	15,399	0	NO
NORPHLET FIRST	1968	YES	200	81	328	116,889	81,504	94,272	32,500	NO
PARKVIEW	1974	YES	128	62	336	86,713	77,014	77,685	0	YES



PHILADELPHIA	1975	YES	35	0	40	11,958	0		3,100	NO
SALEM	19	YES	28	0	50	6,787	0	12,038	0	NO
SMACKOVER, FIRST	1971	YES	198	45	725	105,100	65,000	130,000	21,600	YES
SOUTH SIDE	1971	YES	97	33	180	39,956	21,000	38,630	5,300	YES
STEPHENS FIRST	1971	YES	133	63	200	34,258	0	59,748		YES
STRONG	1977	YES	127	64	182	73,090	0	63,114	0	YES
SYLVAN HILLS	1977	YES	25	30	20	5,847	0	4,813	0	NO
TEMPLE CAMDEN	1975	YES	52	41	200	15,341	0	18,531	0	YES
TEMPLE EL DORADO	1976	YES	30	14	40	12,176	5,600	12,953	3,400	NO
THREE CREEKS	1973	YES	85	50	56	25,684	433	30,491	6,451	NO
TRINITY	1977	YES	119	0	300	60,947	60,000	75,406	3,089	YES
UNION	1976	YES	81	33	250	29,689	0	43,243	2,687	NO
URBANA, FIRST	1966	YES	37	14	88	11,241	0	12,216	0	NO
VICTORY	1977	YES	43	18	50	10,876	0	11,971	0	NO
VILLAGE	1975	YES	36	27	34	11,241	0	13,494	0	YES
WESSON	1977	YES	33	18	20	11,629	0	9,600	0	NO
WEST SIDE	1965	YES	422	415	715	209,202	31,000	274,684	0	YES
WHITE CITY	1966	YES	37		20	6,639		6,829		
WILDWOOD	1977	YES	5	5	30	6,339	0	8,419	2,231	NO

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

52	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,520,516	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
5,788	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,303,374	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,477	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,237,633	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$14,108	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$125,686	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		29	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

LITTLE RED RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ARBANNA	Les Buchanan	1966	1	0	3	48	51	42		13	2			4409	160	87	258
BROWNSVILLE	Wallace Cresswell		1	1	1	73	159	50	54	31	0		0	8748	415	415	830
CENTER RIDGE	Oren Martin	1962	1	0	2	19	55	26	0	14	0	0	0	7267	240	245	547
CUNCORD	Bill Whitener	1938	2	2	9	174	271	126	66	35	24	4	0	21442	812	838	2770
HARRIS CHAPEL		1939	1	0	0	39	54	46	45	43	0	0	0	4314	298	139	668
HEBER SPRINGS, FIRST	Ray Crews	1885	4	10	39	611	1035	621	116	151	195	127	17	218336	23428	5272	33827
LIFELINE	J. R. Sutter	1970	1	3	6	50	87	40	0	0	0	0	0	6867	340	340	680
LONE STAR	Alton Ray Hipp	1933	1	2	8	74	86	64	35	0	20	0	0	9662	120	120	240
MUUNT OLIVE	William O. Good	1864	1	1	4	20	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	3581	60	152	277
MUUNT ZION	Carl Meuir	1920	1	5	2	88	120	63	49	9	4	0	0	6239	150	150	330
NEW BETHEL	Dudley Lockard	1911	1	2	4	33	39	41	0	0	0	0	0	5157	206	206	482
PALESTINE	Duaine Blackmore	1861	2	1	16	166	220	137	54	93	42	0	0	26421	1275	648	3495
PINES		1971	1	0	0	27	34	38	0	0	0	0	0	8865	288	288	1238
PLEASANT RIDGE	J. C. Verser	1904	1	0	0	40	92	37	0	0	0	0	0	6341	399	669	1185
PLEASANT VALLEY	Leon Vandivor	1941	1	0	2	71	94	39	22	36	0	0	0	7489	1020	526	1562
POST JAK	Harry Keathley	1922	1		2	20	58	15	0	0	0	5	0	4275	115	189	510
QUITMAN		1880	2	4	0	134	231	145	102	101	23	8	0	28700	3035	1191	4633
SOUTH SIDE	Wendel Crosswhite	1950	4	10	1	146	205	91	56	40	0	30	0	19609		941	2304
WESTSIDE FIRST	Jerry Cothren	1856	2	7	21	201	247	186	77	81	0	0	0	26508	1321	1321	2855
WUOURJW	Kenneth Altom	1967	1	1	1	37	37	40	30	0	0	0	0	7012	0	60	234

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	706	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	647	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
18	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	310	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		174	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		17	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
49	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$431,242	TOTAL RECEIPTS
121	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$33,682	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,071	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$13,797	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,195	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$58,925	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,868	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

## LITTLE RED RIVER

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ARBANNA	1977	YES	39		15	3,157	4,500	0	2,010	NO
BROWNSVILLE	1976	YES	43	0	33	8,608	0	8,748	87	YES
CENTER RIDGE	1972	YES	15	9	10	4,050	0	5,881	2,056	NO
CONCORD	1976	YES	80	34	35	16,972	0	21,442	0	NO
HARRIS CHAPEL	19	YES	39	25	0	2,666		4,314	0	NO
HEBER SPRINGS, FIRST	1977	YES	280	72	850	216,010	419,250	218,336	55,118	YES
LIFELINE	1975	YES	40	25	40	6,240	17,000	6,868	0	NO
LONE STAR	1975	YES	63	0	33	13,545	7,000		11,600	NO
MOUNT OLIVE	1975	YES	15	0	2	2,306	0	3,581	708	NO
MOUNT ZION	1975	YES	36	0	20	3,926	0	6,239	442	YES
NEW BETHEL	1973	YES	27	0	38	4,428	0	5,157	1,300	NO
PALESTINE	1975	YES	71	37	90	20,382	0	26,418	0	YES
PINES	19	YES	26	0	28	6,296	0	8,865	0	YES
PLEASANT RIDGE	1974	YES	25	0	6	3,080	0	6,341	0	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1973	YES	24	16	17	5,854	0	7,489	173	NO
POST OAK	1977	YES	15	0	4	3,447	0	4,275	0	NO
QUITMAN	19	YES	61	34	45	19,468	0	28,700	0	NO
SOUTH SIDE	1976	YES	44	28	100	17,367	35,000	19,389	0	YES
WESTSIDE FIRST	1977	YES	105	42	100	30,121	5,622	26,468	1,753	YES
WOODROW	1977	YES	24	0	25	7,061	2,255	7,012	1,100	NO

## 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$394,984	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,072	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$490,627	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
322	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$415,523	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,491	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$76,347	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		7	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSUC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ASHDOWN FIRST	Bob Little	1894	4	17	31	508	702	456	154	145	165	88	32	129505	16857	720	22795
BEN LOMOND FIRST	Hiram W. Wells	1902	1	1	2	26	37	23	0	26	0	0	0	6017		601	1318
BINGEN FIRST	Billy J. Deloney	1847	1	0	0	38	63	28	0	10	0	0	0	9791	600	175	1075
BROWNSTOWN	Gary Bettis	1879	1		0	16	38								100	50	200
CENTRAL	Wayne Price	1924	3	2	6	217	317	244	100	83	26	21	0	57045	6100	1444	13543
CHAPEL HILL	Victor Rettmann, Jr.	1955	1	0	2	62	73	61	31	16	0	0	0	5602	178	112	343
COLUMBUS	Curtis Zachry	1893	2	0	2	39	137	42	0					10545	723	376	1361
DIERKS FIRST	John H. Graves	1917	3	8	2	119	185	90	53	50	28	9		14352	900	360	1403
FUREMAN FIRST	Frank Carroll	1902	3	15	15	439	559	188	133	51	33	35	0	38727	2295	1639	4981
HICKS FIRST	Delbert Garrett	1965	1	1	9	78	81	56	55	44				11374	686	686	1691
HORATIO, FIRST	E. R. Armer	1902	3	11	6	298	359	116	73	80	80	18	4	32359	1200	420	3515
KERN HEIGHTS		1960	4	27	14	165	191	164	80	58	35	42	18	63805	3874	1937	12598
LIBERTY	Vito Paranski	1876	1	0	0	29	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	1172	10	10	20
LUCKESBURG FIRST	Larry Linam	1892	3	5	9	325	350	219						33421	2983	596	4621
LUNE OAK	Alan Lynch	1942	1	1	0	30	55	30	0	0			0	3281	0	0	50
MUUNT MORIAH	David Uth	1945	2	8	8	78	82	75	35	0	6	0	0	5620	149	99	248
MURFREESBORO FIRST	Von Weaver	1910	3	5	17	282	401	282	128	127	89	24	10	168593	3847	2404	8114
NASHVILLE FIRST	John T. Holston	1836	4	11	23	603	937	498	137	242	90	86	25	188134	17568	1320	37852
NEW HOME		1909	1	2	1	12	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	625	20	0	35
OAK GROVE	Dale Wooten	1948	1	1	8	95	100	68	58	40	0	0	0	11451	728	363	1358
OGDEN	Ron Forsythe	1914	2			91	165	76	59	37	0		0	12151	447	150	958
OLAN	NON-RPT					2											
RIDGEWAY	Tommy Hagle	1968	4	5	14	148	183	156	96	83	12	11	0	29728	3386	171	4242
RUCK HILL	John Henry Williams	1946	1	1	1	169	169	89	40	0	0		0				
STATE LINE	Larry Darnell	1939	1	3	8	57	86	42	48	0		0	0	7032	100	120	363
WASHINGTON	Barry Wilson	1836	2	9	33	96	110	57		42	14	0	0	8762	360	180	722
WILTJN	Eugene Jewell	1890	2	17	20	151	261	151	74	57	0	12	8	22963	2088	675	4099
WINTHRUP	Therman McCasland	1945	2	22	6	261	352	166	120	98	26	0	0	38636	2029	1396	3646

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

28 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION  
0 MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY  
24 CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM

1,457 VBS ENROLMENT  
1,289 T U ONGOING ENROLMENT  
604 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT  
357 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT

172 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM  
 237 RECEIVED BY LETTER  
 4,432 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS  
 6,061 TOTAL MEMBERS  
 3,337 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT

97 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)  
 \$910,691 TOTAL RECEIPTS  
 \$67,228 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM  
 \$16,004 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS  
 \$131,151 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

LITTLE RIVER

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ASHDOWN FIRST	1976	YES	216	73	253	102,257	70,632	125,655	0	YES
BEN LUMOND FIRST	1975	YES	19	18	25	4,478	0	6,017	1,525	NO
BINGEN FIRST	1974	YES	16	8	10	5,900	0	9,791	0	NO
BROWNSTOWN	1973	NO			0	7		934		
CENTRAL	1973	YES	123	0	300	37,215	50,000	57,045	0	YES
CHAPEL HILL	1976	YES	26	0	25	5,155	0	5,602	541	NO
COLUMBUS	1972	YES	28		17	7,438	0	10,545		YES
DIERKS FIRST	1977	YES	55	36	62	13,750	7,236	14,352	0	YES
FOREMAN FIRST	1972	YES	125	25	150	33,153	7,786	38,177	0	YES
HICKS FIRST	1977	YES	45	29	82	11,426	4,652	11,374		YES
HORATIO, FIRST	1946	YES	72	50	106	28,433	17,456	30,312		YES
KERN HEIGHTS	19	YES	73	35	190	39,989	112,000	63,805	2,279	NO
LIBERTY	1977	NO	4	0	4	544	0	1,172	0	NO
LOCKESBURG FIRST	1977	YES	119		0	28,154	0	29,839	6,924	YES
LONE OAK	1977	YES	0	0	5	3,559	0	3,281	0	NO
MOUNT MORIAH	1977	YES	47	0	25	6,838	0	5,620	0	NO
MURFREESBORO FIRST	1974	YES	152	43	285	160,479	0	168,593	0	YES
NASHVILLE FIRST	1971	YES	259	122	755	233,367	143,442	160,206	122,523	YES
NEW HOME	19	YES	7	0	6	434	0	625	0	NO
OAK GROVE	1976	YES	38	22	25	7,702	1,720	11,451	921	NO
UGDEN	1977	YES	45		57	13,065		12,151		NO
UZAN	19				0					
RIDGEWAY	1975	YES	93	44	110	41,834	19,223	29,728	21,437	NO
ROCK HILL	1964	YES	60	0	10		0			NO
STATE LINE	1975	YES	42		22	5,827		7,032	316	

WASHINGTON	1976	YES	40		25	8,589	0	8,762	0	NO
WILTON	1964	YES	54	34	40	22,599	0	22,538	0	NO
WINTHROP	1975	YES	104	56	98	31,821	23,000	38,636	537	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$854,013	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,862	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$457,147	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
595	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$873,243	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,687	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$157,003	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		10	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL EXPEND
			ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	W MU				
AKMOREL	Wayne Moore	1930	2	6	0	151	531	125	56	72	19	28	23	33307	3140	522	4305
BETHANY	William Poole	1967	3	5	7	52	160	42	26	21				5350	86	64	192
BLACKWATER	Wayne Ralph	1922	1	0	2	87	294	63	47	36	0	0	0	6444	410	353	763
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	Alvis B. Carpenter	1889	5	24	32	1007	1363	998	178	159	228	115	42	357724	52115	6359	74453
BRIKINCLEYS CHAPEL	H. T. Brown	1939	1	0	1	81	182	42	25	19	0	10	0	4252	120	120	290
BROWNS	Dwight Turner	1932	1	5	0	77	357	70	30	43	23	0	0	10226	475	249	759
CALVARY OSCEOLA	Joe Epting	1953	4	6	20	311	470	154	84	0	23	51	37	49007	3711	971	5415
CALVARY, BLYTHEVILLE	Joe A. Thompson	1908	6	25	24	342	741	292	64	164	43	16	22	49431	2681	726	4712
CENTRAL DYESS	Charles Sandusky	1937	3	15	2	192	208	136	0	112	47	23	0	27766	1964	982	4964
CLEAR LAKE	Harrison Weger	1896	1	19	19	272	522	171	102	106	41	23	8	52538	1581	3210	8957
CULE RIDGE	R. V. Gean	1938	1	6	1	125	329	80	41	57	20	15	0	25226	2181	504	5162
CROSSROADS	Bill Volner	1938	1	3	2	71	391	88	42	69	0	0	0	19539	1163	1372	2730
DELL		1920	2	20	8	238	365	194	111	86	27	41	0	36392	2419	726	3724
EAST SIDE	Neal Stevens	1969	4	32	30	216	219	105	115	101	29	13	12	27907	1845	1415	3768
EMMANJEL	Don McQueen	1935	1	10	8	153	324	84	45	53	7	10	0	18105	899	644	1612
ETOWAH	Owen Ring	1956	2	0	2	92	156	73	67	32				8692		424	594
GUSNELL	John E. Marshall	1886	4	19	56	419	999	345	266	125	54	15	16	52947	3379	2698	7700
JOINER	James Arrant	1944	3	17	3	189	308	122	68	91	45	24	0	22895	850	850	2404
KEISER FIRST	Lloyd Anderson	1918	3	19	0	232	484	165	0	85	18	8	0	28163	1584	602	2366
LEACHVILLE		1915	3	13	18	350	538	233	82	101	68	55	0	65227	12539	3587	21232

LEACHVILLE SECOND	Dennis Smith	1922	3	15	14	163	223	74		71	0	21	12	15069	848	567	1703
LUXORA	Bert Thomas	1895	3	9	9	228	364	155	99	52	60	40	43	32929	2961	1443	5627
MANILA FIRST	William Piercy	1901	3	11	18	323	509	329	99	187	78	63	54	57600	8437	2115	11630
MARYS CHAPEL		1894	1	2	1	104	239	46		19	0	8	0	11809	657	455	1277
MEMORIAL	Johnny D. Smith	1971	5	0	6	79	87	90	47	54	15	13	0	9825	590	393	1205
NEW HARMONY	Harry Fowler	1947	1	1	6	95	195	60	80	51	40	0	0	6883	269	411	932
NEW LIBERTY	Jim Douglass	1933	1	4	8	307	561	197	25	85	45	15	17	59090	1000	125	40918
NEW PROVIDENCE	Ronald Rogers	1933	1	19	5	202	345	179	145	85	19	13	0	25780	3000	800	5150
NUDNA	Irby W. Bryan	1939	3	5	6	66	186	65	41	61	12	0		8656	118	30	204
NUMBER NINE	Ron Flurry	1941	2	4	11	120	269	62	0	58	0	0	0	23722	1161	217	2982
OSCEOLA FIRST		1850	4	19	21	552	758	494	215	90	179	36	70	157130	27344	3911	45924
RIDGECREST	Charles Hurley	1957	7	28	36	365	465	240	122	175	70	71	44	43100	1158	1252	3400
RUSA	George W. Nichols	1948	2	0		59	59	30						5837			13
TUMATO		1950	2	0	0	18	64	26	19					1737			75
TRINITY	Thomas D. Robinson	1951	7	2	27	552	852	293	90	165	48	53	20	94614	9798	3814	19152
WARDDELL	Cyril Miller	1940	1	2	1	140	354	77	35	0	0	0	0	8447	432	432	1215
WESTSIDE	Jim Box	1957	3	9	12	221	319	105	85	76	34	25	10	18386	1405	405	2219
WHITON	John A. Crowley	1925	1	6	12	139	164	106	60	0	18	31	16	25205	708	120	1714
WILSON	Don Smith	1925	3	14	12	292	702	217	107	145	20	17	0	57779	11738	2896	17151
WOODLAND CORNER	Mitchell King	1942	1	4	4	64	305	45	31	39	0	0	0	10504	508	589	1159
YARBRO	Jimmy Russell	1949	2	8	14	159	261	77	72	49	24	0	0	34925	3091	2521	6393

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,821	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,994	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
38	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,354	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		853	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		446	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BUYS)
406	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,610,165	TOTAL RECEIPTS
458	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$168,365	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,905	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$48,949	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
16,222	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$326,195	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
6,549	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

## 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

## PART B

## MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ARMOREL	1974	YES	72	46	102	29,062	5,200	33,151	0	YES
BETHANY	1976	YES	25	18	28	4,950	3,000	5,350	0	NO
BLACKWATER	1977	YES	50	20	20	4,568	0	6,249	340	YES
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	1966	YES	385	100	1,158	225,812	0	225,830	0	YES
BRINKLEYS CHAPEL	1967	YES	27	11	20	3,866	0	4,252	0	NO
BROWNS	1975	YES	49	26	30	9,266	0	10,226	0	NO
CALVARY OSCEOLA	1975	YES	90	0	310	146,515	154,837	48,661	110,579	NO
CALVARY, BLYTHEVILLE	1970	YES	100	50	275	36,811	48,947	49,381	0	YES
CENTRAL DYEISS	1972	YES	112	82	110	22,833	15,000	27,766	0	YES
CLEAR LAKE	1977	YES	124	76	125	48,636	0	52,538	4,399	NO
COLE RIDGE	1973	YES	60	42	31	18,068	0	25,226	2,704	NO
CROSSROADS	1976	YES	50	35	85	21,296	0	11,049	0	YES
DELL	19	YES	113	53	134	66,363	15,000	36,392	45,000	NO
EAST SIDE	1977	YES	79	63	150	21,242	21,000	27,907	0	YES
EMMANUEL	1977	YES	40	23	35	15,454	0	18,105	0	YES
ETOWAH	1973	YES	37	22	30	6,512	0	8,692	555	NO
GOSNELL	1976	YES	182	36	150	45,396	24,500	52,947	0	YES
JOINER	1977	YES	72	45	175	24,840	8,823	22,528	0	YES
KEISER FIRST	1976	YES	66	29	140	23,848	31,000	27,960	0	NO
LEACHVILLE	19	YES	133	68	285	44,370	11,424	63,227	0	YES
LEACHVILLE SECOND	1976	YES	55	40	60	19,829	7,747	15,069	0	YES
LUXORA	1974	YES	85	38	120	27,321	0	32,929	3,945	YES
MANILA FIRST	1972	YES	152	93	311	42,234	5,000	57,600	2,724	YES
MARYS CHAPEL	19	YES	32	17	22	6,338	0	11,809	0	YES
MEMORIAL	1977	YES	36	20	80	12,473	0	9,825	86	YES
NEW HARMONY	1973	YES	51	34	30	6,034	0	6,883	0	NO
NEW LIBERTY	1972	YES	92	37	110	68,514	17,000	58,534	38,938	YES
NEW PROVIDENCE	1975	YES	106	64	76	27,200	0	25,780	0	YES
NODENA	1976	YES	33	31	37	8,324	0	8,656	427	NO
NUMBER NINE	1975	YES	46	32	60	22,398	0	23,722	1,620	NO
OSCEOLA FIRST	19	YES	206	63	775	142,932	19,751	154,304	0	YES
RIDGECREST	1975	YES	135	92	125	30,421	0	41,847	0	YES
RUSA	1962	YES	26		8	5,825	0	5,837	0	



TUMATO	19	YES	14		25	1,879		1,737		
TRINITY	1972	YES	190	70	300	75,462	62,000	94,614	0	YES
WARDELL	1972	YES	51	0	15	6,512	0	8,207	0	NO
WESTSIDE	1977	YES	71	50	70	16,489	5,550	16,386	0	YES
WHITTON	1976	YES	63	0	40	33,205	7,498	25,205	0	YES
WILSON	1972	YES	127	80	175	40,628	3,000	57,779	0	YES
WOODLAND CORNER	1976	YES	35	33	20	8,421	0	10,504	0	NO
YARBRO	1976	YES	50	24	90	19,479	0	34,385	0	NO

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,441,626	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
3,522	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$466,277	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,663	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,459,049	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$5,942	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$211,317	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		24	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

## 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

## PART A

## MOUNT ZION

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ALSUP	James Leon Minick	1956	1	0	10	70	97	45	63	28	0	0	0	3673	128	78	206	
BAY		1888	3	10	14	294	514	210	118	128	21	44	0	32013	3472	1157	5546	
BETHABARA		1887	1	6	0	129	204	106	65	52	29	15	0	15430	497	1140	1817	
BLACK JAK FIRST	J. W. Gibbs	1914	2	0	0	147	247	136	39	73	0	16	0	32306	1466	657	3355	
BUNO FIRST	Leroy Franks	1951	3	6	14	125	164	68	63	52		26	10	10878	682	123	1104	
BOWMAN	Larry Loggins	1952	1	5	25	191	270	197	76		19		0	37700	4483	1476	7008	
BROOKLAND	John Eason	1897	2	7	6	169	274	125	70	80	29	12	0	26681	1328	886	3040	
BUFFALO	Curtis Downs	1947	1	5	5	71	81	99	0	32	0	0	0	7101	904	236	1200	
CARAWAY FIRST	Bill Henderson	1920	3	14	11	130	250	123		100	0	0	0	23843	971	971	2005	
CASH	Johnny Lemmons	1913	3	11	14	196	369	193	121	91	36	59	31	28354	1800	1200	3000	
CENTRAL	R. Wilbur Herring	1933	6	46	163	1393	1877	1184	282	309	225	171	185	363007	35317	4940	55109	
CHILDRESS	Earnest Walker	1924	1	0	3	54	154	62	61	29	0	7	0	11476	206	180	802	
DIXIE	John Turner	1923	1	0	4	54	90	44	0	45	0	0	0	4897	150	84	259	
EGYPT	J. L. Simpson	1909	1	6	5	67	123	50	23	28	0	0	0	10583	447	197	923	
FISHER STREET	Donald R. Dunavant	1927	6	35	25	558	758	256	110	0	88	35	30	77931	7793	1558	11099	
FRIENDLY HOPE	Don Vuncannon	1932	1	15	15	275	382	221	179	149	0	71	35	26888	1513	1846	4033	
JONESBORO FIRST	Emil Williams	1852	5	28	55	1177	1607	1225	362	205	212	238	50	402406	31413	8690	75159	
LAKE CITY	Jimmy C. Davis	1923	3	12	21	358	737	266	123	150	33	21	0	57933	5460	1040	11512	
LUNSFORD	J. W. Glidewell	1914	2	8	4	129	166	81	51	53	0	6	9	10434	960	265	1372	
MUNETTE FIRST	Jerry Tracy	1898	3	2	5	378	620	239	120	73	26	75	15	55706	9722	2583	14344	
MUONT PISGAH	Winston Foster	1900	1	2	3	126	354	102	50	52	29	18	0	12136	984	192	1480	
MUUNT ZION	Marion Gramling	1840	1	16	14	248	385	198	51	86	67	29	37	37089	4002	1991	7928	
NEEDHAM	James Wells	1957	1	4	4	162	245	103	69	82	0	33	8	19945	1175	1176	2621	
NETLETON	Harold B. Ray	1894	6	28	54	736	1037	534	176	233	75	76	36	109732	13126	3906	20423	
NEW ANIOCH		1906	1	3	1	109	136	85	78	50	0	0	0	17377	1609	536	2427	
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	Guy Shempert	1924	1	1	3	98	285	69	48	35	26	0	0	10673	283	188	725	
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	Herbert Waddell	1866	1	7	6	60	164	37	0	28	0	7	0	4993	150	168	388	
NORTH MAIN	Bill H. Lewis	1957	5	99	59	1288	1469	707	0	284	83	21	23	124823	3230	2098	25100	
PHILADELPHIA	R. D. Harrington	1860	7	5	5	296	400	242	96	134	24	30	18	57541	6819	1528	9890	
PROVIDENCE	Donnie Stacy	1940	1	0	4	88	196	59	44	45	0	0	0	8587	475	317	842	
ROWES CHAPEL	Bill Cardwell	1943	1	0	5	90	143	45	0	44	8	0	0	5554	297	251	626	
SOUTHSIDE	Leonard Bunch	1976	1	7	11	42	43	33	0	43	0	0	0	8952	562	119	996	
SIRAW FLOOR	Donny Carrol	1951	7	3	7	220	251	89	33	64	0	16	0	14791	360	275	949	

UNIVERSITY	Leland Worlow	1963	7	9	8	162	180	112	44	59	0	16	6	22593	1686	1054	3162
WALNJT STREET	Derrell Whitehurst	1913	6	32	58	1100	1500	962	162	195	179	120	27	202604	29614	5322	66224
WESTVALE	Maurice Hitt	1968	7	1	7	292	399	87	93	59	19	23	15	17715	1051	334	1795
WOOD SPRING	Curtis Hogan	1961	1	3	3	110	112	32	20	29	0	8	10	8499	534	534	1668

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

37	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,890	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,199	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
37	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,228	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,193	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		545	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
436	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,922,844	TOTAL RECEIPTS
651	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$174,669	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,192	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$49,296	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
16,283	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$350,137	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
8,426	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALSUP	1974	YES	0	17	10	3,368	0	3,673	289	NO
BAY	19	YES	106	37	170	25,963	0	31,977	0	YES
BETHABARA	19	YES	70	50	48	15,594	7,000	15,430	0	NO
BLACK OAK FIRST	1966	YES	72	40	75	28,059	0	32,306	4,268	YES
BOND FIRST	1975	YES	59		20	9,549	0	10,878	703	YES
BOWMAN	1977	YES	66	0	115	31,039	9,000	37,700	8,596	YES
BROOKLAND	1976	YES	85	52	51	23,972	0	26,591	0	NO
BUFFALO	1977	YES	36	25	18	4,494	0	7,101	0	NO
CARAWAY FIRST	1976	YES	65	49	20	22,578	4,000	23,843	0	NO
CASH	1977	YES	106	54	120	24,520	25,000	28,354	500	YES
CENTRAL	1969	YES	503	127	1,000	424,331	197,936	363,007	125,136	YES
CHILDRESS	1977	YES	35	18	35	9,758	0	11,476	1,724	NO
DIXIE	1977	YES	23	14	16	3,428	290	4,897	0	NO
EGYPT	1977	YES	34	24	40	8,224	0	10,583	0	NO
FISHER STREET	1976	YES	151	0	150	66,839	11,629	77,931	0	YES

FRIENDLY HOPE	1970	YES	133	86	100	21,989	35,870	26,888	491	YES
JONESBORO FIRST	1965	YES	456	155	1,996	315,516	114,906	362,166	0	YES
LAKE CITY	1971	YES	169	84	135	37,470	0	57,933	0	YES
LUNSFORD	1976	YES	50	31	30	13,629	0	10,434	0	YES
MONETTE FIRST	1973	YES	153	51	155	41,662	0	55,706	0	NO
MOUNT PISGAH	1976	YES	63	32	45	8,384	0	11,977	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	1975	YES	120	57	100	20,132	0	37,089	984	YES
NEEDHAM	1975	YES	76	63	90	17,014	4,634	19,945	0	NO
NETTLETON	1964	YES	267	108	360	84,388	66,860	109,132	0	YES
NEW ANTIOCH	19	YES	55	28	30	14,401	0	17,377	114	YES
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	1974	YES	40	25	35	6,580	0	9,739	0	NO
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	1977	YES	25	15	65	3,494	0	4,993	112	YES
NORTH MAIN	1975	YES	445	150	850	114,436	195,000	124,823	0	NO
PHILADELPHIA	1972	YES	109	57	190	46,918	0	57,541	0	YES
PROVIDENCE	1977	YES	40	30	25	5,742	0	8,587	813	NO
ROWES CHAPEL	1977	YES	29	26	30	3,003	0	5,554	0	NO
SOUTHSIDE	1977	YES	30	35	0	9,300	0	8,952	0	NO
SIRAW FLOOR	1976	YES	48	26	25	12,348	0	14,791	0	YES
UNIVERSITY	1976	YES		0	65	8,851	29,000	22,593		YES
WALNUT STREET	1971	YES	409	63	968	125,151	213,250	200,732	1,196	YES
WESTVALE	1976	YES	46	23	80	19,846		17,437	4,362	YES
WOOD SPRING	1975	YES	34	24	40	6,926	0	8,499	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

37	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,638,896	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
4,208	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$914,375	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,676	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,878,635	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$7,302	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$149,288	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		20	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

NORTH ARKANSAS

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP			*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND		
			TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN					wMU	BRO
ALPENA	Dean Smith	1901	2	1	6	132	193	100	96	32	0	14	8	13377	721	348	2819
BATAVIA	Greg Cantrell	1947	2	0	8	59	110	60	33					14005	717	695	1454
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	Jesse Matlock	1919	1	0	6	111	150	85	39	20	22	0	0	12250	1357	804	2806
BELLEFORTE	Charles Taylor	1860	1	6	1	75	126	59	38	0	10	0	0	7870	240	180	525
BERRYVILLE FIRST	Elmer Griever, Jr.	1891	3	7	2	343	498	314	127	154	46	74	33	64430	11451	2003	16870
BLUE EYE FIRST	L. H. Henry	1883	2	5	17	230	292	142	85	66	34	13	0	31086	1520	264	1983
BUXLEY	Don Harper	1934	1	1	5	62	85	56	12	32	26	0	0	8505	778	462	2001
BURLINGTON	Leonard Herring	1911	1	2	2	94	133	68	51	0	0	0	0	13610	1169	374	2152
CASSVILLE	Clifford Baker	1949	1	0	2	17	31	46	24	0	0	0	0	2446	255	47	472
DEER	Odell Lene	1940	1	2	0	28	57	44	37	0	37	0	0	7061	737	349	1464
EAGLE HEIGHTS	M. E. Edmondson	1949	4	15	48	763	931	477	248	205	109	79	30	116104	12781	8520	25312
ELMWOOD	Arthur Anderson	1953	1	2	0	84	94	55	42	36	0	0	0	10108	360	375	1185
EMMANUEL	Jack Lawson	1960	4	3	5	88	113	60	32	33	0	18	7	25103	794	597	1800
EVERTON, FIRST	Ira C. Browder	1952	2	0	0	52	97	60	40	0	0	0	0	8216	884	864	2228
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	Bill Combs	1958	4	23	19	266	419	269	166	115	101	10	0	58071	7777	1555	10948
GAITHER	Dan Champtin	1931	1	1	3	37	61	33	35	13	0	0	0	3912	189	168	519
GRANDVIEW	Freddy Blevins	1886	1	18	16	132	177	108	112	78	54	14	0	22460	2126	647	4058
GREEN FOREST	Clyde P. Spurgin	1868	3	14	22	419	569	375	139	111	68	63	0	62624	5238	1586	9037
GRUBB SPRINGS	Henderson Brown	1911	1	0	0	79	110	58	20	10	1	6	5	9003	513	0	1404
HARRISON FIRST	Carroll Caldwell	1890	4	6	38	818	1183	510	195	78	158	92	42	340164	33154	7781	61818
HUPEWELL	Dean Cox	1886	1	7	3	95	108	78	64	33	25	0	0	9162	810	569	3245
JASPER	David W. Stratton	1916	2	0	11	89	120	68	62	0	0	6	0	19768	2670	476	3617
LEAD HILL, FIRST	John R. Stratton	1883	2	7	3	112	153	80	53	26	0	37	9	16169	1166	714	3706
MARBLE FALLS FIRST		1976	1	6	3	33	34	45	50	0	2	0	0	6684	0	120	145
MARSHALL FIRST	Sid Byler	1870	3	25	19	365	496	208	92	90	43	12	0	41797	3896	1157	6162
NEW HOPE	Graham Roberts	1942	1	9	17	98	159	95	69	58	26	0	0	13127	600	300	1285
NORTHVALE	David Wood	1949	4	12	27	330	397	326	177	148	155	41	67	75056	9092	3107	15512
OMAHA	J. W. Koone	1883	2	1	1	71	98	64	41	0	24	0	0	10658	576	362	1211
ORFORD FLAT	Billy Kendrick	1907	1	4	3	103	138	67	91	40	18	10	0	15280	1498	741	3951
OSAGE	Mike Widner	1966	3	4	14	38	76	48	48	19	0	0	0	8501	483	434	1339
PARHENON	Paul Taylor	1917	2	0	3	29	58	42	59	0	0	0	0	5191	468	118	738
RUCK SPRINGS	E. B. Huffstutter	1853	1	5	3	132	138	81	37	62	10	0	0	18285	1749	864	3531

RUDD		1968	1	0	2	45	66	28	43	0	0	0	0	5863	0	51	599
SAINT JOE FIRST		1951	2	0	8	43	73	55	38	0	0	0	0	9577	569	500	1125
SOUTHSIDE LEAD HILL	Robert Eubanks	1950	2	1	4	161	201	92	63	61	9	27	44	21174	214	180	1360
TRINITY	Don Estep	1975	1	3	2	40	41	44	65	20	0	0	0	10038	441	441	1196
UNION		1906	1	0	0	40	100	30	30	0	0	0	0	1504	160	138	339
VALLEY SPRINGS	Joe Gomez	1904	2	12	16	67	116	90	91	39	0	0	0	10527	402	586	1457
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	Joseph A. Hogan	1958	4	5	31	208	235	236	106	122	83	110	27	41000	4141	1056	6736

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

39	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,850	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,701	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
37	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,061	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		626	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		272	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
207	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$1,169,766	TOTAL RECEIPTS
370	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$111,698	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,988	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$39,533	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8,236	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$208,159	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,756	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

#### NORTH ARKANSAS

CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS SUN CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALPENA	1972	YES	60	25	38	14,961	0	13,377	3,150	YES
BATAVIA	1977	YES	45		36	11,130	0	14,005	0	NO
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	1972	YES	50	18	70	4,973	0	10,927	0	NO
BELLEFONTE	1963	YES	30	0	20	6,219	0	7,870	0	NO
BERRYVILLE FIRST	1968	YES	168	59	182	63,966	11,070	64,430	0	YES
BLUE EYE FIRST	1975	YES	96	66	110	50,867	20,000	31,086	34,760	YES
BOXLEY	1977	YES	31	0	35	6,378	0	8,325	0	NO
BURLINGTON	1976	YES	48	0	20	16,386	0	13,550	5,957	YES
CASSVILLE	1975	NO	22	0	6	2,411	0	2,446	409	NO
WEER	1975	YES	21	0	16	4,075	0	6,461	0	YES
EAGLE HEIGHTS	1976	YES	276	119	389	76,317	96,266	116,104	0	YES
ELMWOOD	1967	YES	35	30	24	4,467	0	10,108	0	NO
EMMANUEL	1976	YES	35	15	85	34,855	0	24,595	20,409	YES
EVERTON, FIRST	1975	YES	30	0	35	5,540	0	7,196	0	NO
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	1976	YES	171	55	125	46,576	0	58,071	0	YES

GAITHER	1974	YES	17	9	25	2,504	0	3,912	0	NO
GRANDVIEW	1976	YES	78	61	35	19,387	0	22,460	0	YES
GREEN FOREST	1975	YES	189	58	160	54,972	6,946	61,997	4,213	YES
GRUBB SPRINGS	1977	YES	22	10	30	6,395	0	9,003	0	YES
HARRISON FIRST	1974	YES	288	67	550	135,794	0	334,429	26,050	YES
HOPEWELL	1977	YES	45	25	22	5,548	0	9,066	0	YES
JASPER	1975	YES	38	0	100	10,565	0	19,768	0	NO
LEAD HILL, FIRST	1963	YES	49	12	45	12,871	2,943	16,169	0	YES
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	19	YES	45	0	13	14,342	8,894	4,210	9,590	YES
MARSHALL FIRST	1976	YES	96	55	150	33,659	33,000	41,797	0	YES
NEW HOPE	1977	YES	55	38	125	9,042	0	13,127	0	YES
NORTHVALE	1975	YES	162	80	260	59,543	80,068	75,056	8,178	YES
UMAHA	1977	YES	46	0	60	8,173	0	10,208	0	NO
UREGON FLAT	1971	YES	54	30	35	10,845	0	15,280	0	YES
USAGE	1976	YES	32	15	12	5,562	0	7,825	651	NO
PARTHENON	1977	YES	23	0	15	4,980	0	5,191	0	NO
RUCK SPRINGS	1976	YES	55	0	50	14,070	0	18,285	0	YES
KUDD	19	YES	20	0	30	4,099	0	5,863	0	NO
SAINT JOE FIRST	19	YES	32	0	35	7,265	6,500	7,327	0	YES
SOUTHSIDE LEAD HILL	1969	YES	61	0	150	22,927	16,625	21,174	4,790	YES
TRINITY	1976	YES	24	0	18	5,626	8,000	10,038	63	YES
UNION	19	YES	22	0	10	1,265	0	1,504	0	NO
VALLEY SPRINGS	1976	YES	44	23	28	6,414	0	9,907	0	YES
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	1973	YES	143	69	200	32,243	17,457	41,000	1,308	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

38	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$837,212	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,758	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$307,769	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
939	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,153,147	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,349	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$119,528	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		24	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

NORTH PULASKI

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
AMBOY	Arnold Teel	1951	0	12	16	514	691	456	102	166	96	49	21	147734	19693	9292	51431
BARING CROSS	Alvin Pitt	1903	9	19	48	1651	2017	949	434	214	207	177	54	296900	40549	1320	65749
BAYOJ METO	William R. Brown	1958	1	16	39	490	611	345	156	254	30	37	11	71225	7290	1668	10144
BEREA	Warren Lieblong	1955	7	20	19	206	305	181	119	72	52	32	13	30284	2493	465	4096
BETHANY		1947	0	4	7	395	507	208	120	40	20	32	8	38956	1200	1000	2893
CALVARY	Robert McDaniel	1949	9	22	45	944	1301	860	275	265	132	72	97	181600	18900	4300	36150
CEDAR HEIGHTS	Harold A. Wilson	1950	0	8	10	182	272	161	83	89	27	44	27	39752	2542	1353	5070
CENTRAL	Ronald M. Ford	1910	8	13	22	502	727	369	113	76	68	80	15	151134	16739	1620	21747
CHAPEL HILL	Lecil O. Lawson	1963	6	11	32	181	249	165	40	0	26	31	0	21000	800	0	1279
CRYSTAL VALLEY	Edward Walker	1945	0	26	28	692	893	468	82	149	69	44	32	85719	6321	1687	11507
FURTY-SEVENTH STREET	John Evans	1948	9	21	70	497	616	245	99	139	85	37	42	70317	6061	757	7357
GRACE	Dennis Tyner	1943	9	7	4	193	211	98	48	51	50	10	5	22143	2214	442	3868
GRAVEL RIDGE, FIRST	Carel Norman	1949	0	25	25	365	579	233	81	127	20	0	0	68307	6508	1024	9350
GRAVES MEMORIAL	Tommy G. Cupples	1934	0	12	12	301	451	241	153	86	33	0	16	71887	2757	1175	4977
HIGHWAY	Larry Ballard	1949	0	18	21	501	648	451	177	109	0	50	34	81624	11730	1564	25670
HILL TOP	Elmer E. Dicus	1945	1	2	2	50	83	42	0	14	0	0	0	3047	0	0	0
INDIAN HILLS	Jim Elliff	1967	0	33	57	392	456	454	197	454	119	0	0	160420	11918	1110	26885
INDIANHEAD LAKE	Herbert C. Prince	1975	0	21	20	142	172	144	142	86	58	18	6	84970	5029	3899	11807
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mason E. Bondurant	1872	5	37	52	668	1288	609	287	198	217	73	48	210041	28391	2250	42201
JACKSONVILLE SECOND		1870	6	4	35	644	847	368	130	78	70	58	0	64182	6498	1722	9835
LEVY	Alfred Sparkman	1906	9	31	89	1087	1507	968	272	230	123	105	67	226299	46302	4239	62152
MARSHALL ROAD	Binion G. Fleming	1961	6	14	62	467	828	433	210	135	104	47	40	81110	7891	136	9099
MAUMELLE FIRST	Cline D. Ellis NEW	1977	3		10	10	10										
MURRISON CHAPEL	Raymond Jackson	1965	0	1	3	102	156	52	99	51	26	0	0	11173	761	355	1737
N LITTLE ROCK FIRST	J. C. Myers	1889	0	11	18	732	998	653	132	96	88	73	0	178008	10620	1446	20028
OAKWOOD	Jim Wyatt	1939	0	2	9	90	166	41	0	33	0	0	0	9430	185	100	657
PARK HILL	Cary Heard	1947	0	62	174	2074	2300	1619	560	180	390	294	43	752597	62673	2076	101463
PIKE AVE	Lex H. Eaker	1944	0	36	24	683	949	453	210	137	114	59	78	145137	11183	1500	20927
REMOJNT	Timothy W. McMinn	1954	0	12	22	108	126	75	0	0	0	13	11	14667	1374	275	1849
RUNYAN FIRST	James Thomason	1968	0	5	13	160	238	205	129	93	22	56	0	22778	1130	699	2549
SHERWOOD FIRST	John H. Colbert	1950	4	31	69	554	751	528	175	229	74	69	21	133659	8332	1707	12868
SIXTEENTH STREET	George A. Peters	1949	9	3	10	130	131	99	47	50	34	29	0	27824	1508	560	2068



SIANFILL		1942	1	0	0	30	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	1235	36	0	36
SYLVAN HILLS, FIRST	Donald S. Moseley	1939	0	44	91	793	992	801	294	152	146	70	49	163414	11547	1068	16998
ZION HILL	Tom Davis	1859	1	12	13	223	315	262	115	99	56	69	0	47540	2455	2362	7670

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

35	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	5,081	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,152	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
33	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	2,556	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,728	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		738	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
595	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$3,716,113	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,171	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$363,630	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
16,753	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$53,171	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
22,441	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$612,117	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
13,251	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

NORTH PULASKI

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
AMBOY	1951	YES	223	79	500	78,125	15,277	146,234	0	YES
BAKING CROSS	1960	YES	440	109	1,001	242,064	0	296,900	8,000	YES
BAYOU METO	1971	YES	143	70	260	82,072	128,000	69,879	31,888	YES
BEREA	1977	YES	121	39	235	26,008	34,186	30,284	2,223	YES
BETHANY	19	YES	110	39	300	50,159	2,000	38,855	0	YES
CALVARY	1976	YES	362	99	650	158,000	8,570	157,600	0	YES
CEDAR HEIGHTS	1975	YES	97	40	125	33,357	19,000	39,752	1,695	YES
CENTRAL	1975	YES	220	47	600	150,954	0	151,134	0	YES
CHAPEL HILL	1971	YES	104	0	127	77,197	68,000	21,000	65,000	NO
CRYSTAL VALLEY	1970	YES	139	56	450	128,808	101,620	85,719	76,473	YES
FORTY-SEVENTH STREET	1976	YES	147	68	275	91,192	52,072	68,499	29,979	YES
GRACE	1973	YES	52	27	91	22,576	14,113	22,143	0	YES
GRAVEL RIDGE, FIRST	1977	YES	131	49	255	67,907	23,274	68,307	0	YES
GRAVES MEMORIAL	1977	YES	74	28	300	76,113	87,508	46,887	33,500	YES
HIGHWAY	1971	YES	214	59	350	34,341	0	81,624	0	YES
HILL TOP	1965	YES	16	8	2	2,154	0	3,047	0	NO
INDIAN HILLS	1975	YES	290	45	305	142,701	154,436	160,020	0	YES

INDIANHEAD LAKE	1973	YES	90	43	275	46,112	137,391	84,970	2,906	YES
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	1970	YES	410	88	925	169,708	8,698	209,697	0	YES
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	19	YES	146	46	350	61,241		63,732	0	YES
LEVY	1965	YES	408	83	900	164,147	10,000	210,396	0	YES
MARSHALL ROAD	1976	YES	160	61	310	67,246	80,144	78,700	0	YES
MAUELLE FIRST	1977	YES			0					
MORRISON CHAPEL	1967	YES	42	32	20	3,564	0	11,173	0	NO
N LITTLE ROCK FIRST	1960	YES	228	74	650	176,532	97,750	162,756	0	YES
OAKWOOD	1977	YES	20	18	90	10,300	13,553	9,430	2,008	YES
PARK HILL	1975	YES	815	129	1,206	630,673	277,794	630,639	25,069	YES
PIKE AVE	1973	YES	250	57	553	119,931	13,600	133,764	0	YES
KEMDJNT	1976	YES	40	5	50	8,638	0	14,574	0	YES
KUNYAN FIRST	1975	YES	77	29	80	19,875	12,279	22,745	0	YES
SHERWOOD FIRST	1970	YES	233	69	475	121,930		122,173	5,030	YES
SIXTEENTH STREET	1976	YES	45	25	125	24,115	30,000	27,824	0	NO
STANFILL	19	NO	10	0	10	982	0	1,235	0	NO
SYLVAN HILLS, FIRST	1975	YES	339	110	586	169,176	200,000	162,664	0	YES
ZION HILL	1972	YES	137	62	75	38,448	4,492	47,540	19,000	NO

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

34	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,296,346	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
6,333	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,593,757	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,793	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,481,896	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$12,506	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$302,771	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		28	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

QUACHITA

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSUC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ALORN	Arnold Staggs	1932	1	7	7	83	132	57	0	38	0	0	0	5165	349	398	1067
BUARD CAMP	Vernual Ridgeway	1861	2	3	5	115	212	115	51	70	12	19	0	16289	1613	766	3073
CALVARY_MENA	W. W. Killen	1966	4	0	8	84	84	58	0	36	0	11	0	7099	793	330	1497
CHERRY HILL	Charles C. Bowen	1934	2	0	2	27	45	19	0	17	0	10	0	3029	120	120	279
CUNCORD	John Staggs	1885	2	13	3	141	185	79	72	0	0	0	0	8348	0	300	795
CUYE	Vernon Payne	1912	2	10	1	144	213	156	70	0	19	33	13	16661	1220	1113	2590
DALLAS AVE	Max W. Deaton	1949	4	35	74	425	559	366	128	202	51	33	8	55283	6012	1011	9072
DEQUEEN FIRST	Nick Garland	1897	4	24	35	799	1182	629	311	153	121	104	63	124054	8400	1800	21041
GILLHAM	Gerald Hill	1912	2	27	10	191	281	115	96	50	9	18	0	35034	200	140	986
GRANNIS		1892	2	5		145	253	73	57	0	0			9339	487	325	1127
HATFIELD	Don Jones	1901	2	14	8	159	207	151	85	73	48	60	12	23983	1929	738	4536
HATTON	Emmett Sherman	1942	2	7	4	83	145	101	0	36	0	0	0	11968	945	709	2423
LOWER BIG FORK	1976 RPT	1852	1			21	88	14		0	0	0		707	60	40	140
MENA FIRST	Dillard S. Miller	1897	4	6	35	700	1246	428	175	154	67	146	64	138606	25604	6195	39988
NEW HOPE	Elbert Wilson	1880	1	0	0	62	104	31	0	0	0	0	0	1628	140	60	242
SALEM	Otis Mills	1906	2	0	3	55	81	28	0	0	0	0	0	5751	228	154	582
TWO MILE	Raymond Hughes	1914	1	7	4	43	59	43	20	22				5319	10	10	136
VANDERVOORT	A. J. Cole	1896	2	2	10	94	115	87	50	61	0	18	0	16076	1097	663	2936
WICKES	James W. Johnson	1910	2	0	2	51	122	53	0	0	0	0	0	10010	1320	240	2554
YUCANA	A. C. Lyles	1870	1	1	5	53	110	34	0	0	0	0	0	9759	840	509	2721

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,115	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	912	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
19	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	327	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		452	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		160	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
161	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$504,108	TOTAL RECEIPTS
216	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$51,367	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,475	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$15,621	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,423	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$97,785	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,637	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

OUACHITA

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ACORN	1977	YES	36	20	15	5,796	0	5,040	0	YES
BOARD CAMP	1970	YES	60	35	22	13,666	0	16,289	0	YES
CALVARY-MENA	1977	YES	22	14	22	4,013	0	7,099	0	NO
CHERRY HILL	1973	YES	14	0	20	4,951	0	3,029	1,648	NO
CONCORD	1969	YES	40	0	32	7,969	0	8,348	0	NO
COVE	1976	YES	71	0	24	14,531	14,364	16,661	343	YES
DALLAS AVE	1976	YES	214	89	179	39,624	51,000	55,283	0	YES
DEQUEEN FIRST	1977	YES	294	110	298	93,013	0	122,834	0	YES
GILLHAM	1976	YES	84	35	20	30,123	3,600	34,934	14,251	NO
GRANNIS	19	YES	46	18	20	4,777	0	8,364	34	YES
HATFIELD	1976	YES	95	42	120	23,307	0	23,914	0	YES
HATTON	1970	YES	50	27	18	7,858	0	11,968	145	NO
LOWER BIG FORK	19	YES	10	0	10	939	0	707	0	NO
MENA FIRST	1956	YES	225	0	600	93,625	40,000	136,965	0	YES
NEW HOPE	1974	YES	20	0	5	1,788	0	1,628	0	NO
SALEM	1977	YES	20	0	20	4,738	0	5,692	0	NO
TWO MILE	1975	YES	42	3	25	4,343	0	5,269	554	YES
VANDERVOORT	1977	YES	59	33	40	10,270	0	15,778	0	YES
WICKES	1976	YES	29	0	20	7,846	0	10,010	0	YES
YOCANA	1977	YES	15	0	20	7,366	0	9,224	1,164	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

20	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$380,543	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,446	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$108,964	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
426	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$499,036	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,530	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$18,139	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		11	CHURCH LIBRARIES

## PULASKI

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALEXANDER	Aaron Thompson	1951	2	14	43	266	342	153	0	104	23	6	0	44096	3437	1375	5190
AKCHVIEW	Clyde Vire	1957	0	29	18	510	633	772	319	0	25	68	14	176738	9853	2955	15679
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	James M. Wilson	1908	9	5	11	693	1412	538	121	169	53	43	6	161960	14000	3300	31315
BARNETT MEMORIAL	Ken Jordan	1959	0	15	25	441	472	343	121	115	51	33	0	58500	3000	300	6382
BINGHAM ROAD	Bill Elliott	1975	0	18	25	144	152	167	150	95	0	19	0	30558	1410	613	3114
BROOKWOOD FIRST	Forrest E. Lowry	1945	0	4	11	190	190	166	91	56	48	10	10	42773	3202	675	6974
CALVARY	Phil Lineberger	1937	9	30	127	1176	1549	778	140	163	134	125	35	339112	40444	4948	54392
CHICOT ROAD	Sam Whitlow	1973	7	36	90	186	202	169	130	75	95	60	22	31438	1572	786	3845
CRUSSLROAD	Lester Aldridge	1971	0	26	22	202	252	105	97	89	43	39	26	37454	1210	718	3096
CRYSTAL HILL	Don Hook	1933	0	10	25	379	459	312	224	161	47	18	29	51822	4957	1488	7749
DOUGLASSVILLE	R. F. Weeks	1942	9	2	2	203	346	66	30	37	0	10	0	19113	90	25	481
EAST END		1936	1	22	48	653	707	234	125	136	0	33	34	55044	5612	552	8978
FOREST HIGHLANDS	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	1958	9	17	19	552	676	552	210	205	107	87	45	162376	17913	2756	45788
FOREST TOWER	Cecil Webb, Jr.	1966	1	2	4		98	67	60	50	20	12	7	11266	884	282	1528
GARDEN HOMES	Larry Wood	1954	9	3	9	54	95	36	0	27				12671	774	228	1872
GEYER SPRINGS	Paul R. Sanders	1940	0	38	101	1748	2033	1734	481	613	307	173	284	555259	40735	1950	66631
GREEN MEMORIAL	Charles Atkinson	1959	0	9	14	443	495	237	58	92	19	42	77	49623	5525	0	7565
HEBRON	Malcolm Sample	1925	9	8	24	338	455	214	65	116	60	13	0	91323	7515	3739	18384
HULLY SPRINGS	Z. A. Oliver	1926	0	46	15	212	292	159	109	132	0	19	0	20689	466	0	659
IMMANUEL	W. O. Vaught	1892	9	77	221	2587	3997	2323	682	798	413	316	62	1055756	145537	4800	346649
IRONTON	Bill Bowen	1893	0	2	16	403	516	211	194	126	33	31	24	46626	2765	1185	5101
LAKESHORE DRIVE	Jerry Wilcox	1970	0	10	19	220	239	241	66	70	64	20	7	93559	3554	504	13525
LIFE LINE		1914	0	32	71	1297	1616	1059	427	174	213	63	20	321756	29705	3948	39474
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	John B. Wright	1858	0	47	170	1708	3175	1766	758	414	440	449	61	854140	40793	1920	128681
LITTLE ROCK, SECOND	Dale Cowling	1884	8	40	111	1790	2920	1153	182	0	179	177	22	831502	24000	1700	1098071
MARKHAM STREET	Bob L. Wright	1951	0	18	54	935	1096	665	301	0	183	73	60	252296	13370	3342	20855
MARTINDALE	Joel Moody	1940	0	11	15	283	305	211	86	134	42	21	33	54124	7098	1419	11181
NALLS MEMORIAL	Dick King	1933	0	13	3	431	560	140	95	63	20	34	16	31966	3047	761	5380
NATURAL STEPS	Bobby Walker	1913	1	9	2	234	317	135	83	78	15	25	0	39055	3600	1234	8260
NORTH POINT		1936	1	0	0	46	58	27	0	0	0	0	0	4431	431		641
OLIVET	C. Lamar Lifer	1946	0	28	90	962	1538	1084	385	242	168	70	0	373283	18808	1100	29828
PINE GROVE		1869	3	3	10	357	529	165	53	94	14	23	0	41534	5139	591	7526
PLAINVIEW	Eddie Elrod	1916	0	4	5	201	360	99	34	55	36	0	0	23643	2315	473	3279

PLEASANT GROVE	Charlie Trammell	1852	0	9	70	239	49	0	37	16	17	8	17471	1732	349	2761	
PULASKI HEIGHTS	Jerry S. Warmath	1913	9	13	46	1077	1472	901	168	195	194	148	0	441676	64224	5049	124385
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	J. Frank Jones	1914	0	6	5	327	575	160	149	99	10		53412	1307	1307	3028	
RULAND	Aaron Carter	1919	3	6	7	70	178	55	0	0	0	0	12108	707	470	1177	
ROSEDALE	L. E. Baker	1947	0	10	27	447	633	282	81	103	60	17	12	67750	7620	1988	12475
SHADY GROVE	Gene Davis	1941	0	19	24	163	241	88	81	45	0	38	39	30119	1678	537	3570
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	David Medley	1967	7	4	14	170	188	134	104	49	35	52	0	24316	811	180	1241
SHERIDAN FIRST	Tommy Robertson	1858	4	5	20	481	679	403	88	127	118	54	0	83427	9192	2237	15517
SOUTH HIGHLAND	Roy V. Cook	1916	9	4	17	741	1149	274	23	95	33	16	0	120953	12424	1199	20228
SUNSET LANE	Edward Edmondson	1941	0	42	71	931	931	335	262	135	88	27	16	114704	9457	1881	25253
TYLER STREET	Harold Hightower	1948	9	4	10	285	406	246	56	0	19	21	0	62228	2848	886	4864
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL		1917	1	4	12	199	250	123	55	47	6	14	0	23619	1687	1687	4803
WAKEFIELD, FIRST	Larry Stovall	1967	0	5	10	262	274	218	0	54	12	21	0	25000	400	240	1108
WEST SIDE	Don Varble	1947	9	2	7	168	254	70	38	34	0	20	5	22950	1553	322	4099
WOODLAWN	Herman D. Voegelé	1926	9	9	27	311	405	244	76	118	47	18	0	72561	5191	1993	8616
WOODSON	Lee Lewis	1938	2	1	2	101	206	51	0	43	0	7	0	12118	0	76	441

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	7,058	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	5,864	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
48	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	3,490	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		2,382	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		974	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
762	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$7,159,898	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1,728	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$583,592	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
25,647	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$70,068	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
36,166	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$2,241,689	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
19,714	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

PULASKI

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP New CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ALEXANDER	1972	YES	105	55	185	116,853	73,000	43,383	78,241	YES
ARCHVIEW	1972	YES	305	65	392	141,744	82,000	136,196	8,494	YES
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	1972	YES	209	59	850	254,435	150,000	158,301	108,763	YES
BARNETT MEMORIAL	1977	YES	132	52	85	34,500	75,000	58,500	0	YES
BINGHAM ROAD	1975	YES	114	36	75	20,338	34,000	30,558	0	NO
BROOKWOOD FIRST	1973	YES	77	33	140	34,290	31,000	42,773	0	YES
CALVARY	1975	YES	360	0	1,250	185,801	240,000	319,489	0	YES
CHICOT ROAD	1976	YES	102	0	200	29,938	15,120	31,438	0	YES
CROSSROAD	1976	YES	85	73	230	34,588	0	37,454	0	NO
CRYSTAL HILL	1971	YES	145	53	288	43,057	20,750	51,455	0	YES
DOUGLASSVILLE	1973	YES	34	16	101	17,467	10,350	18,584	0	YES
EAST END	19	YES	138	86	300	47,365	74,800	55,044	0	NO
FOREST HIGHLANDS	1966	YES	217	84	700	116,500	125,000	162,376	0	YES
FOREST TOWER	1964	YES	38	19	45	7,487	0	10,366	241	YES
GARDEN HOMES	1977	YES	26	15	28	19,225	0	12,671	0	NO
GEYER SPRINGS	1967	YES	700	196	1,500	451,458	798,706	479,696	0	YES
GREEN MEMORIAL	1969	YES	85	25	100	49,667	0	49,267	0	YES
HEBRON	1976	YES	134	69	500	69,950	29,337	80,386	0	YES
HOLLY SPRINGS	1971	YES	81	65	40	20,578	0	20,689	1,097	NO
IMMANUEL	1945	YES	1143	417	7,180	793,618	579,595	1,055,756	101,478	YES
IRONTON	1975	YES	119	60	150	39,225	33,000	46,570	5,175	NO
LAKESHORE DRIVE	1971	YES	145	36	350	82,286	44,250	85,654	0	YES
LIFE LINE	19	YES	463	116	900	270,751	430,000	207,690	0	YES
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	1972	YES	817	190	3,000	563,973	1,375,000	853,470	62,000	YES
LITTLE ROCK, SECOND	1952	YES	401	0	9,000	481,550	1,242,869	311,103	0	YES
MARCHAM STREET	1976	YES	390	0	818	193,170	400,140	160,887	0	YES
MARTINDALE	1972	YES	107	53	185	45,800	0	54,124	3,162	YES
NALLS MEMORIAL	1977	YES	82	45	300	18,097	0	31,606	0	YES
NATJRAL STEPS	1970	YES	87	45	160	69,234	0	38,117	47,575	YES
NORTH POINT	1975	YES	27	0	25	4,928	0	4,431	0	NO
OLIVET	1977	YES	449	86	1,250	295,158	527,404	369,209	119,701	YES
PINE GROVE	19	YES	86	42	172	30,676	0	40,898	0	YES
PLAINVIEW	1977	YES	50	30	217	19,736	8,007	23,643	0	YES

PLEASANT GROVE	1974	YES	33	16	40	16,914	4,801	17,471	0	NO
PULASKI HEIGHTS	1972	YES	420	89	2,100	293,986	90,019	389,143	0	YES
KEYNOLDS MEMORIAL	1975	YES		23	263	50,463	5,000	26,306		YES
ROLAND	1975	YES	35	0	65	10,651	0	12,010	1,624	NO
ROSEDALE	1969	YES	124	47	300	65,674	16,711	67,545	0	YES
SHADY GROVE	1975	YES	70	28	135	26,108		30,119	0	NO
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	1975	YES	59	29	75	22,750	8,500	24,316	0	YES
SHERIDAN FIRST	1973	YES	185	55	300	80,042	8,000	83,273	0	YES
SOUTH HIGHLAND	1976	YES	133	45	384	95,856	62,178	102,345	10,000	YES
SUNSET LANE	1966	YES	182	88	445	116,307	38,210	96,212	23,500	YES
TYLER STREET	1960	YES	94	0	323	62,018	14,000	60,994	0	YES
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	19	YES	66	18	75	17,549	0	23,619	2,140	YES
WAKEFIELD, FIRST	1977	YES	105	54	185	89,392	100,000	25,000	67,400	NO
WEST SIDE	1973	YES	55	20	100	14,376	13,350	22,950	0	YES
WOODLAWN	1970	YES	112	50	355	223,450	117,000	71,841	155,975	YES
WOODSON	1977	YES	18	14	35	11,213	0	12,118	0	NO

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

49	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$5,800,192	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
9,144	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$6,877,097	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
2,697	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$6,147,046	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$35,896	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$796,566	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		37	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

RED RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND		
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO	
ANCHOR	John Savage	1851	1	0	0	32	83	22	0	0	0	0	5188	509	250	871	
ANTOINE	Frank Vanlandingham	1939	2	0	3	60	101	54	0	39	0	0	12798	398	398	1046	
AKKADELPHIA FIRST	Nathan Porter	1851	5	14	106	750	1471	743	160	227	131	176	31	237324	25000	1950	44720
AKKADELPHIA SECOND	Carl W. Kluck	1905	6	19	115	558	1042	421	82	400	59	59	0	96724	8039	1608	13966
BEECH STREET	Lindsay Cofield	1915	3	6	21	267	516	264	102	59	23	115	12	62524	7813	1580	13146



BEIRNE	Keith Byrd	1907	2	2	5	118	187	70	41	36	0	17	12	12873	1234	123	1910
BETHEL	N. C. Bryan	1946	1	2	2	52	60	56	0	0	0	0	0	10661	569	379	1409
BETHLEHEM	L. H. Dillard	1851	1	12	2	79	99	63	57	0	33	0	0	15586	614	614	1328
BOUGHTON	Edward Turner	1893	2	0	3	65	115	28	0	0	0	0	0	2053	127	91	218
CAUDO VALLEY	Jack King	1900	2	0	1	56	89	22	0	0	0	0	0	3648	55	82	162
CEDAR GROVE	Rick Lineberger	1957	1	14	32	142	142	74	53	53	0	10	14	20210	916	916	6198
CENTER POINT	Mark Gammill	1953	1	5	2	80	101	57	46	37					240	360	732
CURTIS	James Guthrie	1927	3	10	5	159	258	118	52	39	33	0	0	24395	2835	1273	7435
DE GRAY	Bobby Cook	1853	1	0	9	105	161	54	25	25	0	0	0	12694	1270	240	1985
EAST WHELEN	Junior Thrasher	1953	1	1	6	30	40	44	0	0	1	0	0	3638	0	0	0
EMMET	Eugene Hughes	1873	2	1	8	117	168	41	43					5750	90	60	150
FAIRVIEW		1941	1			2	8										
HARMONY HILL	Bob Harper	1848	1	0	0	38	55	24	0	17	0	0	0	4036	300	120	1155
HULLYWOOD	Ricky Savacoal	1881	2	0	3	36	48	48	39					5601		102	182
LAKEVIEW	Gary Turner	1904	1	2	7	40	59	39	22	0	0	29	0	4938	0	0	40
MARLBROOK	Paul Choate	1956	1	9	26	106	154	92	70	0	0	21	16	14587	441	120	696
MI BETHEL	Gary Turner	1836	1	1	5	72	90	44	30	0	0	0	0	4912	203	72	275
MI OLIVE	John E. Small	1887	1	9	9	69	95	88	60	0	0	21	19	9735	75	50	125
MI ZION	Mike Kimper	1894	1	1	2	67	100	50	0	36	0	0	0	8893	180	240	496
OKOLONA	Sam Colvert	1869	2	0	2	25	39	16	0	0	0	0	0	2020	65	65	135
PARK HILL	Garland Brackett	1953	6	10	62	274	369	224	82	148	63	29	0	59943	5319	1993	11172
PRESCOTT FIRST	Tom Greer	1896	4	7	18	348	524	210		46	40	24		50700	5720	540	8848
READER FIRST	Eugene Burroughs	1924	1	0	5	7	7	5	0					730			0
RICHWOOD	Donnie O'Fallon	1877	1	2	8	116	178	74	37	52		1	0	22063	1826	240	3899
SHADY GROVE	Kevin Miller	1936	1		5	23	50	40	0	0		0		2586	0	0	15
SHILOH	Benny Grant	1883	1	0	0	52	73	38	0	0	0	0	0	10896	904	140	2205
SOUTH FORK	Clyde Rodgers	1856	1	0	5	91	166	59	41	37	2	0	0	7086	541	118	659
SYCAMORE GROVE	John H. Carlton	1885	1	1	8	39	39	39	45	0	0	0	0	9364	0	404	1008
THIRD STREET	Paul Malcolm Holt	1951	5	1	27	187	293	64	0	34	28	8	23	16652	1735	261	2614
UNITY	Wayne Smith	1857	1	5	2	84	103	75	30	0	0	0	9	8054	371	120	1697
WHELEN SPRINGS	Raymond Mitchell	1914	2	0	7	56	74	35	0	0	0	0	0	6228	315		592

### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

36	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,117	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,285	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
29	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	413	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		510	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		136	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
134	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$775,090	TOTAL RECEIPTS
516	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$67,704	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

4,400 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS  
 7,157 TOTAL MEMBERS  
 3,395 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT

\$14,509 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS  
 \$131,089 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
 PART B

RED RIVER

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANCHOR	1975	YES	14	0	12	5,557	0	5,188	0	NO
ANTOINE	1974	YES	29	17	50	12,727	0	12,798	8,156	YES
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	1973	YES	408	165	800	162,228	42,804	209,324	0	YES
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	1960	YES	181	166	225	58,223	35,808	96,724	0	YES
BEECH STREET	1976	YES	112	44	185	58,023	0	53,292	0	YES
BEIRNE	1976	YES	38	19	44	11,130	0	12,472	1,703	YES
BETHEL	1963	YES	40	0	50	9,600	0	10,661	0	NO
BETHLEHEM	1976	YES	56	0	16	14,459	5,079	15,586	2,021	NO
BOUGHTON	1977	NO	18	0	8	1,947	0	2,053	0	NO
CADDO VALLEY	1977	YES	21	0	50	4,875	0	3,148	372	NO
CEDAR GROVE	1975	YES	53	32	45	33,973	15,699	20,176	20,270	YES
CENTER POINT	1976	YES	38		40	2,852			1,083	
CURTIS	1971	YES	80	35	35	32,517		24,395	15,000	NO
DE GRAY	1976	YES	35	13	40	11,216	0	12,694	900	YES
EAST WHELEN	1976	YES	30	0	10	3,573	0	3,638	0	NO
EMMET	1977	YES	29		20	5,196	0	5,750		NO
FAIRVIEW	19	YES			2					
HARMONY HILL	1976	YES	24		10	3,071	0	4,036	0	YES
HOLLYWOOD	1976	YES			20	4,819	0	5,601	0	NO
LAKEVIEW	1974	YES	25	0	10	3,307	0	4,938	250	YES
MARLBROOK	1975	YES	49	0	25	14,240	0	14,559	0	NO
MT BEIHEL	1977	YES	32	0	20	3,686	0	4,912	0	NO
MT OLIVE	1968	YES	68	0	30	7,777	0	9,735	4,529	NO
MT ZION	1977	YES	37	19	10	7,957	5,200	8,893	0	NO
OKOLONA	1977	NO	12	0	10	1,835	0	2,020	0	NO
PARCHILL	1974	YES	125	80	265	46,670	29,837	57,993	1,103	YES
PRESCOTT FIRST	1976	YES	155	34	210	35,700	0	50,700	0	YES
READER FIRST	1974	NO	5		20	620	0	500	0	NO

KICHWOOD	1976	YES	50	28	50	20,272	0	20,507	0	YES
SHADY GROVE	1977	YES	23	0	25	2,530		2,586	0	NO
SHILOH	1976	YES	33		40	1,154	0	10,896	0	NO
SOUTH FORK	1976	YES	30	15	0	6,405		7,086	0	NO
SYCAMORE GROVE	1976	YES	30	0	10	8,844	650	9,364	0	NO
THIRD STREET	1977	YES	45	25	62	10,292	11,816	15,712	0	YES
UNITY	1973	YES	33	0	0	5,260	0	8,054	0	NO
WHELEN SPRINGS	1974	YES	23	0	25	5,594	0	6,228	1,296	NO

### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$618,129	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,981	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$146,893	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
692	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$732,219	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,474	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$56,683	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		13	CHURCH LIBRARIES

### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### ROCKY BAYOU

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ASH FLAT	O. I. Ford	1933	2	22	38	85	85	97	66	42	0	0	0	12348	90	120	210
BAPT CHPL HORSESHOE	Carrol Fowler	NEW	3	14	29	273	354	219	97	91	54	19	0	36430	1696	671	3218
BELVIEW	Bob Dailey	1851	3	21	15	267	381	219	169	124	48	12	0	25117	944	1392	2455
BUSWELL	Don Phillips	1850	1	4	5	24	55	13	0	0	0	0	0	2691	84	130	401
CALICO ROCK	Herschel Smith	1903	3	1	0	199	254	182	70	0	15	0	0	23600	1180	1032	3856
DULPH	Manuel Macks	1959	1	6		97	105	58	63	0	0	0	0	5022		398	454
EVENING SHADE	Gerald Cole	1946	2	4	9	165	227	121	0	63	22	6	0	15378	891	586	1734
FINLEY CREEK	Dennis Griffin	1868	1	0		20	39	15	0	0	0	0	0	1153	60	72	157
FRANKLIN	Keith Fixley	1895	2	3	4	88	118	70	48	40	19	11	0	10626	427	338	965
GUION, FIRST			2	1		12	15	10		0	0	0	0	3406	72	0	192
HARDY FIRST	Richard L. Avey	1898	3	2	31	287	360	254	59	124	42	25	0	47984	3354	1873	7252
MELBOJUNE		1851	3	1	4	297	415	250	95	93	50		0	31908	2183	1816	4815
MUONT PLEASANT	Elvis Sneathern	1950	2	12	5	103	161	79	0	0	44	0	0	10650	281	281	607
MYRON	Graden Melton	1960	1	2	0	48	51	46	82	39	0	0	0	11768	87	60	152
OXFORD	Duane Flood	1937	2	2	2	119	156	112					0	6117	180	60	312

SAGE	Mike Mathis	1923	2	1	5	108	130	78	43	62	14	26	12	14320	1410	705	2433
SALEM FIRST	James Whitlock	1887	3	13	20	280	374	267	115	0	0	18	0	45667	1791	335	2656
SIDNEY	Alvin Wiles	1904	2	4	10	109	181	156	50	59	26	0	0	14609	1335	705	2424
SYLAMOUE FIRST	NON-RPT		2														
WISEMAN	Floyd Webb	1949	1	0	6	43	49	38	0		0	0	0	5914	314	474	1078
ZION HILL	L. E. Brown	1877	2	0	0	36	69	45	34	35	0	0	0	9444	560	279	1817

### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

21	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	991	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	772	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
19	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	334	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		117	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		12	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
113	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$334,172	TOTAL RECEIPTS
183	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$16,939	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,660	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$11,327	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,579	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$37,188	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,329	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

#### ROCKY BAYOU

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ASH FLAT	1977	YES	54	36	75	19,287	10,000	12,348	9,700	NO
BAPT CHPL HOKSESHOE	1972	YES		65	300	41,281	118,000	36,430	10,747	YES
BELVIEW	1977	YES	172	78	80	24,919	10,000	25,117	0	YES
BUSWELL	1976	NO	13	0	20	1,908	0	2,691	0	NO
CALICO ROCK	1974	YES	75	0	110	20,829	16,573	23,600	0	NO
DOLPH	1976	YES	40	0	18	3,340	0	5,022	780	NO
EVENING SHADE	1975	YES	63	27	60	10,585	0	15,378	0	YES
FINLEY CREEK	1976	NO	11	0	3	661	0	1,153	0	NO
FRANKLIN	1976	YES	46	25	20	10,379	0	10,626	1,130	NO
GUIDON, FIRST	19	NO	6	0	15	2,907	0	3,406	270	NO
HARDY FIRST	1977	YES	120	52	94	156,787	12,000	47,935	120,642	YES
MELBOURNE	1973	YES	162	40	85	27,062		31,908	0	NO
MOUNT PLEASANT	1977	YES	65	0	25	7,078	500	10,650	0	NO
MYRON	1973	YES	42	32	50	27,190	5,000	11,749	8,103	NO
OXFORD	1965	YES	55		22	5,630	0	6,117	139	NO

SAGE	1977	YES	57	40	39	11,680	0	14,320	0	YES
SALEM FIRST	1976	YES	128	0	140	50,990	75,000	45,687	18,000	NO
SIDNEY	1973	YES	104	25	25	8,828	0	14,609	0	YES
SYLAMORE FIRST	19				0					
WISEMAN	19	YES	22	0	20	3,932	0	5,914	121	NO
ZION HILL	1973	YES	34	19	20	12,377	0	9,444	6,557	NO

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

17	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$447,650	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,269	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$247,073	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
439	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$334,104	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$1,221	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$176,189	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		6	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### SEARCY

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
LESLIE, FIRST	J. R. DeBusk	1903	3	9	12	185 276	137	75	67	26	0	0	27440	2560	110	4054
MORNING STAR	Amos Treadwell	1968	2	0	2	47 86	45	0	33	0	0	0	2432	221	0	221
NEW HOPEWELL	Comer Russell, Jr.	1948	1	0	0	58 87	35	0	18	0	0	0	2980	144	60	224
SNOWBALL	Glen Griffin	1952	1	1		20 35	31	0	0	0	0	0	1116	114	0	714

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	75	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	118	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
4	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	26	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
10	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$33,968	TOTAL RECEIPTS
14	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,039	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
310	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$170	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
484	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$5,213	TOTAL MISSION EXPEDITURES
248	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

SEARCY

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS GTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
LESLIE, FIRST	1976	YES	74	41	85	19,534	0	27,440	378	NO
MORNING STAR	1971	YES	14	10	15	2,012	0	2,432	0	NO
NEW HUPEWELL	1971	YES	25	10	10	2,254	0	2,980	0	NO
SNOBALL	1969	YES	24	0	10	312	0	1,116	0	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

4	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$24,112	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
137	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
61	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$33,968	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$120	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$378	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		0	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPEND	
			L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	WBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU					BRO
ANDERSON	Earl Burks	1945	1	6	5	147	167	73	30	0	0	16	5	12617	930	349	1712
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	Elbert Warren	1946	6	13	29	305	365	163	87	70	28	13	14	30404	2886	289	3316
BEECH STREET FIRST	J. W. L. Adams, Jr.	1904	8	12	67	1149	1919	1079	334	362	291	208	45	308141	28668	2258	55730
BRADLEY	Chester Gray	1902	3	30	21	250	390	209	124	73	45	45	0	40944	2886	600	5034
BROWNWAY HEIGHTS	Johnny F. Lewis	1953	7	12	7	62	86	52	54	52	32	9	9	10787	1315	567	1927
CALVARY TEXARKANA	Vernon C. Wickliffe	1947	6	3	15	414	665	265	114	0	26	0	32	60549	4699	980	7317
CALVARY, HOPE	Bobby N. Renfro	1959	4	14	22	335	433	341	103	177	64	46	42	79626	15645	2208	22260
CANFIELD FIRST	Cecil Sutley	1944	2	0	1	86	174	66	30	31	17	15	0	10654	480	180	1833
CENTRAL	Jon M. Stubblefield	1907	5	35	88	1439	1842	1276	482	429	301	248	35	513865	58216	5768	129746
FAITH	NEW	1976	7	24	27	395	398	512	166	125	57	52	26	100000	5500	300	6900
FOUKE FIRST	George Fletcher	1896	3	35	16	277	317	291	207	127	15	58	29	33128	3153	420	4198
FULTON	Richard Stiltner	1948	2	1	1	44	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2446	1200	350	1575
GARLAND	1976 RPT		2			38	51	52		0	0	0	0	2870	143	143	286
GENOA	Marvin Cain	1931	2	28	15	363	363	163	0	88	38	17	9	31874	2405	0	4647
GUERNSEY	Kenneth Anthony	1946	1	0	0	60	88	88	0	0	0	0	0	3301	120	120	378

HALEY LAKE	Elvin Steed	1939	1	11	4	50	85	73	0	54	0	0	0	4645	25	25	50
HARMONY GROVE	Frank McFerrin	1901	1	0		32	91	60	0	0	0	0	0	1718	25	25	525
HICKORY STREET	Lee Randall	1952	9	3	22	354	433	212	114	26	35	36	0	52881	1153	312	2149
HIGHLAND HILLS	James S. Lindsey	1946	7	17	19	416	496	242	132	88	57	37	20	45351	2721	1814	7358
HOPE, FIRST	Richard Stiltner	1868	4	9	52	864	1428	903	272	185	180	154	16	223304	35618	2700	61201
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	W. V. Garner	1903	6	10	20	497	1048	371	144	177	71	45	40	78932	12106	2134	17018
IMMANUEL, MAGNOLIA	Marshall Boggs	1950	6	18	24	392	490	219	155	207	29	56	0	52275	1586	585	4412
LEWISVILLE FIRST	Norman L. Sutton	1890	3	15	9	380	588	256	143	200	33	40	0	51239	4850	350	6746
MACEDONIA BLOUMBURG	James Ward	1856	1	2	3	98	133	47	34	42	0	0	0	16188	780	163	1667
MACEDONIA FOUKE	Hubert Ekstrum	1890	1	1	2	49	49	47	0	0	0	0	0	6513	706	0	731
MANDEVILLE	Davis Golden	1933	2	6	9	138	138	112		54	19	0	16	22945	1574	675	2409
MEMORIAL	G. T. Parker	1952	3	0	3	126	198	119	0	60	19	16	0	33600	3413	240	8275
MITCHELL STREET	M. J. Mahaffey	1970	6	1	4	38	57	39	0	33	0	0	0	8218	120	60	180
MOUNT ZION		1859	2	8		96	120	61	0	0	0	0	0	1224	360	0	1010
NORTH EAST	Ed F. McDonald, Jr.	1974	7	12	22	177	201	173	68	92	50	44	13	38898	4546	1064	7236
PINEY GROVE	George Thomas	1889	1	2		81	112	49	0	37	0	0	0	8890	566	154	750
PISGAH	Leon Turner	1850	1	8	8	104	119	60	40	0	0	0	0	10879	659	434	1195
RED RIVER	1976 RPT	1918	1			95	132	73		30	0	0	0	20495	150	156	306
ROCKY MOUND	Frank Eston	1924	1	0	0	28	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	3773	108	48	206
SHILOH MEMORIAL	Wallace Edgar	1906	7	26	38	408	596	239	106	129	44	6	15	80495	5317	1993	9047
SOUTH TEXARKANA	Ray Nicholas	1916	6	25	40	752	752	138	87	114	21	20	16	27088	1841	923	3533
SPRINGHILL	Roy P. Jones	1917	1	1	1	78	118	59	0	0	0	0	0	8906	593	148	741
STAMPS FIRST	Clayburn Bratton	1897	4	9	9	295	532	293	91	110	47	69	0	66231	6611	722	12814
SYLVERINO	Charles Baskin	1858	1	2	2	131	155	48	62	21	0	6	10	12875	475	244	1110
TENNESSEE	James Hensley	1884	7	16	17	170	251	65	70	0	0	0	0	21332	816	636	4527
TRINITY TEXARKANA	Fred Selby	1937	7	22	35	568	675	400	201	55	48	29	45	74792	7909	1977	11000
WESTSIDE	Harold Harper	1959	6	0		57	151							15306	559	280	946

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

42	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,450	W&S ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,248	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
42	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,567	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		1,285	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		436	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
437	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,230,199	TOTAL RECEIPTS
657	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$223,433	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,838	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$32,394	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
16,486	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$413,999	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
9,010	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

## SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANDERSON	1977	YES	45	0	30	3,380	1,500	12,617	0	NO
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	1976	YES	93	40	185	28,054	9,000	30,404	3,461	YES
BEECH STREET FIRST	1973	YES	468	84	1,333	234,856	249,580	285,293	28,647	YES
BRADLEY	1976	YES	120	48	205	37,422	24,364	40,944	0	YES
BROWNWAY HEIGHTS	1976	YES	37	30	95	10,243	0	10,787	0	YES
CALVARY TEXARKANA	1977	YES	123	0	200	57,064	0	55,727	499	YES
CALVARY, HOPE	1971	YES	141	70	260	53,436	112,789	79,626	0	YES
CANFIELD FIRST	1968	YES	40	18	35	6,300	0	10,654	0	YES
CENTRAL	1977	YES	580	191	2,250	355,585	0	466,961	43,885	YES
FAITH	19	YES	200	95	200	67,000	90,000	100,000	5,000	YES
FOUKE FIRST	1941	YES	96	57	10	29,699	4,600	33,128	0	NO
FULTON	1977	NO	28	0	0	620	0	2,446	0	NO
GARLAND	1975	YES	32	0	50	2,700	0	2,870	510	NO
GENDA	1975	YES	94	56	56	23,490	111	31,874	0	YES
GUERNSEY	1972	YES	33	0	0	3,032	0	3,301	0	NO
HALEY LAKE	1977	YES	30	0	8	3,557	0	4,645	0	NO
HARMONY GROVE	1966	YES	35	0	25	1,550	0	1,218	0	NO
HICKORY STREET	1976	YES	115	5	260	49,840	54,635	52,881	0	YES
HIGHLAND HILLS	1973	YES	147	55	145	49,165	0	44,804	0	YES
HOPE, FIRST	1977	YES	353	89	940	158,858	0	220,774	0	YES
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	1960	YES	140	54	300	59,476	82,071	78,932	0	YES
IMMANUEL, MAGNOLIA	1975	YES	153	147	200	58,172	3,000	52,275	30,659	YES
LEWISVILLE FIRST	1968	YES	112	0	200	31,181	0	48,927	2,451	YES
MACEDONIA BLOOMBURG	1976	YES	56	29	50	15,782	0	16,188	0	YES
MACEDONIA FOUKE	1968	YES	38	0	10	4,671	0	6,513	87	NO
MANJEVILLE	1977	YES	72	40	125	25,510	15,403	22,492	0	NO
MEMORIAL	1971	YES	67	27	300	24,845	0	32,582	3,767	YES
MITCHELL STREET	1970	YES	30	24	18	8,054	0	8,218	0	NO
MOUNT ZION	1977	YES	0	0	75	9,283	0	1,224	0	NO
NORTH EAST	1972	YES	93	50	50	42,797	0	38,898	0	YES
PINEY GROVE	1977	YES	37	22	10	4,757	0	8,579	0	YES
PISSAH	1976	YES	48	0	30	7,541	0	10,879	0	NO
RED RIVER	1972	YES	39	20	40	6,440	0	20,495	0	NO



ROCKY MOUND	1962	YES	20	0	15	2,131	0	3,773		NO
SHILOH MEMORIAL	1976	YES	174	60	175	69,941	20,000	80,495	0	YES
SOUTH TEXARKANA	1975	YES	74	50	79	26,666	0	26,188	0	NO
SPRINGHILL	1971	YES	40	0	13	8,361	2,600	8,906	0	NO
STAMPS FIRST	1975	YES	147	34	365	53,261	22,033	66,231	0	YES
SYLVEKINO	1977	YES	30	0	75	7,508	0	12,875	0	NO
TENNESSEE	1976	YES	50	0	85	15,435		21,332	0	YES
TRINITY TEXARKANA	1976	YES	167	49	325	52,537	72,000	74,792	0	NO
WESTSIDE	1977	YES			0	12,881		15,306	0	

### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,723,081	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
4,397	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$763,686	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,444	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,147,054	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$8,827	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$118,966	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		23	CHURCH LIBRARIES

### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### TRI-COUNTY

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT		MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL COOP	ASSOC	MISSION	
			ORG	L BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS	WMU	BRO				RECEIPT
ANTIUCH	Keith Mathis	1944	1	1	4	58	97	45	0	45	0	0	11	16529	84	84	433
BARTON CHAPEL	Frank Bufford	1930	1	8	9	232	257	168		98	22	13	28	20740	335	1678	4142
BECKSPJK	C. F. Rivers	1941	1	12	19	149	566	102	68	70	0	0	0	24833	1391	913	2727
BURNT CANE	Cecil Coacher	1955	1	0	0	40	61	41	0	35	0	0	0	3434		0	25
CALVARY	Milton Wilson	1954	7	18	28	481	740	487	110	217	106	0	31	134000	14778	2600	27405
CHERRY VALLEY	James L. Tallant	1891	3	6		247	377	133	84	79	0	0	0	32840	2813	2034	30658
CULT	James Busby	1889	2	8	2	91	142	96	85	0	0	0	0	18517	120	145	921
CRAWFORDSVILLE		1906	3	6	3	259	424	197	124	123	50	30	0	42183	3645		3645
EARLE	Monte G. Mills	1902	4	11	16	341	642	315	139	163	52	90	14	73593	14877	1935	20965
EMMANUEL	James Neal	1958	6	24	11	237	317	153		102	35	53	20	35415	2468	1069	3783
FAIR OAKS		1944	2	6	16	193	296	210	80	139	15	0	0	42914	2852	1988	6104
FAITH	Jerry B. Millikin	1969	1	2	0	60	60	66	43	49				32022	0	85	7025
FITZGERALD	Donald Tharp	1945	1	1	2	192	254	153	0	65	21	19	0	18209	1367	1196	3600
FURRESI CITY SECOND	D. C. McAtee	1952	7	24	22	416	520	305	84	106	98	65	23	48972	4631	2112	7547
FURRESI CITY, FIRST	Kerry G. Powell	1869	5	81	40	1681	2197	1292	310	83	107	157	114	381495	17000	3000	27459



1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

TRI COUNTY

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONST (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIOCH	19	YES	35	40	24	17,519	0	16,529	6,825	NO
BARTON CHAPEL	1974	YES	130	60	50	19,112	11,000	20,740	0	NO
BECKSPUR	1973	YES	0	40	65	20,242	49,646	24,789	0	NO
BURNT CANE	1974	YES	26	14	14	4,776		3,434	3,568	NO
CALVARY	1973	YES	163	72	750	95,128	54,000	134,000	0	YES
CHERRY VALLEY	1972	YES	81	32	140	22,193	0	30,614	0	NO
COLT	1975	YES	60	0	50	18,517	6,016	18,517	3,147	YES
CRAWFORDSVILLE	19	YES	90	30	240			42,183		NO
EARLE	1977	YES	152	68	550	45,831	10,000	73,593	0	YES
EMMANUEL	1976	YES	100	61	171	40,485		35,415	4,800	YES
FAIR OAKS	19	YES	90	64	75	37,647	4,500	42,914	0	YES
FAITH	1969	YES	45	36	103	31,363	26,511	32,022	0	NO
FITZGERALD	1977	YES	52	17	75	11,631	0	18,204	0	NO
FORREST CITY SECOND	1976	YES	155	65	200	43,482	38,863	48,972	1,256	NO
FORREST CITY, FIRST	1974	YES	575	40	1,500	322,690		380,529	117,771	YES
FORTUNE	1976	YES	25		11	7,358	0	7,180		NO
GLADDEN	1977	YES	20	0	25	7,325	0	8,432	1,234	NO
GOODWIN	1975	YES	37	13	87	23,336	2,000	20,429	6,095	YES
HARRIS CHAPEL	1977	YES	79	54	60	16,435	0	18,969	0	NO
HYDRICK	1977	YES	38	24	14	10,285	0	9,688	0	NO
INGRAM BOULEVARD	1976	YES	170	30	610	76,245	53,383	85,361	3,741	NO
JERICO	1976	YES	14	14	50	3,748	1,400	3,927	100	NO
MADISON	1974	YES	36	0	65	15,407		17,594		YES
MARION	19	YES	92	35	221	77,045	26,693	56,989	0	NO
MIDWAY	1974	YES	45	60	40	9,000	0	10,072	0	YES
PALESTINE	1970	YES	45		35	10,918		12,343	4,363	
PARKIN	1967	YES	101		188	28,316	0	50,347		YES
PINE TREE	1976	YES	50	20	30	12,706	1,655	12,641	0	YES
SHELL LAKE	1974	YES	55	35	25	15,923	0	18,718	0	YES
TEMPLE	1975	YES	80	55	30	23,272	20,800	25,281	0	YES
TILTON	1975	YES	54	0	12	7,480	1,111	5,015	3,694	NO
TOGO	1975	YES	39	27	42	12,023	0	11,428	0	YES
TURRELL	1977	YES	71	54	40	11,256	0	20,414	0	NO

UNION AVE	1971	YES	153	75	110	37,800	0	52,000	0	YES
VANDERBILT AVENUE	1972	YES	138	65	170	87,850	68,704	85,938	0	YES
VANNDALE	1972	YES	100	71	50	21,305	31,000	27,460	0	NO
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	1961	YES	681	161	1,545	246,280	125,000	486,950	0	YES
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	1976	YES	123	31	320	44,727	122,000	54,845	0	YES
WHEATLEY	1976	YES	76	0	76	26,037	7,000	30,409	0	YES
WIDENER	1964	YES	75		80	20,547	1,500			
WYNNE	1975	YES	379	117	750	163,524	45,780	221,410	0	YES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

41	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,746,964	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
4,530	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$708,562	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,580	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,276,295	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$8,693	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$156,594	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		20	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
									SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANDERSON TULLY	Thomas Ray	1942	1	4	3	76	224	65	39	45		0	0	6764	235	355	1338	
BEIHEL	Terry L. Clark	1860	1	4	7	87	144	25	0	21	0	0	0	2758	36	36	347	
BLACK JAK	Bennie Brooks	1953	1	9	16	144	181	101	253	72	0	0	0	8823	394	394	983	
CALVARY	Kenneth Jackson	1959	3	14	4	431	502	250	132	140	40	71	0	36325	2329	2001	6360	
CALVARY LEPANTO	J. C. Nanney	NEW 1976	3	5	43	46	48	59	81	46	0	0	0	25200	320	320	640	
CORNERS CHAPEL	Dennis Whitmire	1941	2	22	11	273	503	239	110	122	16	0	0	27210	2087	894	3337	
EASTSIDE	H. P. Brooks	1953	4	5	6	155	276	69	0	70	0	13	0	6151	243	243	581	
FAITH	Junior Barnhill	1953	1	2	11	101	205	42	52	34	0	0	0	6850	240	350	725	
FISHER	J. A. Aldridge	1936	2	7	3	146	240	92	75	46	37	32	7	42309	1151	480	2793	
FREEER	Bob Kinnett	1941	1	3	2	113	189	86	52	50	0	0	0	13953	717	717	1809	
GREENFIELD		1939	1	4	10	129	216	105	90	68		0	10	16530	1233	423	2197	
HARRISBURG	Captain Lovell	1885	3	13	13	651	875	320	75	91	50	0	0	68959	5231	911	7242	
LEBANON	Robert Powers	1925	1	4	4	156	228	58	45	33	0	0	0	11430	1038	627	2026	
LEPANTO	Ronald Sanders	1908	3	11	17	576	877	367	175	108	51	58	0	52138	6665	1664	11608	
MAPLE GROVE	Gary Fulton	1929	1	2	2	115	149	74	25	39	0	0	0	11104	200		200	

MARKED TREE	D. B. Beasley	1909	4	11	7	331	527	323	87	118	54	47	25	65531	7691	1344	12826
MCCORMICK	Charlie Blain	1961	2	3	7	15	33	33	0	25	0	0	0	1936	0	60	120
NEALS CHAPEL		1955	1	4	10	127	214	56	38	45	0	0	0	8611	460	331	1170
NEISWANDER	Jesse W. Hodges	1939	1	0	2	99	234	95	29	65	0	8	9	0			
PLEASANT GROVE		1863	1	7	3	243	422	288	91	135	18	8	9	34344	4373	1724	9482
PLEASANT HILL	John House	1907	1	5	12	109	239	108	71	68	0	0	0	20338	986	986	2066
PLEASANT VALLEY	Franklin Hendrix	1941	1	5	8	183	221	137	87	86	18	0	13	20220	1208	604	2002
PROVIDENCE	Billy V. Lyle	1964	4	7	4	210	236	102	73	64	0	0	0	17736	700	700	1470
RED OAK		1943	1	0	0	14	45	22	0					1314	60	30	105
RIVERVALE		1953	2	2	3	93	165	61	54	41	0	0	0	7023	366	496	920
SHILOH	E. W. Teague	NEW 1976	1	4	31	35	35	48	0	15	0	0	0	4160	0	0	0
TRINITY MARKED TREE	Ralph Sawtelle	1970	1	4	5	88	106	48	0	44	0	0	0	6756	100	100	206
TRUMANN	Nodell Dennis	1908	4	7	6	444	721	413	183	125	77	23	0	100495	10220	1895	16183
TYKONZA		1914	3	7	8	355	366	267	139	192	41	28	0	49511	6479	960	9573
VALLEY VIEW		1945	1	0	1	57	170	58	42	45	14	9		10250	482	482	1409
WALDENBURG	Cecil Parker	1976	2	7	6	27	27	39	35	39		0	0	7662	192	132	334
WEINER	Steve Miller	1923	3	0	5	142	217	97	0	28	11	0	0	19857	1304	1005	3124
WEST RIDGE	Leslie Davis	1938	3	1	0	101	134	100	0			0	0	4292	0	0	0

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,133	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,120	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
29	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	427	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		297	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		73	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
183	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$716,540	TOTAL RECEIPTS
270	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$56,740	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
5,872	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$20,264	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
8,969	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$103,176	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
4,247	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

TRINITY CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANDERSON TULLY	1975	YES	51	35	15	5,241	0	6,764	0	YES
BETHEL	1977	YES	11	11	25	1,931	0	2,758	25	NO
BLACK OAK	1977	YES	78	53	17	8,194	2,345	8,783	0	YES

CALVARY	1975	YES	141		100	30,924	11,240	36,325	0	YES
CALVARY LEPANTO	1976	YES	37	0	50	10,920	18,000	12,500	7,850	NO
CORNEYS CHAPEL	1977	YES	116	60	27	22,488	0	27,210	0	NO
EASTSIDE	1972	YES	37	27	62	29,760	24,000	6,151	25,598	NO
FAITH	1977	YES	36	22	20	6,115	0	6,850	0	YES
FISHER	1975	YES	54	28	145	51,475	12,000	42,309	26,907	YES
FREER	1975	YES	43	29	35	9,130	0	13,503	0	NO
GREENFIELD	19	YES	48	25	90	11,600	0	16,530	2,000	YES
HARRISBURG	1975	YES	102	33	525	65,304	16,400	68,959	0	NO
LEBANON	1977	YES	41	21	25	7,907	0	11,430	0	NO
LEPANTO	1977	YES	171	55	300	39,907	0	52,138	0	YES
MAPLE GROVE	1977	YES	55	39	52	11,104	18,000	11,104	21,500	YES
MARKED TREE	1967	YES	150	58	280	53,268	39,000	65,531	1,175	YES
MCCORMICK	1971	YES	14	12	10	1,383	0	1,936	0	NO
NEALS CHAPEL	19	YES	34	25	16	5,578	0	8,611	0	YES
NEISWANDER	1961	YES	55	30	30	0	0	0	0	NO
PLEASANT GROVE	19	YES	138	51	130	25,288	25,000	34,344	0	YES
PLEASANT HILL	1977	YES	70	44	50	14,859	0	20,338	1,940	NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	1969	YES	82	55	32	20,595	8,000	19,500	0	NO
PROVIDENCE	1976	YES	64	42	32	17,140	115	15,988	0	YES
RED OAK	19	YES	15	10	10	1,662	0	1,314	0	NO
RIVERVALE	19	YES	35	0	45	4,875	0	7,023	0	YES
SHILOH	1974	YES	45	0	9	212	0	4,160	0	
TRINITY MARKED TREE	1977	YES	31	24	21	4,314	0	6,756	0	NO
TRUMANN	1971	YES	219	78	427	84,312	27,760	100,303	0	YES
TYRONZA	19	YES	149	77	300	40,737	0	49,511	0	YES
VALLEY VIEW	19	YES	37	23	18	9,182	0	10,250	0	YES
WALDENBURG	1977	YES	30	28	26	7,677	4,000	7,212	0	NO
WEINER	1977	YES		11	75	14,773	0	19,638	0	YES
WEST RIDGE	1977	YES	55		20	5,368	0	4,292	1,112	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

33	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$623,223	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
2,244	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$205,860	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
996	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$700,021	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$3,019	PROPERTY VALUE (0000)	\$88,107	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		17	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

VAN BUREN

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
					RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ANGORA	T. W. Simmons	NEW 1977	1	5	8	13	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	1328	47	47	94
BEE BRANCH	J. Wesley Beavers	1926	2	8	14	98	142	113	60	32	0	20	19920	825	825	2753	
BUTKINBURG		1959	1	1	1	38	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURINTH	Jim Hayes	1873	1	1	2	22	35	27	0	0	0	0	0	2420	100	100	520
FURMOUSA	Vernon L. Hodges	1922	1	1	2	34	65	36	0	18	0	0	0	7020	695	240	1564
FRIENDSHIP	James M. Evans	1965	3	7	20	210	231	127	63	71	31	7	0	25006	1618	456	2579
IMMANUEL	Dextor Rogers	NEW 1977	2	1	27	28	28	33	0	0	0	0	0	7073	423	142	565
LEXINGTON	Danny Brown	1886	1	1	2	44	64	39	0	0	0	0	0	7744	365	425	823
PEE DEE	Don Mulford	1881	1	0	7	141	182	102	53	54	25	0	0	15401	660	620	1419
PLANT	A. E. Atkinson	1935	1	1	3	44	56	20					3463	107	107	214	
PLEASANT VALLEY		1905	1	0	9	89	115	52	0	0	0	0	0	6206	208	104	438
RUPERT	Donald Pack	1960	1	13	4	100	110	86	68	75	0	0	0	11366	835	242	1153
SCOTLAND	Glen Williams	1873	2	5	3	182	258	95	59	0	0	0	0	16658	1133	567	1903
SHADY GROVE	Doug Stewart	1896	1	3	8	78	96	75	54	0	0	1	0	15087	605	588	1205
SHIRLEY	Harvey Maher	1876	2	11	8	99	203	87	61	0	0	14	8	11005	550	550	1400
SIANDLEY	Bert Hensley	1967	1	11	2	48	65	49	31	0	0	0	0	3949	120	60	1872
ZION	Warren F. Hill	1935	1	2	1	49	51	40	35	0	0	0	0	5708	225	100	500

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

17	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	484	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	250	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
16	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	56	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		42	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
71	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$159,354	TOTAL RECEIPTS
121	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$8,516	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
1,289	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$5,173	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,752	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$19,002	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
1,040	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

VAN BUREN

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANGORA	1976	NO	13	0	0	964	0	1,328	162	NO
BEE BRANCH	1977	YES	61	24	30	15,341		19,920	0	YES
BOTKINBURG	19	NO	30		0		0			NO
CORINTH	19	YES		0	6	831	0	2,420	0	NO
FORMOSA	1975	YES	31	10	25	4,510	0	7,020	0	NO
FRIENDSHIP	1976	YES	85	34	85	43,799	24,284	24,361	25,000	NO
IMMANUEL	1977	YES	27	0	45	16,471	8,000	7,073	15,076	NO
LEXINGTON	1973	YES	34	0	35	5,615	0	7,744		NO
PEE DEE	1977	YES	70	49	50	14,702	0	15,401	4,800	NO
PLANT	1977	YES	24		20	802	0	3,260		NO
PLEASANT VALLEY	19	YES	35	0	0	5,715	0	6,206	2,659	NO
RUPERT	1977	YES	60	40	36	8,094		11,366	4,504	NO
SCOTLAND	1976	YES	55	0	40	15,886	3,680	16,158	6,850	NO
SHADY GROVE	1973	YES	50	0	25	22,293	5,000	15,087	13,061	NO
SHIRLEY	1976	YES	52	0	25	10,066	0	11,005	0	NO
STANDLEY	1971	YES	36	0	20	1,890	0	3,949	75	NO
ZION	1974	YES	38	0	18	3,891	0	5,208	146	NO

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

15	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$170,870	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
701	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$40,964	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
157	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$157,506	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$460	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$72,333	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		1	CHURCH LIBRARIES

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART A

WASHINGTON-MADISON

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****				TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND			
			ORG	L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	VBS					TU	MUS MIN	WMU
BERRY STREET	Paul J. Hussey	1951	5	7	13	384	403	127	95	72	16	6	20	30601	2901	952	4409
BLACK OAK	Phillip Jackman	1946	1	2	2	28	56	28	41	21	11	8	0	6430	420	120	1308



BRUSH CREEK CHURCH	Wesley E. Pruitt	1877	1	28	14	269	381	295	97	208	27	6	0	34406	1794	897	3158
CALVARY	Walter D. Jesser	1963	3	8	0	88	113	33	51	16	0	0	0	11030	635	306	1442
CAUDLE AVE	Robert E. Batchelder	1950	6	27	23	372	442	281	141		16			51635	4124	1445	6382
CUMBS	Floyd Womack	1960	2	7	4	59	68	51	67	0	36	0	0	3782	85	175	348
ELKINS	Paul Bond	1947	2			10	29							195	195	759	
ELKINS FIRST	Paul L. Dennis	1970	3	22	11	224	241	229	127	0	26	0	0	31398	2068	881	2964
ELMDALE	W. R. Edwards	1961	6	18	69	639	852	672	276	154	182	58	30	243748	22618	3299	37954
FARMINGTON FIRST	Jack Bedford	1948	3	22	29	242	273	157	100	79	0	0	0	27297	3008	756	4681
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Larry Baker	1858	5	12	82	1108	2357	719	340	166	187	154	84	286758	25549	3278	47281
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	John Smedley	1945	5	10	6	140	197	95	50	25	0	0	0	10911	736	736	1707
FRIENDSHIP	Edgar O. Hall	1847	1	8	3	58	58	35	40	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	75
GREENLAND	Don Warford	1971	3	11	4	195	199	99	55	0	0	12	0	21800	1090	1090	2579
HINDSVILLE	William McDowell	1907	2	10	7	99	110	90	87	0	13	7	0	14471	1301	650	2357
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	Sam L. Dunham	1891	3	20	20	221	328	167	45	0	21	0	0	39847	2218	802	3677
IMMANUEL FAYETTEVILL	Gary S. Urich	1950	6	8	11	190	350	248	129	124	62	10	20	50631	8745	1121	14014
JOHNSON		1944	2	3	1	91	160	45	55	36	0	11	10	15723	1467	735	2591
KINGSTON FIRST	Roy I. Cain	1965	2	6	6	122	196	112	124	70	33	0	0	17686	1359	443	1875
LIBERTY	Homer Rich	1883	1	2	5	152	242	121	98	47	18	14	0	23463	2117	1046	4168
LINCOLN, FIRST	Staton Posey	1921	3	2	13	267	368	273		44	21	47	0				
NEW HOPE	NON-RPT		1														
OAK GROVE	Louis Dewett	1965	1	4	18	152	170	106	31	43	30	0	0	23368	1216	810	2084
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	Edward L. Powers	1871	3	6	30	329	465	263	113	125	40	48	0	46228	5340	1752	9026
PROVIDENCE	Lowell Ponder	1891	1	3	9	132	198	73	0	0	0	0	0	17402	1727	709	2841
RIDGEVIEW	Galen Lassiter	1961	7	44	34	675	712	399	295	168	47	0	55	87482	0	0	172
ROLLING HILLS	William Brock Watson	1972	7	6	17	148	162	133	61	80	18	15	0	51655	3769	833	7530
SILENT GROVE		1963	7	9	1	74	107	46	58	0	0	0	0	10685	866	90	1130
SUNORA	B. R. Stockton	1929	1	16	42	120	150	128	51	94	44	39	10	28978	1493	2199	6875
SOUTHSIDE	Seibert H. Haley	1955	6	0	7	62	77	60	46	20	0	0	0	8538	474	474	1311
SPRING VALLEY	Odell Davis	1848	2	0	2	20	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	6183	618	309	1087
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Clifford Palmer	1870	5	171	187	2290	2560	2983	1713	0	767	188	0	741084	63312	1925	91014
SULPHUR CITY	J. B. Kyger	1866	1	0	11	85	154	79	39	38	0	0	0	9735	1077	472	1989
UNIVERSITY	H. D. McCarty	1953	6	87	253	1290	2184	1351	239	395	293	113	73	534615	17250	1725	63434
WEST FORK	James A. Criswell	1942	3	13	21	267	358	223	86	75	83	0	0	41713	2484	745	3998
WINSLOW	Ray South	1947	2	2	11	114	158	81	65	35	0	10	0	25681	2171	704	4009

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

36	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	4,815	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,135	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
33	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	1,991	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT

		746	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		302	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
594	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$2,554,964	TOTAL RECEIPTS
966	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$184,277	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
10,716	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$31,699	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
14,923	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$340,229	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
9,819	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

WASHINGTON-MADISON

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BERRY STREET	1976	YES	76	31	111	23,109	18,999	26,766	0	YES
BLACK OAK	1977	YES	23	17	25	4,739	0	6,430	0	YES
BRUSH CREEK CHURCH	1975	YES	97	67	105	50,934	30,000	34,406	18,893	YES
CALVARY	1975	YES	20	8	25	7,878	0	10,780	0	NO
CAUDLE AVE	1975	YES	147	65	98	48,488	4,221	51,635	0	YES
CUMBS	1976	YES	28	0	20	3,512	0	3,782	1,202	NO
ELKINS	1977	NO			0					
ELKINS FIRST	1974	YES	103	0	60	27,734	23,000	31,398	0	YES
ELMDALE	1972	YES	299	101	600	228,825	73,110	164,939	0	YES
FARMINGTON FIRST	1976	YES	91	34	56	21,904	0	27,297	0	YES
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	1975	YES	401	120	1,097	234,584	46,380	267,360	0	YES
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	1974	YES	50	0	50	5,256	8,477	10,711	0	NO
FRIENDSHIP	1966	YES	40	0	0	798	0	0	0	NO
GREENLAND	1976	YES	79	0	80	18,318	13,378	21,800	0	YES
HINDSVILLE	1975	YES	40	0	30	9,555	2,000	13,896	0	YES
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	1973	YES	73	0	217	77,135	145,477	39,652	28,238	YES
IMMANUEL FAYETTEVILL	1976	YES	95	54	252	40,716	17,696	50,631	0	YES
JOHNSON	19	YES	39	24	25	14,905	0	15,723	0	YES
KINGSTON FIRST	1970	YES	60	33	60	15,668	0	17,686	0	YES
LIBERTY	1975	YES	61	22	80	22,817	7,500	23,463	0	YES
LINCOLN, FIRST	1971	YES	102	21	94					YES
NEW HOPE	19				0					
OAK GROVE	1967	YES	65		95	21,757	8,350	23,368	1,597	YES
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	1972	YES	125	44	225	34,394	44,000	46,228	0	YES
PROVIDENCE	1976	YES	31	0	41	10,323	0	17,402	0	YES

KIDGEVIEW	1977	YES	350	81	515	92,399	278,526	85,982	0	YES
KULLING HILLS	1973	YES	77	28	160	43,115	33,850	51,360	0	YES
SILENT GROVE	19	YES	27	0	25	7,617	0	10,685	0	NO
SONDRA	1973	YES	91	74	100	17,834	12,500	28,978	0	YES
SOUTHSIDE	1977	YES	30	14	40	6,644	350	8,538	0	NO
SPRING VALLEY	1975	YES	15	0	10	6,403	0	6,183	0	NO
SPRINGDALE FIRST	1970	YES	1394	0	840	392,171	0	741,084	0	YES
SULPHUR CITY	1976	YES	43	25	50	8,110	0	9,615	2,000	YES
UNIVERSITY	1965	YES	700	305	1,300	528,666	480,000	506,426	178,478	YES
WEST FORK	1972	YES	103	39	205	41,308	100,500	41,713	0	NO
WINSLOW	1977	YES	45	15	45	6,367	0	15,304	0	YES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

34	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,073,983	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
5,020	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,348,314	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
1,222	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,411,221	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$6,736	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$230,408	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		26	CHURCH LIBRARIES

#### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### WHITE RIVER

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR ORG	MEMBERSHIP				*****ENROLMENT*****						TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
			TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	V6S	TU	M IN	WMU					BRO
ANTIJC		1891	1	0		15	51	8		0	0	0	0	1352	68	68	136
ARKANA	Mike Treat	1975	2	0	3	19	19	48	0	0	0	0	0	1990	0	0	0
BRUND	David Hill	1871	2	0	7	103	221	24	34	17	0	0	0	6447	448	310	821
BULL SHOALS FIRST	Howard King	1975	3	7	6	70	102	44	33	0	12	16	10	14505	958	466	1665
CUTIER FIRST	Glenn Nicholson	1904	3	2	8	106	262	92	64	48	18	24	0	19907	2235	1395	5297
EASTSIDE	Jack Kwok	1960	4	11	29	426	462	389	127	180	73	71	45	66920	6205	3102	11328
FLIPPIN FIRST	Glen Hicks	1945	3	5	4	240	398	113	85	41	18	22	27	28113	1810	1617	4155
GASSVILLE	Don Faith	1868	3	7	9	181	210	176	108	0	44	0	0	46270	2684	1698	6294
HENDERSON FIRST	G. E. Robey	1971	1	4	9	49	77	56	45	34	0	0	0	11630	521	496	1102
HILLTOP		NEW 1977	1	0	19	14	15	28	24	0	0	7	0	6545	415	464	938
HUPEWELL	Carl Huddleston	1874	1	8	4	110	141	64	64	30	19			11360	550	520	1305
LUNE ROCK	Bobby Joe Mathis	1931	1	0	4	35	84	35	31		0			4010	240	200	535
MIDWAY	Don Rose	1967	2	5	3	140	158	75	52	45	28	0	0	15382	1579	794	2756

MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	Kenneth Threet	1868	4	24	79	815	1097	884	289	194	312	163		245653	22075	4510	42914
NEW HOPE	Roy Dunn	1881	1	7	11	109	198	81	41	0	0	12	7	7898	707	343	1086
NEW YORK FIRST	Paul Huskey	1913	2	27	10	261	363	110	116	89	59			24252		1080	2310
OAK GROVE		1884	1			7	15										
PEEL FIRST	W. H. Cook	1908	2	1		25	32	65	49			1		5970	608	271	1174
PILGRIM REST	Estel Grigg	1872	1	2	3	139	249	97			55			10003	240		240
PYATT	Ray Taffer	1961	2	0	8	78	117	62	78	0	0	41	0	14386	650	650	1746
SEA VALLEY	Charles Tilton	1959	1	0	0	37	37	37		19	0	0	0	4164	292	321	681
SUMMIT	W. L. Koone	1964	2	10	11	123	148	173	77	28	0	16	1	23000	1075	385	2595
TUMAHAWK	A. L. Emberton	1962	1	6	7	54	81	88	0	0	0	0	0	5025	283	283	599
WHITEVILLE	Enos A. Cross	1892	1	1	3	82	160	63	45	40	22	8	9	12945	713	1069	1978
YELLVILLE	Bill Griffith	1913	3	21	14	292	418	227	102	122	20	23	0	55217	4338	3384	9487

### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

25	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,464	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	887	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
22	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	680	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		404	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		99	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
148	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$642,944	TOTAL RECEIPTS
251	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$48,694	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,530	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$23,426	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,115	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$101,142	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
3,039	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART B

WHITE RIVER CHURCH	YEAR	TWO PAS SUN CALL	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
ANTIUCH	19	NO	8	0	3	1,116	0	1,352		NO
ARKANA	1977	NO	18	0	4	2,010	0	1,990	20	NO
BRUND	1973	YES	17	13	10	6,192	0	6,447	0	NO
BULL SHOALS FIRST	1975	YES	29	0	114	14,341	9,766	14,505	982	YES
COTTER FIRST	1974	YES	45	21	60	14,354	0	19,907	0	YES
EASTSIDE	1976	YES	168	75	300	53,019	53,700	66,804	0	NO
FLIPPIN FIRST	1971	YES	56	18	70	13,846		26,666	0	NO

GASSVILLE	1976	YES	102	0	63	67,241	9,848	32,193	27,779	YES
HENDERSON FIRST	1977	YES	30	16	55	12,214	22,191	11,630	0	YES
HILLTOP	19	YES	20	0	50	4,293	0	6,464	0	NO
HOPEWELL	1976	YES	42	22	47	10,930	0	10,350	860	NO
LONE ROCK	1977	YES	21		20	2,615	0	4,010		NO
MIDWAY	1976	YES	46	20	40	12,508		15,382	600	YES
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	1973	YES	404	139	800	293,333	149,665	243,810	95,000	YES
NEW HUPE	1977	YES	31	0	20	7,638	0	7,898	1,277	YES
NORFOLK FIRST	1976	YES	86	52	75	13,400	22,000	24,252		
OAK GROVE	19	NO			10					
PEEL FIRST	1973	YES	29		0	4,822	0	5,970	0	NO
PILGRIM REST	1972	YES	60		0	8,076		10,003	0	YES
PYATT	1977	YES	42	0	50	12,802	0	14,386	977	YES
KEA VALLEY	1977	YES	27	12	20	2,956	0	4,089	0	NO
SUMMIT	1961	YES	48	24	35	25,058	12,500	23,000	0	YES
TOMAHAWK	1975	YES	36	0	30	4,195	0	5,025	0	YES
WHITEVILLE	1977	YES	38	21	43	17,087	8,200	12,849	9,515	NO
YELLVILLE	1976	YES	130	50	100	53,402	0	55,152	10,050	YES

### 1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

22	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$657,448	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,533	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$287,870	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
483	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$624,134	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,019	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$147,060	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		12	CHURCH LIBRARIES

### 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT PART A

#### MISC ASSOCIATIONS

CHURCH	PASTOR	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLMENT*****							TOTAL RECEIPT	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	VBS	TU	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BERRYVILLE SECOND	Alfred Howard	1976	4	0	2	28	30	35	0	0	4	0	0	11540	98	98	289
BETHANY	Bengy Massey	NEW 1976	3	29	22	132	132	128	0	0	0	30	17	25699	724	0	724
CLINTON FIRST	Emmett Pipkins	1935	3	15	7	335	470	226	55	29	52	24	0	59277	6565	0	8779
EUKEKA SPGS FIRST	Ray Y. Langley	1912	3	4	15	223	336	140	0	13	20	0	0	37135	4572	0	7237
FAITH	Donald Ray Johnson	1973	4	12	8	102	102	97	75	0	28	0	0	30892	1202	0	2836

HALF MOON	Loy Moody	1976 RPT	1953 1		38	81	46					723	0	0	0	
MALVERN FIRST	Zane Chess	1976 RPT	1878 5		800	1000	466	0	115	142	0	100691	8806	120	16661	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	Jack Riley		1873 5	48 93	993	1837	1107	361	160	213	90	72	248381	22305	30	30813

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

8	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	491	VBS ENROLMENT
0	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	202	T U ONGOING ENROLMENT
7	CHURCHES GIVING TO COOP. PROGRAM	432	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
		286	w M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
		89	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT (MEN + BOYS)
108	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	\$514,338	TOTAL RECEIPTS
147	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$44,272	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,651	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$248	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,988	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$67,339	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
2,245	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT		

1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT  
PART B

MISC ASSOCIATIONS

CHURCH	YEAR PAS CALL	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	AVG T U ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	LIB RARY
BERRYVILLE SECOND	1977	YES	27	0	0	10,697	0	11,540	0	NO
BETHANY	1976	YES	89	0	60	22,444	17,300	25,699	9,321	NO
CLINTON FIRST	1966	YES	140	25	175	50,261	13,560	59,277	0	NO
EUREKA SPGS FIRST	1964	YES	99	7	225	29,384	0	36,475	0	YES
FAITH	1973	YES	66	0	40	51,759	65,000	30,132	25,384	NO
HALF MOON	1976	NO	35		5	651	0	723	373	
MALVERN FIRST	1972	YES	261	0	500	108,935	30,000	82,806	0	
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	1974	YES	515	120	1,942	412,417	382,712	244,833	200,375	YES

1977 ASSOCIATION TOTALS

7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$686,548	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES
1,232	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$508,572	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT
152	T U AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$491,485	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS
\$2,947	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$235,453	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRUCTION (LOCAL)
		2	CHURCH LIBRARIES

**SUMMARY  
PART A & PART B**

Number	Association	Churches In Association	Churches Giving To Cooperative Program	Received By Baptism	Received By Letter	Total Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts
1	Arkansas Valley	23	21	200	323	6,509	10,850	5,196	2,222	1,728	939	782	503	1,370,825
2	Ashley	19	18	168	255	5,423	6,843	4,567	1,489	2,116	941	529	403	1,052,039
3	Bartholomew	24	23	128	199	4,508	7,050	5,994	1,356	1,370	696	353	93	809,012
4	Benton	28	28	526	634	8,027	11,891	7,738	3,880	1,814	1,334	941	329	1,407,012
5	Big Creek	11	11	33	25	897	1,380	765	148	159	134	34	49	95,045
6	Black River	30	25	184	298	4,385	6,697	3,588	1,401	1,631	514	342	96	672,130
7	Buckner	32	26	96	150	2,733	4,567	2,352	1,046	687	340	110	—	405,392
8	Buckville	4	2	4	19	314	422	210	107	—	—	19	—	21,871
9	Caddo River	18	15	65	103	1,600	2,359	1,439	591	410	236	96	18	287,093
10	Calvary	40	39	365	497	7,213	10,330	5,784	2,453	1,982	1,163	752	303	1,160,340
11	Carey	21	18	137	184	2,812	4,083	2,253	946	854	476	157	20	501,491
12	Caroline	30	29	239	380	6,748	9,388	5,428	2,410	1,994	1,016	852	246	1,376,576
13	Centennial	13	12	138	144	2,879	4,497	2,459	793	960	521	428	228	717,082
14	Central	49	48	525	1,064	15,065	20,353	11,917	4,665	4,170	2,216	1,354	367	2,800,107
15	Clear Creek	32	30	425	315	7,261	9,845	6,365	2,990	2,251	937	545	190	1,242,917
16	Concord	50	43	858	1,089	19,406	28,841	15,901	7,260	4,909	2,725	1,632	200	3,841,697
17	Conway-Perry	15	14	107	103	1,761	2,626	1,515	832	332	172	248	48	281,197
18	Current-Gains	29	28	213	243	4,247	6,602	3,726	1,550	1,498	450	374	151	657,240
19	Dardanelle-Russellville	26	26	137	194	3,791	5,221	2,900	1,183	919	436	332	98	597,185
20	Delta	31	26	133	184	4,841	7,981	3,879	1,416	1,487	385	477	74	985,423
21	Faulkner	25	23	253	499	5,444	7,459	4,174	1,794	1,666	1,248	576	249	1,017,306
22	Greene	35	35	283	341	5,499	8,145	4,615	1,780	2,447	683	489	172	985,754
23	Harmony	38	36	584	716	13,104	18,948	10,806	3,754	3,842	1,839	921	214	2,913,461
24	Independence	22	22	146	187	4,309	6,046	3,705	1,551	1,511	677	436	205	717,395
25	Liberty	52	52	430	713	13,710	19,870	11,550	4,723	4,694	2,492	1,601	501	3,348,857
26	Little Red River	20	18	49	121	2,071	3,195	1,868	706	647	310	174	17	431,242
27	Little River	28	24	172	237	4,432	6,061	3,337	1,457	1,289	604	357	97	910,691
28	Mississippi	41	38	406	458	8,905	16,222	6,549	2,821	2,994	1,354	853	446	1,610,165
29	Mount Zion	37	37	436	651	11,192	16,283	8,426	2,890	3,199	1,228	1,193	545	1,922,844
30	North Arkansas	39	37	207	370	5,988	8,236	4,756	2,850	1,701	1,061	626	272	1,169,766
31	North Pulaski	35	33	595	1,171	16,753	22,441	13,251	5,081	4,152	2,556	1,728	738	3,716,113
32	●auchita	20	19	161	216	3,475	5,423	2,637	1,115	912	327	452	160	504,108
33	Pulaski	49	48	762	1,728	25,647	36,166	19,714	7,058	5,864	3,490	2,382	974	7,159,898
34	Red River	36	29	134	516	4,400	7,157	3,395	1,117	1,285	413	510	136	775,090
35	Rocky Bayou	21	19	113	183	2,660	3,579	2,329	991	772	334	117	12	334,172
36	Searcy	4	4	10	14	310	484	248	75	118	26	—	—	33,968
37	Southwest Arkansas	42	42	437	657	11,838	16,486	9,010	3,450	3,248	1,567	1,285	436	2,230,199
38	Tri-County	41	37	529	559	11,514	17,564	9,958	4,474	3,115	1,509	1,126	503	2,286,017
39	Trinity	33	29	183	270	5,872	8,969	4,247	2,133	2,120	427	297	73	716,540
40	Van Buren	17	16	71	121	1,289	1,752	1,040	484	250	56	42	8	159,354
41	Washington-Madison	36	33	594	966	10,716	14,923	9,819	4,815	2,135	1,991	746	302	2,554,964
42	White River	25	22	148	251	3,530	5,115	3,039	1,464	887	680	404	99	642,944
	Miscellaneous Assoc.	8	7	108	147	2,651	3,988	2,245	491	202	432	286	89	514,338
	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>11,492</b>	<b>17,495</b>	<b>285,729</b>	<b>416,338</b>	<b>232,694</b>	<b>95,812</b>	<b>80,321</b>	<b>40,935</b>	<b>26,958</b>	<b>9,664</b>	<b>56,936,860</b>

Number	Association	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Total Mission Expenditures	SS Average Attendance	TU Average Attendance	Property Value (000)	Total Local Expenditures	Total Church Debt	Total Tithes, Offerings, Other Gifts	Expenditures On New Construction (Local)
1	Arkansas Valley	132,313	28,616	238,725	2,554	907	5,205	1,146,923	543,895	1,315,018	142,872
2	Ashley	146,896	25,567	224,069	2,200	994	3,900	873,858	407,933	1,036,091	168,503
3	Bartholomew	90,638	27,214	165,026	2,043	727	3,871	828,345	738,659	784,161	289,982
4	Benton	150,077	26,920	234,817	3,831	789	4,941	1,258,570	774,010	1,381,855	167,516
5	Big Creek	3,581	790	7,414	452	93	417	72,852	39,752	94,872	3,808
6	Black River	58,274	23,644	149,013	1,838	812	2,412	512,304	264,902	640,817	44,280
7	Buckner	41,538	13,303	70,031	1,410	351	1,263	282,503	48,480	400,582	41,116
8	Buckville	976	35	1,790	144	—	50	16,037	—	21,871	3,874
9	Caddo River	22,186	7,850	39,362	854	248	1,014	277,009	132,264	284,789	64,813
10	Calvary	120,980	36,259	242,148	3,150	1,023	3,720	937,773	382,569	1,122,351	81,419
11	Carey	48,752	18,611	91,769	1,234	473	1,961	406,704	31,697	499,588	122,697
12	Caroline	177,441	26,038	263,369	2,797	806	4,330	1,634,184	591,458	1,358,160	705,402
13	Centennial	73,830	3,016	108,864	1,112	447	2,768	1,036,969	245,405	699,249	566,959
14	Central	254,367	59,084	431,985	5,852	2,036	11,207	2,856,701	1,931,772	2,720,992	636,986
15	Clear Creek	108,923	45,954	209,607	3,429	1,173	4,480	952,906	735,810	1,209,279	67,309
16	Concord	432,639	62,152	797,912	8,066	2,196	12,424	2,973,754	2,770,236	3,486,182	267,310
17	Conway-Perry	18,193	8,911	43,091	761	98	1,095	215,816	126,821	279,793	25,879
18	Current-Gains	55,548	21,378	113,593	1,979	817	2,594	516,530	123,615	650,943	46,228
19	Dardanelle-Russellville	44,136	19,489	95,743	1,550	467	2,326	524,461	498,726	586,986	86,606
20	Delta	89,744	20,174	154,368	1,888	615	3,320	1,067,393	366,300	969,830	523,010
21	Faulkner	68,091	35,566	143,280	2,562	1,078	3,843	865,934	624,324	1,001,631	39,624
22	Greene	87,195	38,464	178,633	2,801	1,552	2,724	805,100	291,053	977,194	102,160
23	Harmony	256,576	39,914	449,495	5,048	1,686	10,692	2,362,397	1,170,421	2,680,694	243,624
24	Independence	74,973	33,465	153,804	1,815	726	2,801	632,882	297,048	677,160	91,123
25	Liberty	373,701	77,860	630,242	5,788	2,477	14,108	2,520,516	1,303,374	3,237,633	125,686
26	Little Red River	33,682	13,797	58,925	1,072	322	1,491	394,984	490,627	415,523	76,347
27	Little River	67,228	16,004	131,151	1,862	595	2,687	854,013	457,147	873,243	157,003
28	Mississippi	168,365	48,949	326,195	3,522	1,663	5,942	1,441,626	466,277	1,459,049	211,317
29	Mount Zion	174,669	49,296	350,137	4,208	1,676	7,302	1,638,896	914,375	1,878,635	149,288
30	North Arkansas	111,698	39,533	208,159	2,758	939	3,349	837,212	307,769	1,153,147	119,528
31	North Pulaski	363,630	53,171	612,117	6,333	1,793	12,506	3,296,346	1,593,757	3,481,896	302,771
32	Ouachita	51,367	15,621	97,785	1,446	426	1,530	380,543	108,964	499,036	18,139
33	Pulaski	583,592	70,068	2,241,689	9,144	2,697	35,896	5,800,192	6,877,097	6,147,046	796,566
34	Red River	67,704	14,509	131,089	1,981	692	2,474	618,129	146,893	732,219	56,683
35	Rocky Bayou	16,939	11,327	37,188	1,269	439	1,221	447,650	247,073	334,104	176,189
36	Searcy	3,039	170	5,213	137	61	120	24,112	—	33,968	378
37	Southwest Arkansas	223,433	32,394	413,999	4,397	1,444	8,827	1,723,081	763,686	2,147,054	118,966
38	Tri-County	214,462	41,993	380,164	4,530	1,580	8,693	1,746,964	708,562	2,276,295	156,594
39	Trinity	56,740	20,264	103,176	2,244	996	3,019	623,223	205,860	700,021	88,107
40	Van Buren	8,516	5,173	19,002	701	157	460	170,870	40,964	157,506	72,333
41	Washington-Madison	184,277	31,699	340,229	5,020	1,222	6,736	2,073,983	1,348,314	2,411,221	230,408
42	White River	48,694	23,426	101,142	1,533	483	2,019	657,448	287,870	624,134	147,060
	Miscellaneous Assoc.	44,272	248	67,339	1,232	152	2,947	686,548	508,572	491,485	235,453
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,353,875</b>	<b>1,187,916</b>	<b>10,862,849</b>	<b>118,547</b>	<b>39,928</b>	<b>214,685</b>	<b>48,994,241</b>	<b>29,914,331</b>	<b>53,933,303</b>	<b>7,771,916</b>



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

1800 First National Building  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES AND CHANGES IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEARS THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1 TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, THE EXECUTIVE BOARD'S POLICY IS TO PREPARE ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND, IN ACCORDANCE WITH ACCOUNTING PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. ACCORDINGLY, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE AFOREMENTIONED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976, AND THE RESULTS OF CASH OPERATIONS OF THE FUNDS DURING THE YEARS THEN ENDED ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING MENTIONED IN THE PARAGRAPH ABOVE, WHICH BASIS HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A CONSISTENT MANNER.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 8, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 9 TO 46, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS, CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, ARE PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

*Russell Brown & Company*  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
JANUARY 20, 1978

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
CASH	\$ 625,984	\$ 701,892
INVESTMENTS - AT COST	832,735	782,735
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - INVESTMENTS - AT COST	71,638	65,046
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS MAGAZINE	4,187	3,653
NOTES RECEIVABLE - CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND	190,459	99,231
- OTHER	14,443	7,948
DEPOSITS	25,386	21,003
REAL ESTATE, FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, AT COST	3,421,930	3,218,638
FUND OVERDRAFTS		
BAPTIST BUILDING FUND	328,526	399,966
THIRD CENTURY ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN	30,696	
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$5,545,984</u>	<u>\$5,300,112</u>
<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>		
NOTE PAYABLE - WORTHEN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY, SECURED BY REAL ESTATE, 6% INTEREST, DUE \$7,700 MONTHLY	\$ 355,042	\$ 423,882
ACCUMULATED PROFIT ON INVESTMENTS - REINVESTED	7,889	7,889
FUNDS HELD IN ESCROW	149,276	120,239
FUND BALANCES		
OPERATING FUNDS	1,611,847	1,529,464
SPECIAL FUNDS	3,421,930	3,218,638
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u>\$5,545,984</u>	<u>\$5,300,112</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
CASH RECEIPTS		
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	\$5,476,681	\$5,027,361
DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS:		
HIGHER EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT FUND	\$ 240,844	\$ 395,185
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES	81,582	66,647
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DESIGNATED:		
DIXIE JACKSON	180,649	160,219
LOTTIE MOON	945,863	862,420
ANNIE ARMSTRONG	307,802	257,343
OTHER DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	<u>195,850</u>	<u>302,919</u>
TOTAL DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	1,952,590	2,044,733
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	181,667	177,132
CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES	207,948	187,694
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	<u>502,078</u>	<u>351,515</u>
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	891,693	716,341
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	<u>8,320,964</u>	<u>7,788,435</u>
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES	277,196	242,482
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	997,863	1,219,207
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE	252,954	343,429
EXECUTIVE BOARD - SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	1,960,686	3,006,805
OPERATING FUND DISBURSEMENTS	4,328,435	2,442,654
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	<u>529,738</u>	<u>242,882</u>
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	8,346,872	7,497,459
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH ASSETS	(25,908)	290,976
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,484,627	1,193,651
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$1,458,719</u>	<u>\$1,484,627</u>
BALANCE COMPOSED OF		
CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS	\$ 625,984	\$ 701,892
INVESTMENTS	832,735	782,735
	<u>\$1,458,719</u>	<u>\$1,484,627</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES  
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

FUND	FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1976	1977 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS
ADMINISTRATION	\$ 16,156	\$ 58,365	\$ 566	\$ 10,390
ANNUITY OPERATING	2,343	12,375		12,384
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS- MAGAZINE	63,535	81,013		181,668
ASSEMBLY OPERATING	54,348	20,601		171,389
BROTHERHOOD	3,850	38,360		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION OPERATING	40,777	262,888	9,671	18,761
BUSINESS SERVICES	44,578	151,088		81,168
CAMP	44,084	26,710		36,559
CHURCH MUSIC	21,918	44,408		7,500
CHURCH TRAINING	30,023	75,490		11,268
CONVENTION	7,587	32,928		
EVANGELISM	11,696	89,649	732	
NATIONAL BAPTIST WORK	18,195	55,351	1,226	20,968
STATE MISSIONS OPERATING	180,465	173,741	7,814	43,037
STEWARDSHIP	18,047	56,500		
SUNDAY SCHOOL	23,705	103,902		22,571
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OPERATING	37,256	125,286	875	
LIFE AND LIBERTY CAMPAIGN	7,147			20
ANNUITY DUES	31,120	135,000		
ASSEMBLY IMPROVEMENT	59,243	67,377	628	1,050
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CAPITAL NEEDS	63,787	59,106		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION SUMMER MISSIONS	895		15,563	1,346
CAMP IMPROVEMENT	77,720	24,191		
CONTINGENCY GENERAL	99,866	10,000		69,342
CONTINGENCY STATE CAUSES ONLY	2,664		4,200	
OFFICE BUILDING IMPROVEMENT	21,448	13,024		
FUTURE OFFICE BUILDING PROGRAM	14,673			
RESERVE FUND	51,062	25,250		
STATE MISSIONS EMERGENCY	80,532		15	

(CONT.)

<u>FUND TRANSFERS</u>	<u>TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR</u>	<u>DISBURSEMENTS</u>	<u>FUND TRANSFERS</u>	<u>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</u>	<u>FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1977</u>
\$ 10,250	\$ 85,477	\$ 64,422		\$ 64,422	\$ 21,055
	27,102	19,228		19,228	7,874
	326,216	266,723		266,723	59,493
	246,338	170,924	\$ 20,443	191,367	54,971
	42,210	35,871		35,871	6,339
	332,097	286,955		286,955	45,142
33,506	277,784	272,203		272,203	5,581
	107,353	58,678		58,678	48,675
	73,826	56,863		56,863	16,963
	116,781	81,942		81,942	34,839
3,000	43,515	33,385		33,385	10,130
	102,077	83,262		83,262	18,815
	95,740	73,289		73,289	22,451
122,384	527,441	341,745		341,745	185,696
	74,547	45,881		45,881	28,666
	150,178	125,118		125,118	25,060
2,345	165,762	119,358		119,358	46,404
	7,167		6,767	6,767	400
	166,120	131,251		131,251	34,869
20,443	148,741	74,444		74,444	74,297
	122,893	109,965		109,965	12,928
	17,804	17,657		17,657	147
	101,911	1,868		1,868	100,043
	179,208	7,788	47,499	55,287	123,921
	6,864		3,800	3,800	3,064
	34,472	15,644		15,644	18,828
	14,673	9,716		9,716	4,957
	76,312	17,250		17,250	59,062
40,853	121,400	35,332	6,000	41,332	80,068

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

FUND	FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1976	1977 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS
NEW MISSION SITES	\$ 60,796	\$ 38,010		\$ 5,015
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY	256			
BAPTIST BUILDING LIBRARY	414			
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION LOAN	72,442	100,752		
INSURANCE - DISABLED AND RETIRED EMPLOYEES	7,126			
STATE MISSIONS CHURCH BUILDING LOAN	171,432		\$ 4,361	2,157
OFFICE BUILDING DEBT	(399,966)	95,000		
EMERGENCY RELIEF	8,864		564	
EXTREME MISSION NEEDS	3,799		242	
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION SPECIAL	75,615		1,434,908	5,479
OTHER FUNDS		3,500,316	471,227	
	<u>1,129,498</u>	<u>\$5,476,681</u>	<u>\$1,952,592</u>	<u>\$702,072</u>
ADD FUND OVERDRAFTS				
OFFICE BUILDING DEBT FUND	399,966			
THIRD CENTURY ENDOWMENT CAM- PAIGN FUND				
	<u>\$1,529,464</u>			

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

<u>FUND TRANSFERS</u>	<u>TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR</u>	<u>DISBURSEMENTS</u>	<u>FUND TRANSFERS</u>	<u>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</u>	<u>FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1977</u>
	\$ 103,821	\$ 52,939		\$ 52,939	\$ 50,882
\$ 3,443	3,699	3,699		3,699	NONE
	414	71		71	343
	173,194	72,893		72,893	100,301
800	7,926	7,922		7,922	4
22,050	200,000 (304,966)	23,560		23,560	200,000 (328,526)
3,384	9,428 7,425	6,541	1,200	1,200 6,541	8,228 884
2,190	1,518,192	1,266,905	175,902	1,442,807	75,385
1,500	3,973,043	3,973,170	5,487	3,978,657	(5,614)
<u>\$223,342</u>	<u>\$9,484,185</u>	<u>\$8,008,218</u>	<u>\$223,342</u>	<u>\$8,231,560</u>	<u>1,252,625</u>
					328,526
					30,696
					<u>\$1,611,847</u>



EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES  
 YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977

FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1976		\$3,218,638
ADDITIONS TO REAL ESTATE, FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT:		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION - CONWAY	\$88,576	
MISSION SITE - BUCKNER ASSOCIATION	2,500	
ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY - DORMITORY	35,858	
IBM SYSTEM 32 COMPUTER	34,932	
AUTOMOBILES	34,665	
PORTABLE CHAPELS	<u>18,752</u>	215,283
		<u>3,433,921</u>
RETIREMENTS:		
MISSION SITE - CHEROKEE VILLAGE	1,291	
MISSION SITE - PINE BLUFF	2,700	
MISSION SITE - LEPANTO	<u>8,000</u>	11,991
FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1977		<u><u>\$3,241,930</u></u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD MAINTAINS ITS RECORDS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS; CONSEQUENTLY, CERTAIN REVENUE AND RELATED ASSETS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN RECEIVED RATHER THAN WHEN EARNED, AND CERTAIN DISBURSEMENTS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN PAID RATHER THAN WHEN THE OBLIGATION IS INCURRED.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH ACCOUNTING PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATION, NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE IN THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR DEPRECIATION OF PROPERTIES.

NOTE 2: FUND OVERDRAFTS

THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION IN ITS NOVEMBER, 1967 MEETING, APPROVED THE BORROWING FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES OF UP TO \$900,000 FOR THE PURCHASE OF A BAPTIST BUILDING SITE WITH THE INDEBTEDNESS TO BE LIQUIDATED FROM THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET. AT DECEMBER 31, 1977, THE BALANCE OF THE FUND OVERDRAFT RESULTING FROM THESE BORROWINGS WAS \$328,526.

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, IN ITS AUGUST, 1976 ANNUAL MEETING, APPROVED THE OPERATIONS OF THE THIRD CENTURY ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN WITH FUNDING TO BE OBTAINED FROM FUTURE CONTRIBUTIONS. AT DECEMBER 31, 1977, THE FUND OVERDRAFT RESULTING FROM OPERATIONS WAS \$30,696.

NOTE 3: FUNDS HELD IN ESCROW

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD'S POLICY IS TO HOLD ALL OFFERINGS FOR LOTTIE MOON FOREIGN MISSIONS WHICH ARE RECEIVED SUBSEQUENT TO OCTOBER IN ESCROW UNTIL THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FUNDS HELD IN ESCROW AMOUNTED TO \$149,276 AND \$120,239 AT DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976, RESPECTIVELY.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
1800 First National Building  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE BALANCE SHEETS OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEARS THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, THE INSTITUTION'S POLICY IS TO PREPARE ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES AT DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976, AND THE RESULTS OF ITS OPERATIONS AND THE CHANGES IN ITS FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEARS THEN ENDED, ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, WHICH HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A MANNER CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 6, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN

AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 7 TO 10, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF FINANCIAL POSITION, RESULTS OF OPERATIONS AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, IS PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

*Russell Brown & Company*  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
FEBRUARY 10, 1978

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

## BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
CURRENT FUNDS		
UNRESTRICTED:		
CASH	\$ 108,954	\$ 141,233
SAVINGS DEPOSITS	322,921	281,415
STOCKS (AT COST)		3,946
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT (AT COST)	18,004	4,152
AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS	3,946	
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	<u>453,825</u>	<u>430,746</u>
RESTRICTED:		
CASH	225	225
SAVINGS DEPOSITS	8,229	7,743
TOTAL RESTRICTED	<u>8,454</u>	<u>7,968</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT FUND (AT COST)		
LAND AND CEMETARY LOTS	13,757	13,757
BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	924,465	915,290
EQUIPMENT	47,456	43,101
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	52,079	52,079
LIBRARY BOOKS	414	414
VEHICLES	60,537	38,575
LIVESTOCK	1,145	1,145
TOTAL LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	<u>1,099,853</u>	<u>1,064,361</u>
ENDOWMENT FUND		
CASH	26,256	16,635
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT (AT COST)	20,000	20,000
AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS	378,772	352,531
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUND	<u>425,028</u>	<u>389,166</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$1,987,160</u>	<u>\$1,892,241</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
CURRENT FUNDS		
UNRESTRICTED:		
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	\$ 6,441	\$ 12,476
PAYROLL TAXES WITHHELD AND ACCRUED	54	54
	<u>6,495</u>	<u>12,530</u>
FUND BALANCES:		
GENERAL FUND	417,634	391,372
MEMORIAL FUND	29,696	26,844
	<u>447,330</u>	<u>418,216</u>
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED	<u>453,825</u>	<u>430,746</u>
RESTRICTED:		
FUND BALANCE - EDUCATION FUND	8,454	7,968
TOTAL RESTRICTED	<u>8,454</u>	<u>7,968</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT FUND		
FUND BALANCE	1,099,853	1,064,361
TOTAL LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT FUND	<u>1,099,853</u>	<u>1,064,361</u>
ENDOWMENT FUND		
FUND BALANCE	425,028	389,166
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUND	<u>425,028</u>	<u>389,166</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u>\$1,987,160</u>	<u>\$1,892,241</u>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

	1977	1976
INCOME		
EXECUTIVE BOARD - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	\$141,555	\$128,555
DIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS - THANKSGIVING, CHRISTMAS, MOTHERS DAY, ETC.	118,639	79,738
- UNDESIGNATED	76,876	104,589
- DESIGNATED - CLOTHING, SUPPORT, BIRTHDAYS, ETC.	239,433	229,162
DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	18,918	19,579
TOTAL INCOME	<u>595,421</u>	<u>561,623</u>
EXPENSES		
SALARIES	251,882	215,385
PAYROLL TAXES	16,548	13,625
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	13,015	12,807
RETIREMENT PLAN	8,431	9,215
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	11,200	8,100
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENSES	8,146	6,127
PUBLICITY	4,104	6,650
TRAVEL, MEALS AND LODGING	2,226	2,381
CONFERENCES, DUES AND PUBLICATIONS	956	3,659
BOARD AND COMMITTEE MEETINGS	2,352	2,107
LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING	4,385	5,111
STAFF DEVELOPMENT	825	305
UTILITIES AND TELEPHONE	42,942	38,625
INSURANCE	8,034	7,708
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES, LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING	10,371	12,544
VEHICLE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	13,058	11,244
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	18,185	19,216
FOOD	34,461	41,455
CLOTHING	13,574	13,342
MEDICAL AND DENTAL	4,841	3,558
RECREATION	6,506	6,520
SCHOOL SUPPLIES AND FEES	2,576	2,379
FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SUPPORT	15,463	11,895
PERSONAL GROOMING	1,721	403
FARM EXPENSE	1,042	674
OFFICE RENT	3,452	2,666
MENTAL HEALTH GUIDANCE	2,130	1,860
RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES	3,707	2,186
RETIREMENT SUPPLEMENT	3,300	3,900
SPECIAL NEEDS	12,039	8,002
MISCELLANEOUS	7,280	4,934
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>528,752</u>	<u>478,583</u>
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSES	<u>\$ 66,669</u>	<u>\$ 83,040</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

<u>UNRESTRICTED FUNDS</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$418,216	\$332,042
ADD: EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSE	66,669	83,040
INTEREST INCOME		296
MEMORIAL FUND RECEIPTS	2,852	2,838
LESS: VEHICLES PURCHASED	(26,876)	
BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS	(9,175)	
EQUIPMENT PURCHASED	<u>(4,356)</u>	
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$447,330</u>	<u>\$418,216</u>
 <u>RESTRICTED FUNDS</u>		
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$ 7,968	\$ 7,238
ADD: EDUCATION FUND RECEIPTS	<u>486</u>	<u>730</u>
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 8,454</u>	<u>\$ 7,968</u>
 <u>ENDOWMENT FUND</u>		
BALANCE - BEGINNING OF YEAR	\$389,166	\$325,402
ADD: ENDOWMENT RECEIPTS	9,621	36,581
INCOME FROM SIMMONS AGENCY ACCOUNT	<u>26,241</u>	<u>27,183</u>
BALANCE - END OF YEAR	<u>\$425,028</u>	<u>\$389,166</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.



## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

## NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

THE RECORDS OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES ARE MAINTAINED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES APPLICABLE TO NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE FOR DEPRECIATION OF PROPERTIES.

NOTE 2: AGENCY ACCOUNTS

ASSETS IN AGENCY ACCOUNTS AT DECEMBER 31, 1977 AND 1976 CONSISTED OF THE FOLLOWING:

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
CURRENT FUNDS		
CORPORATE STOCKS	<u>\$ 3,946</u>	
ENDOWMENT FUND		
CASH (OVERDRAFT)	\$ (3)	\$ 473
CORPORATE STOCKS	12,197	26,159
CORPORATE BONDS	98,350	118,350
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	265,301	185,957
DEPOSIT WITH SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION	2,927	21,592
	<u>\$378,772</u>	<u>\$352,531</u>

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS1800 First National Building  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSASARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE BALANCE SHEET OF OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, AS OF MAY 31, 1977, AND THE RELATED STATEMENT OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE FOR DEPRECIATION OF EDUCATIONAL PLANT AND EQUIPMENT.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE FINANCIAL POSITION OF OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY AT MAY 31, 1977, AND THE RESULTS OF ITS OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED IN CONFORMITY WITH ACCOUNTING POLICIES GENERALLY FOLLOWED BY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS APPLIED ON A BASIS CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

*Russell Brown & Company*  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
JULY 8, 1977

## OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

## BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1977

ASSETS

## CURRENT FUNDS

## UNRESTRICTED:

CASH		76,848.07	
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:			
STUDENTS AND RENTS	41,960.58		
OTHER	<u>79,378.39</u>		
	121,338.97		
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR DOUBTFUL			
ACCOUNTS	<u>5,830.78</u>	115,508.19	
INVENTORIES - PROVISIONS, SUPPLIES			
ETC. (AT COST)		167,583.56	
DUE FROM ENDOWMENT FUND INCOME ACCOUNT		104,778.28	
PREPAID EXPENSES		34,621.99	
CASH SURRENDER VALUE - LIFE INSURANCE		16,931.00	
RESERVE ACCOUNT:			
UNITED STUDENT AID FUND, INC.	10,000.00		
STUDENT LOAN GUARANTY FOUNDATION			
OF ARKANSAS	<u>3,000.00</u>	13,000.00	
LIBRARY BOOKS - AT COST		<u>767,534.75</u>	1,296,805.84

## RESTRICTED:

CASH		904,485.90	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE			
MARKET VALUE \$334,860.00)		165,296.94	
DUE FROM UNRESTRICTED CURRENT FUND		100,000.00	
NOTES RECEIVABLE		<u>294,000.00</u>	1,463,782.84
			<u>2,760,588.68</u>

## TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS

## PLANT FUNDS

## UNEXPENDED PLANT FUND:

CASH		791,914.46	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET			
VALUE \$89,586.75)		<u>104,715.01</u>	896,629.47
FUNDS FOR RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT:			
CASH		9,634.93	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET			
VALUE \$161,200.00)		<u>160,000.00</u>	169,634.93
FUNDS FOR RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS:			
CASH		27,015.62	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET			
VALUE \$230,310.00)		<u>225,959.25</u>	252,974.87
INVESTMENT IN PLANT:			
PREPAID INTEREST		8,060.99	
LAND - CAMPUS, FARM AND OTHER		885,426.23	
STADIUM AND TENNIS COURTS		72,183.53	
BUILDINGS		<u>8,947,142.24</u>	

(CONT.)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1977

ASSETS

PLANT FUNDS (CONT.)

INVESTMENT IN PLANT (CONT.):

EQUIPMENT	1,533,628.14	
VEHICLES	<u>114,884.96</u>	<u>11,561,326.09</u>
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS		<u>12,880,565.36</u>

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

BOTTOMS ENDOWMENT FUND - NOTE RECEIVABLE	10,000.00	
JOHNSON ENDOWMENT FUND - NOTE RECEIVABLE	<u>10,000.00</u>	
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS		<u>20,000.00</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

		<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>	
CURRENT FUNDS			
UNRESTRICTED:			
OVERDRAFT - CITIZENS FIRST STATE BANK	109,974.17		
NOTES PAYABLE	20,000.00		
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	20,567.26		
CREDIT BALANCES - ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	18,201.47		
HOUSING DEPOSITS	54,330.28		
DUE BAXTER B. CANNON PRINCIPAL FUND	7,000.00		
DUE STUDENT LOAN FUND	6,000.00		
ACCRUED EXPENSES	7,353.43		
WITHHELD PAYROLL TAXES	11,503.68		
DUE TO RESTRICTED FUND	100,000.00		
FUND BALANCE	<u>941,875.55</u>	1,296,805.84	
RESTRICTED:			
FUND BALANCE	<u>1,463,782.84</u>	1,463,782.84	
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS			<u>2,760,588.68</u>
PLANT FUNDS			
UNEXPENDED PLANT FUND:			
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	5,068.50		
FUND BALANCE	<u>891,560.97</u>	896,629.47	
FUNDS FOR RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT:			
FUND BALANCE	<u>169,634.93</u>	169,634.93	
FUNDS FOR RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS:			
FUND BALANCE	<u>252,974.87</u>	252,974.87	
INVESTMENT IN PLANT:			
NOTES PAYABLE - BANK	650,824.82		
- OTHER	253,216.82		
ACCRUED INTEREST PAYABLE	7,373.74		

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

PLANT FUNDS (CONT.)		
INVESTMENT IN PLANT (CONT.):		
BONDS PAYABLE	1,431,000.00	
FUND BALANCE	<u>9,218,910.71</u>	<u>11,561,326.09</u>
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS		<u>12,880,565.36</u>
ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
FUND BALANCE - BOTTOMS ENDOWMENT FUND	10,000.00	
- JOHNSON ENDOWMENT FUND	<u>10,000.00</u>	
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS		<u>20,000.00</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 1977

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

PROPERTIES AT MAY 31, 1960 WERE APPRAISED BY GLEN B. ESPY, APPRAISER, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS AND THESE APPRAISED VALUES WERE RECORDED BY THE UNIVERSITY ACQUISITIONS SUBSEQUENT TO THE APPRAISAL DATE ARE STATED AT COST. IN ACCORDANCE WITH PRACTICES FOLLOWED BY NON-PROFIT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, NO PROVISION HAS BEEN MADE FOR DEPRECIATION OF EDUCATIONAL PLANT AND EQUIPMENT. FUNDS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR AND PUT INTO THE RESTRICTED FUNDS ARE NOT RECORDED AS INCOME OF THE UNIVERSITY. WHEN DISBURSEMENTS ARE MADE FROM THE RESTRICTED FUNDS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES OR OPERATING PURPOSES, THE INCOME IS RECORDED AS GIFTS AND GRANTS AND IS SHOWN AS SUCH ON THE INCOME STATEMENT.

INVESTMENTS OF RESTRICTED AND PLANT FUNDS ARE RECORDED AT COST; INVESTMENTS RECEIVED BY GIFT ARE CARRIED AT MARKET VALUE AT THE DATE OF ACQUISITION.

BONDS PAYABLE ARE DUE IN ANNUAL INSTALLMENTS VARYING FROM \$43,000.00 TO \$73,000.00 WITH INTEREST RATES RANGING FROM 2 3/4% TO 3 3/8%, THE FINAL INSTALLMENT BEING DUE IN 2006, COLLATERALIZED BY TRUST INDENTURE COVERING CERTAIN BUILDINGS CARRIED IN THE ACCOUNTS AT \$1,860,906.26 AND THE NET REVENUES FROM THE OPERATIONS OF THESE FACILITIES AS WELL AS A PLEDGE OF \$42,000.00 ANNUALLY OF CERTAIN OTHER REVENUES.

A CONTRACT HAS BEEN LET FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF MCCLELLAN HALL FOR \$1,066,000.00 APPROXIMATELY.

NOTE 2: BOND AND INTEREST SINKING FUND REQUIREMENTS

THE UNIVERSITY IS REQUIRED TO DEPOSIT APPROXIMATELY \$87,000.00 DURING THE NEXT YEAR IN THE BOND AND INTEREST SINKING FUND.

NOTE 3: LEASE OF FACILITIES

TWO DORMITORY FACILITIES ARE LEASED FROM NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY FOR TERMS OF TWENTY-FIVE YEARS BEGINNING JANUARY 1, 1967 AND OCTOBER 1, 1967 FOR A RENTAL OF \$74,030.00 AND \$74,512.00 ANNUALLY, PAYABLE \$37,015.00 EACH MARCH 1 AND SEPTEMBER 1 AND \$37,256.00 EACH OCTOBER 1 AND APRIL 1, RESPECTIVELY.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1977

CURRENT INCOME			
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL:			
STUDENT FEES		2,214,326.07	
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		915,605.85	
ENDOWMENT INCOME		160,725.34	
GIFTS AND GRANTS		710,432.25	
OTHER SOURCES		<u>160,664.33</u>	
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL			4,161,753.84
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES			<u>1,562,738.65</u>
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME			<u>5,724,492.49</u>
CURRENT EXPENDITURES			
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL:			
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	348,706.99		
GENERAL EXPENSE	856,183.57		
INSTRUCTIONAL	1,454,068.49		
LIBRARY	120,670.19		
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PHYSICAL PLANT	<u>571,597.63</u>		
		<u>3,351,226.87</u>	
LESS: OVERHEAD CHARGED TO AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	143,369.92		
OVERHEAD FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES	<u>440,073.24</u>	<u>583,443.16</u>	
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL			2,767,783.71
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES			1,692,690.02
STUDENT AID			<u>386,887.82</u>
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES			<u>4,847,361.55</u>
EXCESS OF CURRENT INCOME OVER CURRENT EXPENDITURES			<u><u>877,130.94</u></u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.



RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

1800 First National Building  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS - PRINCIPAL OF THE OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1977, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - PRINCIPAL, CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - INCOME AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND - PRINCIPAL FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY, INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND ACCOUNTABILITY FOR THE PRINCIPAL AND PROFIT FROM OPERATIONS ON A CASH BASIS AT MAY 31, 1977, AND FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED ON A BASIS CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

*Russell Brown & Company*  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
JULY 7, 1977

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON A CASH BASIS - PRINCIPAL

MAY 31, 1977

ASSETS

REAL ESTATE	121,810.28
BONDS, AT AMORTIZED COST (PAR VALUE \$762,225.00, APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$666,588.13)	750,395.24
STOCKS, AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$1,071,401.75)	842,508.87
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS	99,055.07
REAL ESTATE LOANS	20,540.56
OTHER NOTES RECEIVABLE	45,000.00
RESTRICTED ASSETS, AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$53,506.50)	<u>47,810.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>1,927,120.02</u></u>

LIABILITIES

BANK OVERDRAFT - WORTHEN BANK & TRUST COMPANY, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	2,939.45
AMOUNT DUE TO INCOME FUND	100,177.25
MORTGAGE PAYABLE - PEOPLES SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, 7 1/2%, PAYABLE \$122.00 PER MONTH INCLUDING \$29.29 ESCROW	5,778.13
ENDOWMENT PRINCIPAL	1,731,997.73
ACCUMULATED PROFITS FROM FUND OPERATIONS	<u>86,227.46</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u><u>1,927,120.02</u></u>

## OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

## ENDOWMENT FUND

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - PRINCIPAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1977

BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1976 (OVERDRAFT)		(2,795.79)
RECEIPTS:		
CONTRIBUTIONS TO PRINCIPAL	175.00	
BONDS SOLD OR MATURED	56,685.95	
STOCKS SOLD	152,651.15	
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS - REAL ESTATE AND OTHER LOANS	1,283.20	
SAVINGS MATURED	409,140.74	
INTEREST APPLIED TO PRINCIPAL (AMORTIZATION OF PREMIUMS)	223.40	
BORROWED FROM INCOME ACCOUNT	<u>156,159.76</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>776,319.20</u>
		773,523.41
DISBURSEMENTS:		
STOCKS PURCHASED	204,247.00	
LOANS MADE	3,684.48	
SAVINGS DEPOSITS MADE	416,634.37	
PAYMENTS MADE ON MORTGAGE	599.84	
REPAID TO INCOME ACCOUNT	<u>151,297.17</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>776,462.86</u>
BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1977 (OVERDRAFT)		<u>(2,939.45)</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1977

BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1976		5,076.33
RECEIPTS:		
RECEIVED FROM PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	151,297.17	
INTEREST ON REAL ESTATE LOANS	412.63	
INTEREST ON OTHER NOTES RECEIVABLE	3,367.08	
INTEREST ON SAVINGS	4,492.59	
DIVIDENDS ON STOCKS	48,671.93	
RENTS RECEIVED	9,967.89	
INTEREST ON BONDS	<u>51,656.38</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>269,865.67</u>
		274,942.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
REMITTED TO OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	100,390.99	
REMITTED TO BIRKETT L. WILLIAMS (DIVI-		
DENDS ON 825 SHARES OF ARKANSAS		
LOUISIANA GAS COMPANY)	1,454.39	
AUDIT FEE	1,450.00	
TRUST FEE	3,775.17	
ANNUITIES PAID TO AUBREY C. HALSELL	4,200.00	
ANNUITIES PAID TO T. E. HALSELL,		
TRUSTEE FOR MARY BETH AND LAURETTA		
HALSELL	900.00	
INTEREST, REPAIRS AND OTHER EXPENSES		
IN CONNECTION WITH REAL ESTATE	893.55	
LOANS TO PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	156,159.76	
FORECLOSURE EXPENSES	<u>1,117.11</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>270,340.97</u>
BALANCE - MAY 31, 1977		<u><u>4,601.03</u></u>

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
1800 FIRST NATIONAL BUILDING  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1977, AND THE RELATED STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND, ACCORDINGLY INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

AS DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, THE FUND'S POLICY IS TO PREPARE ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ON THE BASIS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS; CONSEQUENTLY, CERTAIN REVENUE AND THE RELATED ASSETS ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN RECEIVED RATHER THAN WHEN EARNED, AND CERTAIN EXPENSES ARE RECOGNIZED WHEN PAID RATHER THAN WHEN THE OBLIGATION IS INCURRED. ACCORDINGLY, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO PRESENT FINANCIAL POSITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS IN CONFORMITY WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO ABOVE PRESENT FAIRLY THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND AS OF MAY 31, 1977, AND THE CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT FOR THE YEAR THEN ENDED, ON THE BASIS OF ACCOUNTING DESCRIBED IN NOTE 1, WHICH BASIS HAS BEEN APPLIED IN A MANNER CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REFERRED TO IN THE FOREGOING OPINION ARE SET FORTH ON PAGES 3 TO 8, INCLUSIVE, OF THIS REPORT. OUR EXAMINATION WAS MADE PRIMARILY FOR THE PURPOSE OF RENDERING AN OPINION ON THESE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS, TAKEN AS A WHOLE. THE OTHER DATA INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT ON PAGES 9 TO 15, INCLUSIVE, ALTHOUGH NOT CONSIDERED NECESSARY FOR A FAIR PRESENTATION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTION, CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS AND CHANGES IN ENDOWMENT FUND PRINCIPAL AND ACCUMULATED PROFIT, ARE PRESENTED PRIMARILY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS PURPOSES. THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO THE AUDIT PROCEDURES APPLIED IN THE EXAMINATION OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND, IN OUR OPINION, IS FAIRLY STATED IN ALL MATERIAL RESPECTS IN RELATION TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS TAKEN AS A WHOLE.

  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
JULY 22, 1977

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND  
 STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING  
 FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS  
 MAY 31, 1977

ASSETS

PRINCIPAL CASH	113.94
SAVINGS DEPOSIT, 5 1/4%	22,100.00
BONDS (PAR VALUE \$96,000.00 APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$96,075.00) AT AMORTIZED COST	97,013.54
STOCKS (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$43,269.50) AT COST	<u>36,768.64</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>155,996.12</u>

LIABILITIES

INCOME CASH (DEFICIT)	32.68
ENDOWMENT PRINCIPAL	148,338.73
ACCUMULATED PROFIT FROM FUND OPERATIONS	7,657.39
UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME	<u>(32.68)</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>155,996.12</u>

SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - PRINCIPAL  
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1977

BALANCE - JUNE 1, 1976		311.59
RECEIPTS:		
PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OF BONDS		20,250.00
PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OF STOCK		43,929.69
AMORTIZATION OF BOND PREMIUMS		48.68
		<u>64,539.96</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
STOCKS PURCHASED	16,626.02	
BONDS PURCHASED	31,000.00	
DEPOSIT IN SAVING ACCOUNT	<u>16,800.00</u>	
		<u>64,426.02</u>
BALANCE - MAY 31, 1977		<u><u>113.94</u></u>

SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.



OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY  
 GEORGE YOUNG ENDOWMENT FUND  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - INCOME  
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1977

BALANCE - JUNE 1, 1976		(256.36)
RECEIPTS:		
INTEREST ON BONDS	7,539.67	
DIVIDENDS	2,852.64	
INTEREST ON SAVING ACCOUNT	<u>280.08</u>	
		<u>10,672.39</u>
		10,416.03
DISBURSEMENTS:		
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	9,746.83	
PROFESSIONAL FEES	250.00	
TRUST FEES	403.20	
AMORTIZATION OF BOND PREMIUMS	<u>48.68</u>	
		<u>10,448.71</u>
BALANCE - MAY 31, 1977		<u><u>(32.68)</u></u>

SEE ACCOMPANYING NOTE TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

**SPIVEY & TONEY, LTD.**

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

MEMBERS OF  
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS201 NORTH IZARD  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201  
(501) 378-7991The Board of Directors  
Arkansas Baptist Foundation

We have examined the statement of assets and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1977, and the related statements of operations, changes in investment fund, investment income and distributions, and investments for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements examined by us present fairly the assets and fund balances of the Foundation on a cash basis at December 31, 1977, and the results of its cash transactions for the year then ended on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

**SPIVEY & TONEY, LTD.**  
Certified Public Accountants

January 25, 1978

Exhibit A

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Statement of Assets and Fund Balances

December 31, 1977  
with comparative figures for 1976

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Cash and accounts receivable:		
Due from cooperative program - December	\$ 5,625	-
Cash in banks	300	487
Cash in savings accounts	68,409	202,119
Total cash and accounts receivable	<u>74,334</u>	<u>202,606</u>
Property and equipment, at cost:		
Furniture and fixtures	9,146	9,146
Automobile	4,666	4,947
	<u>13,812</u>	<u>14,093</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	3,873	5,497
Net property and equipment	<u>9,939</u>	<u>8,596</u>
Investments, at cost or fair market value at date of contribution:		
Non-pooled:		
Savings accounts	53,184	10,058
Certificates of deposit	310,000	200,000
Bonds and notes	470,726	402,784
Stocks	131,381	37,898
Other	95,447	16,106
Total non-pooled investments	<u>1,060,738</u>	<u>666,846</u>
Pooled:		
Savings accounts	8,991	1,411
Certificates of deposit	50,000	15,000
Bonds and notes	279,115	157,679
Stocks	711,802	634,722
Other	152	-
Total pooled investments	<u>1,050,060</u>	<u>808,812</u>
	<u>\$ 2,195,071</u>	<u>1,686,860</u>
Operating fund	\$ 21,854	<u>19,372</u>
Funds held from terminated trusts	<u>-</u>	<u>150,000</u>
Investment fund	<u>2,110,798</u>	<u>1,475,658</u>
Income fund:		
Undistributed income	<u>60,397</u>	<u>41,830</u>
Deferred income - premium from unexpired call stock options	<u>2,022</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 2,195,071</u>	<u>1,686,860</u>

Exhibit B

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Operating Fund Statement

For the year ended December 31, 1977  
with comparative figures for 1976

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Receipts:		
Cooperative program	\$ 70,301	54,724
Miscellaneous	716	646
	<u>71,017</u>	<u>55,370</u>
Disbursements:		
Office supplies and small fixtures	1,562	1,807
Dues and subscriptions	458	249
Postage	861	842
Rent	1,550	1,376
Telephone	1,263	1,463
Salaries	31,040	25,373
Board and committee meetings	3,403	2,521
House allowance	5,200	4,800
Retirement	3,625	3,064
Payroll taxes	862	601
Insurance	2,598	2,482
Travel	6,045	4,780
Conferences	1,740	1,096
Advertising and promotion	1,965	1,073
Miscellaneous	221	131
Professional services	693	525
Depreciation	2,774	2,312
Equipment maintenance	348	180
Church programs	2,327	2,182
Total disbursements	<u>68,535</u>	<u>56,857</u>
Excess (deficit) of receipts over disbursements	2,482	(1,487)
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>19,372</u>	<u>20,859</u>
Fund balance at end of year	\$ <u>21,854</u>	<u>19,372</u>

Exhibit C.ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Statement of Changes in Investment Fund

For the year ended December 31, 1977  
with comparative figures for 1976

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Fund balance at beginning of year	\$ 1,475,658	1,262,751
Add: Contributions	601,513	169,866
Gain on sale of securities	36,154	48,390
Less: Loss on sale of securities	<u>(2,527)</u>	<u>(5,349)</u>
Fund balance at end of year	\$ <u>2,110,798</u>	<u>1,475,658</u>

Exhibit D

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Investment Income and Distributions

December 31, 1977

with comparative figures for 1976

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Undistributed income at beginning of year	\$ <u>41,830</u>	<u>39,294</u>
Investment income	<u>116,151</u>	<u>112,373</u>
Investment income distributed:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	34,371	31,962
Cooperative Program	6,454	6,918
State Missions	472	512
Foreign Missions	2,417	504
Home Missions	231	192
Family and Child Care	4,071	2,908
Ouachita Baptist University (various scholarship and endowment trust funds)	7,510	13,680
Southern Baptist College (various scholarship and endowment trust funds)	11,654	10,310
Baptist Student Union	3,471	2,888
Womens Missionary Union	79	85
Union University	637	692
William Jewel College	501	-
Wynne Baptist Church	637	692
First Baptist Church, Ashdown	303	328
North Arkansas Association	605	657
Sisters of Earl E. Pippen Trust	14,293	16,944
Mrs. N. B. Faulkner Trust	529	529
Medical Missionary Scholarship	500	1,200
Needy Preachers	400	713
Melvin B. Taylor Trust	1,413	13,425
Bangalore Baptist Hospital	473	230
Nancy Cooper Scholarship Fund	1,375	1,375
Arthur and Della Newman Trust	446	659
Other	4,742	2,434
	<u>97,584</u>	<u>109,837</u>
Undistributed income at end of year	\$ <u>60,397</u>	<u>41,830</u>

Distributions represent actual cash disbursements to beneficiaries and not all accrued income.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

General Information

December 31, 1977

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation was incorporated under the laws of the State of Arkansas in 1949. Its purpose is to encourage Baptists in the proper management and final distribution of accumulated possessions. The Foundation is authorized to receive by will or through trust, gifts for the benefit of any institution or agency supported by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board of Directors is composed of fifteen persons. Five are nominated each year by the convention's nominating committee and elected at the annual session. The by-laws require that at least two-thirds of these be laymen. Investments are made through a committee after careful evaluation of recommendations from investment counsel.

There are no fees or commissions charged by the Foundation. The operational budget is provided by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Thus, gross income generated from investment is distributed to the designated beneficiary.

\* \* \* \* \*

DIRECTORS

Charles Fager, Jr.	Jesse Porter	Carbon Sims
Keith Robbins	Charles Gordon	Ronald Cox
Jack Clack	Clifton Bond	Joe Sullivan
Harold Barr	Allen Thrasher	Byron Eiseman
Ed Snider	Robert McMahan	Dillard S. Miller

\* \* \* \* \*

OFFICERS

Byron Eiseman, Secretary	Jack Clack, Chairman of Board	Charles Gordon, Vice-Chairman
--------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

Harry D. Trulove, President

Mrs. James A. Walker, Bookkeeper/Secretary

Mrs. Ross Woodbury, Secretary/Receptionist

# Cannon Watts & Company

PC - CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

5605 MURRAY RD.  
MEMPHIS, TENN. 38117  
901-761-1710

Board of Trustees  
Baptist Memorial Hospital  
Memphis, Tennessee

We have examined the balance sheet of Baptist Memorial Hospital as of September 30, 1977, and the related statements of revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances, and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Memorial Hospital at September 30, 1977, and the results of its operations, changes in fund balances, and changes in its financial position for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

*Cannon Watts & Company*

Certified Public Accountants

Memphis, Tennessee  
November 21, 1977



BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

ASSETS  
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

## CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash	\$ 2,265,442.82
Certificates of Deposit - Building Fund	13,080,194.15
Accounts Receivable Net of Allowance of \$3,853,410.36	25,752,455.44
Inventories	2,649,137.33
Deposit - Annuity Board	2,012,421.50
Deposits - Other	292,788.75
Prepaid Insurance	59,288.60
Total Current Assets	<u>46,111,728.59</u>

## LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT:

Land	9,456,505.97
Buildings and Improvements	67,317,772.99
Equipment	<u>23,668,151.74</u>
	100,442,430.70
Less Allowance for Depreciation	<u>(31,821,726.09)</u>
	68,620,704.61
Construction in Progress	<u>12,127,984.39</u>
	80,748,689.00

## OTHER ASSETS:

Cash - Insurance Reserve	2,243,624.24
Investments - Endowment Fund	13,255,699.86
Notes Receivable Student Nurses	321,230.46
Deferred Charges	79,513.56
Cash Value of Life Insurance	112,478.30
	<u>16,012,546.42</u>

\$142,872,964.01

RESTRICTED FUNDS

Cash	\$ 22,740.35
Due from Unrestricted Funds	<u>325,301.48</u>

\$ 348,041.83

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES  
UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES:</b>	
Accounts Payable	\$ 2,000,111.10
Accrued Wages and Fees	1,443,756.89
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	647,030.75
Other Accrued Expenses	879,202.00
Current Portion Long-Term Debt	1,255,581.66
Unearned Income	74,500.00
Due to Other Funds	<u>325,301.48</u>
Total Current Liabilities	6,625,483.88
LONG-TERM DEBT, Less Current Maturities	21,502,805.21
DEFERRED REVENUE - Third Party Reimbursement	868,743.72
PROVISION FOR SELF INSURANCE	2,171,000.00
REVALUATION SURPLUS	9,224,607.25
<b>FUND BALANCES</b>	
General Fund	7,328,117.02
Plant Fund	76,367,778.81
Endowment Fund	<u>18,784,428.12</u>
	<u>102,480,323.95</u>
	<u>\$142,872,964.01</u>

RESTRICTED FUNDS

Specific Purpose Fund Balances	<u>\$ 348,041.83</u>
--------------------------------	----------------------

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Hospital is exempt from Federal income taxes under Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Inventories are priced at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

At the advice of the American Hospital Association, the Hospital obtained independent appraisals of its property and equipment in 1962 and 1964. The appraisals are reflected in the accompanying statements by showing a net increase of \$9,224,607.25 in the assets. Depreciation is computed on the appraised values.

The buildings and equipment are depreciated principally under the straight-line method. Accelerated depreciation on historical cost has been used for Medicare purposes. The additional reimbursement resulting from accelerated depreciation has been deferred.

Interest cost related to specific projects is capitalized during the period of construction.

Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements are subject to audit and retroactive adjustment by third-party payors. No provisions for retroactive adjustment have been made. An estimate of cost reimbursement for the current years is included in accounts receivable.

The Hospital's interest in its wholly-owned subsidiary, American Industrial Development Corporation, (AIDC) is included in Investments-Endowment Fund in the amount of \$6,811,688.38 on the equity method. The Hospital received rent from a wholly-owned subsidiary of AIDC of \$314,533.10 during 1977 and purchased approximately \$3,000,000.00 of medical supplies from the subsidiary under normal trade terms.

Marketable securities included, at cost, in Investments-Endowment Fund had aggregate market values of \$6,453,344.11 at September 30, 1977. There were net unrealized losses of \$358,344.27 comprised as follows:

Gross Unrealized Gains	\$286,817.59
Gross Unrealized Losses	645,161.86

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

NOTE 2 - LONG-TERM DEBT

Long-term Debt consisted of the following:	
3% Mortgage Payable in Monthly Installments of \$1,250.00 including Interest Through 1993 Collateralized by Land at 211 S. Dudley	\$ 188,853.10
4% Mortgage Payable in Monthly Installments of \$3,529.34 Including Interest Through 1993 Collateralized by the Nurses Residence	403,542.93
5.07% Mortgage Payable in Monthly Installments of \$123,333.00 Including Interest Through 1988 Collateralized by Buildings Complex	11,829,372.48
7% Mortgage Payable in Annual Installments of \$59,684.64 Including Interest Through 1986 Collateralized by 84.687 Acres of Land	388,859.36
Construction Loans under Commitment From Insurance Companies to Lend Up To \$36,000,000 For Construction of Baptist Memorial Hospital East, Principal Payments Commence June 1, 1979, Annual Payments, Including Interest at 9½% Approximate \$4,085,000 (If the Entire Loan is Drawn) Through 1999	9,000,000.00
Minimum Lease Payments Under Capital Leases	947,759.00
	22,758,386.87
Less Portion Due Within One Year	1,255,581.66
	\$ 21,502,805.21

NOTE 3 - PENSION PLAN

The Hospital has a pension plan which covers all electing employees who have completed one year of service. The plan requires employer contributions of five percent of compensation. During the first twenty years of service the Hospital matches the employee contribution. At the end of twenty years the Hospital contributes an amount sufficient to bring its total payments to the participants accounts to ten percent per year. After twenty-five years, the participant is guaranteed an amount based on his last seven years average compensation. The fair market value of the plan assets is adequate to cover the actuarily computed vested benefits of the participants. Contributions to the plan for 1977 aggregated \$2,602,211.23. The Deposit-Annuity Board shown in Current Assets is unrestricted and is available to fund any unexpected deficiency in the plan assets.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

NOTE 4 - PROVISION FOR SELF-INSURANCE

Effective September 10, 1975, the Hospital elected to establish a self insurance fund for essentially all of its professional and general liability. A trust agreement has been entered under which the Hospital will annually contribute the actuarially-computed amount sufficient to cover claims.

NOTE 5 - COMMITMENTS

The Hospital has entered a contract in the amount of \$26,922,740.00 for construction of Baptist Memorial Hospital East. Estimated completion date of the facility is during the first quarter of 1979. Construction and permanent financing has been negotiated in an amount not to exceed \$36,000,000.00

Aggregate rental commitments at September 30, 1977 under noncancellable operating leases for medical and other equipment require payments of \$95,852.76, \$86,316.64, \$75,198.87 and \$59,817.80 during years ending September 30, 1978 through 1981, respectively.

The present value of minimum payments required under capital leases has been included under long-term debt and the related assets have been included in equipment at a cost of \$1,087,154.84

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE  
FREE SERVICES AND ALLOWANCES  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

SCHEDULE 3  
Sheet 1

Courtesy and Miscellaneous Allowances	\$ 193,100.28
Cancellation of Late Charges	10,276.82
Medicare Allowances	9,151,003.26
Medicaid Allowances	731,888.48
Blue Cross Policyholders	483,676.56
Free Services (Sheet 2)	<u>4,699,766.52</u>
Total	15,269,711.92
Less Medicare Reimbursements	<u>1,500,000.00</u>
TOTAL FREE SERVICES AND ALLOWANCES (Exhibit B)	<u>\$13,769,711.92</u>

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL  
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE  
ANALYSIS OF FREE SERVICE  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

SCHEDULE 3  
Sheet 2

Crippled Children:	
Tennessee	\$ 83,642.82
Mississippi	12,520.20
Vocational Rehabilitation:	
Tennessee	44,929.93
Mississippi	21,675.64
Arkansas	30,765.33
Missouri	33,679.36
Illinois	283.70
Kentucky	4,318.98
University of Tennessee Students	10,931.91
Free Service:	
General Patients - Tennessee	969,916.16
Tennessee ICP	20,223.48
General Patients - Mississippi	1,001,464.58
Mississippi ICP	105,007.68
U. S. - D.P.H.	3,263.66
General Patients - Arkansas	1,383,641.17
General Patients - Outside	
Tri-States	144,894.31
Out Patients	391,263.83
Others	<u>437,343.78</u>
 TOTAL ANALYSIS OF FREE SERVICE (Sheet 1)	 <u>\$4,699,766.52</u>

JAMES H. RAMAGE  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT  
THE CHESTNUT HOUSE 700 SCHILLER  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72202

PHONE. 664-1200

MEMBER  
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Board of Trustees  
Southern Baptist College  
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the Balance Sheet of Southern Baptist College, at June 30, 1977 and the related statements of Revenues, Expenditures, and other Changes and Statement of Changes in Financial Condition for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of Southern Baptist College at June 30, 1977, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Ramage, CPA

Little Rock, Arkansas  
September 15, 1977



SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS  
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - COLLEGE FUNDS  
JUNE 30, 1977

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>PLANT</u>
<u>Current Assets</u>		
Cash on Hand and in Banks (Schedule A-1)	\$ 62,019.71	\$ 52,383.15
Notes and Accounts Receivable - Students (Net of Allowance for Uncollectibles of \$6,371.14)	59,224.27	
Accounts Receivable - Others	19,423.16	4,640.20
Inventories	4,998.61	
Prepaid Expenses	581.90	291.50
 Total Current Assets	 <u>146,247.65</u>	 <u>57,314.85</u>
Property, Plant and Equipment (Schedule A-2)		<u>4,982,221.86</u>
<u>Other Assets</u>		
Investments (Schedule A-3)	54,351.26	3,572.53
Unamortized Bond Discount		5,523.45
Deposits	2,520.00	
 Total Other Assets	 <u>56,871.26</u>	 <u>9,095.98</u>
 Total Assets	 <u>\$ 203,118.91</u>	 <u>\$ 5,048,632.69</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and  
Notes to Financial Statements

Exhibit A  
Page 1

<u>ENDOWMENT</u>	<u>AGENCY</u>	<u>RESTRICTED</u>	<u>CURRENT YEAR COMBINED</u>	<u>PRIOR YEAR COMBINED</u>
\$ 86,112.47	\$ 31,425.63	\$ 174,551.98	\$ 406,492.94	\$ 424,495.34
			59,224.27	71,978.92
			24,063.36	23,632.72
			4,998.61	20,539.16
			873.40	1,887.96
<u>86,112.47</u>	<u>31,425.63</u>	<u>174,551.98</u>	<u>495,652.58</u>	<u>542,534.10</u>
			<u>4,982,221.86</u>	<u>4,724,385.91</u>
2,000.00			59,923.79	86,911.74
			5,523.45	7,364.59
			2,520.00	2,520.00
<u>2,000.00</u>			<u>67,967.24</u>	<u>96,796.33</u>
<u>\$ 88,112.47</u>	<u>\$ 31,425.63</u>	<u>\$ 174,551.98</u>	<u>\$ 5,545,841.68</u>	<u>\$ 5,363,716.34</u>

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS  
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET - COLLEGE FUNDS  
JUNE 30, 1977

<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</u>	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>PLANT</u>
<u>Current Liabilities</u>		
Accounts Payable	\$ 26,583.05	\$ 497.81
Notes Payable - Banks and Others - Due		
Within One Year (Schedule A-4)	3,017.95	8,665.23
Mortgages Payable - Due Within		
One Year (Schedule A-4)	25,000.00	58,670.63
Accrued Expenses	3,091.69	2,094.80
Accrued and Withheld Payroll Taxes	7,630.41	
Student Deposits	5,764.92	
Total Current Liabilities	<u>71,088.02</u>	<u>69,928.47</u>
<u>Non-Current Liabilities</u>		
Notes Payable - Banks and Others		
(Schedule A-4)	7,534.35	23,141.39
Mortgages Payable (Schedule A-4)	149,592.70	9,644.75
Bonds Payable (Exhibit F)		208,000.00
Total Non-Current Liabilities	<u>157,127.05</u>	<u>240,786.14</u>
<u>Due To or (From) Other Funds</u>	<u>7,428.83</u>	<u>24,869.34</u>
<u>Fund Balance</u>	<u>( 32,524.99)</u>	<u>4,713,048.74</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>\$ 203,118.91</u>	<u>\$ 5,048,632.69</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies  
and Notes to Financial Statements

Exhibit A  
Page 2

<u>ENDOWMENT</u>	<u>AGENCY</u>	<u>RESTRICTED</u>	<u>CURRENT YEAR COMBINED</u>	<u>PRIOR YEAR COMBINED</u>
	\$ 256.88	\$ 168.76	\$ 27,506.50	\$ 45,205.71
			11,683.18	148,537.92
			83,670.63	36,026.08
			5,186.49	15,438.88
			7,630.41	3,987.73
			5,764.92	6,248.32
	<u>256.88</u>	<u>168.76</u>	<u>141,442.13</u>	<u>255,444.64</u>
			30,675.74	10,832.25
			159,237.45	188,239.91
			208,000.00	241,500.00
			<u>397,913.19</u>	<u>440,572.16</u>
	<u>6,354.14</u>	<u>( 31,113.53)</u>	<u>7,538.78</u>	<u>3,955.80</u>
<u>88,112.47</u>	<u>24,814.61</u>	<u>205,496.75</u>	<u>4,998,947.58</u>	<u>4,663,743.74</u>
<u>\$ 88,112.47</u>	<u>\$ 31,425.63</u>	<u>\$ 174,551.98</u>	<u>\$ 5,545,841.68</u>	<u>\$ 5,363,716.34</u>

Schedule A-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS  
SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT  
JUNE 30, 1977

<u>PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT</u>	
Land	\$ 239,304.55
Roadways and Utilities	395,830.05
Tennis Courts	3,239.91
Buildings - Administration	274,994.00
- Library	261,000.00
- Science	150,000.00
- Fine Arts	446,153.57
- Dormitories	811,308.20
- Student Center	162,605.00
- Faculty Housing	749,627.34
- Rental and Staff Housing	474,083.41
- Others	296,616.93
Carilion	12,261.82
Maintenance Department Equipment	90,042.17
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment:	
Library	108,883.72
Administrative and Faculty Offices	75,493.60
Fine Arts	58,176.64
Science	71,575.12
Classroom	85,991.17
Dormitory	54,029.98
Vehicles	52,740.33
Airplane	9,270.11
Bus	10,043.40
Other	88,950.84
	<u>\$ 4,982,221.86</u>

No provision for depreciation has been taken into consideration in the Property, Plant and Equipment as set forth in the Combined Balance Sheet - Exhibit A.

Farm land included above is pledged as collateral on a mortgage with a balance of \$174,592.70 payable to Citizens National Bank of Walnut Ridge in participation with Citizens Bank of Batesville and First National Bank of Lawrence County. Certain other properties included above are pledged as collateral on a mortgage with a balance of \$3,968.58 at June 30, 1977 payable to Western Pioneer Life Insurance Co. Other land and property is pledged as security on bonds payable with an outstanding unpaid balance at June 30, 1977 of \$208,000.00. Money for construction of new housing for married students is being advanced by Pocahontas Federal Savings and Loan. At June 30, 1977 a total of \$46,504.91 had been received on this construction. The new apartments have been pledged as collateral for this loan.

Schedule E-1

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS  
SCHEDULE OF CURRENT INCOME  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1977

	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>PLANT</u>	<u>WORK STUDY PROGRAM</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>Tuition and Fees</u>				
Tuition - Main Campus	\$351,212.30			\$ 351,212.30
Tuition - Other Locations	81,854.29			81,854.29
Misc Fees	4,511.05			4,511.05
Punitive Fees	5,527.50			5,527.50
Other Miscellaneous Fees	5,718.50			5,718.50
	<u>\$448,823.64</u>			<u>\$ 448,823.64</u>
<u>Federal Grants and Contracts</u>				
Work Study Administrative Income	6,397.42			6,397.42
National Defense - Administrative Income	4,626.23			4,626.23
SEOG - Administrative Income	829.40			829.40
NDSL - Government Reimbursement	1,215.00			1,215.00
Upward Bound - Indirect Costs	10,423.67			10,423.67
Work Study - Federal Contribution			\$113,187.39	113,187.39
Work Study - SBC Contribution			32,154.95	32,154.95
Total Federal Grants & Contracts	<u>23,491.72</u>		<u>145,342.34</u>	<u>168,834.06</u>
<u>Private Gifts and Grants</u>				
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	156,805.50	\$ 73,521.00		230,326.50
OBU - SEC Campaign		74,981.66		74,981.66
Development Income - Cash & Securities	62,467.64	1,000.00		63,467.64
Transfers from Other Funds	534.35	197,298.08		197,832.43
Arkansas Foundation of Associated Colleges	26,123.96			26,123.96
Gain on Sale of Investments		6,847.80		6,847.80
	<u>245,931.45</u>	<u>353,648.54</u>		<u>599,579.99</u>
<u>Sales and Services of Auxiliary Enterprises</u>				
Cafeteria	134,200.78			134,200.78
Apartment Rentals	11,331.50			11,331.50
Dormitory Rentals	62,067.71			62,067.71
Farm Income	23,244.82			23,244.82
Nursery Income	5,665.87			5,665.87
Bookstore Income	18,123.12			18,123.12
Student Center	6,067.92			6,067.92
Vending Machines	3,120.38			3,120.38
Others	1,325.71			1,325.71
	<u>265,147.81</u>			<u>265,147.81</u>
<u>Other Sources</u>				
Dividends and Interest	3,390.47			3,390.47
Miscellaneous	1,758.40			1,758.40
	<u>5,148.87</u>			<u>5,148.87</u>
 Total Current Income	 <u>\$988,543.49</u>	 <u>\$353,648.54</u>	 <u>\$145,342.34</u>	 <u>\$1,477,534.37</u>

Schedule E-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS  
SCHEDULE OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1977

	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>PLANT</u>	<u>WORK STUDY PROGRAM</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<b>Educational and General</b>				
Instruction:				
Business and Education	\$ 21,064.35		\$ 1,783.05	\$ 22,847.40
Humanities	52,082.64		8,981.27	61,063.91
Natural Science and Math	25,162.48		4,903.25	30,065.73
Social Science and Religion	39,987.76		7,575.68	47,563.44
Other Locations and Veterans	51,304.62		2,037.50	53,342.12
	<u>189,601.85</u>		<u>25,280.75</u>	<u>214,882.60</u>
Academic Support:				
Director of Counseling	1,752.80			1,752.80
Academic Dean	19,922.27		2,992.20	22,914.47
Media Center	10,460.25		3,160.70	13,620.95
Library	32,287.91		9,824.03	42,111.94
	<u>64,423.23</u>		<u>15,976.93</u>	<u>80,400.16</u>
Student Services:				
Registrar	9,372.73		1,063.30	10,436.03
Student Services	9,817.71			9,817.71
In Service Training	4,436.13			4,436.13
Athletic Division	22,313.55		6,730.60	29,044.15
Intramural	1,790.85		6,498.00	8,288.85
Student Aid	35,763.36			35,763.36
	<u>83,494.33</u>		<u>14,291.90</u>	<u>97,786.23</u>
Institutional Support:				
Board of Trustees	1,618.96			1,618.96
President's Office	28,671.79		2,527.80	31,199.59
Business Office	36,656.10		19,416.47	56,072.57
Development	90,508.38	1,006.25	11,217.45	102,732.08
General Institutional Expense	137,246.07	28,587.13	9,038.49	174,871.69
	<u>294,701.30</u>	<u>29,593.38</u>	<u>42,200.21</u>	<u>366,494.89</u>
Operation and Maintenance of Plant:				
Salaries	40,547.00		29,570.32	70,117.32
Supplies and Expense	15,732.77			15,732.77
Utilities and Telephone	54,920.89			54,920.89
Vehicle	5,646.27			5,646.27
Others	172.51			172.51
	<u>117,019.44</u>		<u>29,570.32</u>	<u>146,589.76</u>
Mandatory Transfers for Matching	1,922.86			1,922.86
<b>Total Educational and General</b>	<b>\$751,163.01</b>	<b>\$29,593.38</b>	<b>\$127,320.11</b>	<b>\$908,076.50</b>

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE  
SCHEDULE OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1977

Schedule E-2  
Page 2

	<u>GENERAL</u>	<u>PLANT</u>	<u>WORK STUDY PROGRAM</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Total Educational and General Brought Forward	\$751,163.01	\$29,593.38	\$127,320.11	\$ 908,076.50
<u>Auxiliary Enterprises</u>				
Cafeteria	136,911.52		9,976.33	146,887.85
Dormitories	19,244.75		16,624.50	35,869.25
College Farm	3,297.20			3,297.20
Nursery	6,802.36		5,959.50	12,761.86
Bookstore	17,644.13		1,506.00	19,150.13
Student Center	5,243.75		4,946.50	10,190.25
Others	1,054.54			1,054.54
	<u>190,198.25</u>		<u>39,012.83</u>	<u>229,211.08</u>
<u>Other Transfers and Other Changes</u>				
Transfers to Other Funds - Non-mandatory	600.00	57,237.90	12,689.00	70,526.90
Fire Loss		6,053.00		6,053.00
	<u>600.00</u>	<u>63,290.90</u>	<u>12,689.00</u>	<u>76,579.90</u>
 <u>Total Expenditures and Other Changes</u>	 <u>\$941,961.26</u>	 <u>\$92,884.28</u>	 <u>\$179,021.94</u>	 <u>\$1,213,867.48</u>



ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Alexander, Max N. (Betty) P. O. Box 832 Bangkok Thailand	Oct 01 Nov 26	Jun 81	Bumpus, Claud R. (Frances) Caixa 950-ZC-00 20000 Rio de Janeiro RJ Brazil	Jun 04 Apr 19	Jun 79
Allen, Bobby E. (Barbara) (Indonesia)	Sep 21	Aug 76	Burnett, Johnny N. (Barbara)	Jun 18	Jun 80
622 North Cleveland Sherman, TX 75090	Nov 19		Caixa 941 66000 Belem Pa Brazil	Jul 01	
Allison, Clarence A. (Alta Claire)	Feb 13	Jul 81	Cagle, Mrs. Mildred	Sep 27	Nov 77
Box 861 Edenvale 1610 South Africa	May 27		P. O. Box 30405 Nairobi Kenya		
Anthony, John F. (Connie)	Jul 01	Dec 77	Carswell, Sidney G. (Ruth)	Aug 25	Jul 80
Box 154 Jerusalem Israel	Jun 10		Caixa 35 69100 Itacoatiara AM Brazil	Jul 12	
Atnip, Logan C. (Virginia)	Feb 07	Jul 80	Cecil, James W. (Katherine)	Oct 10	Aug 75
P. O. Box 8472 Belmont Bulawayo, Rhodesia	Jun 16		2405 Buckingham Avenue (Hong Kong) Richmond, VA 23228	Aug 24	
Barnes, Emmett A. (LaNell)	Sep 30	Jun 81	Clark, Dwight C. (Ann) (Bahamas)	Oct 30	Nov 76
P. O. Box 11-2026 Beirut Lebanon	May 11		209 East Jefferson Clinton, MO 64735	Jun 05	
Blair, W. Judson (Dorothy) (Publ)	Dec 25		Coad, Norman Lee (Beverly)	Jan 12	Jul 81
Box 4255 El Paso, TX 79914	Oct 16		BP 1280 Ouagadougou Upper Volta	Nov 12	
Branum, Irene T.	Aug 18	Jul 79	Colvin, Kittie L. (South Africa)	Sep 04	Jun 79
P. O. Box 76 Pusan 600 Korea			566 Albert Hart Drive Raleigh, NC 27611		
Broughton, C. T. (Kathie)	Aug 29	Apr 81	Crockett, Robert W. (Annette)	Jun 22	Dec 76
P. O. Box 141 Davao City, Phillippines	Jul 17		103 Lombardy Lane (Argentina) Wynne, AR 72396	Apr 27	
Bullington, Billy L. (Evelyn)	Sep 26	Jul 78	Cummins, Harold T. (Betty)	Nov 11	Jun 80
WP 1353 Lome Togo	Sep 26		Baptist Mission c/o Joyce Farm P. O. Box Konza Kenya	Jan 20	

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Davis, David B. Jr. (Patsy) Baptist Med Center, Nalerigu Via Gambaga, Ghana	Jan 20 Apr 05	Jul 78	Garner, Alex F. (Charleta) (Paraguay) 8951 NE 50th Street Spencer, OK 73084	May 25 Nov 24	Aug 77
Dickens, G. Dean (Karr La) 339 Sierra Madre St. Clarkview Subdivn Angeles City Philippines	Oct 26 Aug 31	Jan 79	Garner, Darrel E. (Judy) Box 71 Balaka Malawi	Aug 05 Nov 24	Jun 78
Dillard, Jim C. (Janet) (Kenya) 1230 Nassau Avenue Owenboro, NY 42301	Nov 27 Mar 07	Jul 77	Gateley, Harold G. (Audrey) CPO 1361 Seoul 100 Korea	Mar 21 Jan 08	Jul 81
Dodson, Dru A. (Joe) c/o Dale Thorne Box 187 Nazareth Israel 16000	Jul 03 Feb 18	Jun 79	Geiger, Robert E. (Faye) P. O. Box 5092 Amman Jordan	Dec 05 Aug 20	Dec 80
Engstron, G. Edwin (Jean) c/o Tom McCone 713 Cheltenham Everman, TX 76140	Jun 17 Feb 16	May 77	Gilmore, Billy O. (Lee Ann) (Brazil) 2816 Littleton Drive Jan 22	Jan 30 Jan 22	Sep 77
Fite, Horace W. Jr. (Salle Ann) Caixa 36 76700 Ceres GO Brazil	Mar 22 Feb 21	Sep 80	Kilgore, TX 75662 Gladen, Van (Alma Ruth) Cisne 160 Colonia Country Monterrey N L Mexico	Jan 24 Jan 24	Jul 81
Fleet, Ray T. (Ruby) (Brazil) 113 Brierwood Drive Palestine, TX 75801	Jul 08 Jan 23	Jul 77	Grober, Glendon D. (Marjorie) 717 North Hughes Little Rock, AR 72205	Jan 18 May 30	Jul 77
Fox, Calvin L. (Margaret) (Phili) c/o University Baptist 315 W. Maple Fayetteville, AR 72701	Apr 04 Jul 02	Feb 76	Hairston, Martha E. Caixa 1940 50000 Recife Pe Brazil	Aug 18	Nov 80
Fryer, Ross B. Jr. (Mary Lynn) Box 28 Madiun Java Indonesia	Jun 03 Jul 08	Sep 80	Hall, Carl Ray (Gerry) Box 44316 Nairobi Kenya	May 16 Feb 28	Jul 81
Fuller, J. Wayne (Frances) P. O. Box 11-2026 Beirut Lebannon	Apr 01 May 16	Mar 80	Hampton, Charles A. (Evelyn) (Africa) 2915 Ryan Place Drive Ft. Worth, TX 76110	Feb 20 Dec 26	
			Hampton, James E. (Gena) (Tanzania) 601 South Hughes Little Rock, AR 72202	May 18 Aug 12	Jul 77

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Hardister, Graydon B. (Betty)	May 22	Aug 80	Lee, Carl G. (Twila) (Indonesia)	Aug 09	Jun 77
Baptist Hospital	Mar 19		1710 Hyacinth Street	Nov 25	
Ajloun Jordan			Longview, TX 75601		
Hatton, W. Alvin (Catherine)	Feb 14	Sep 81	Lee, Juniorous A. (Carolyn)	Jan 30	Jan 81
Caixa 320-ZC-00	Jun 18		383 Upper Palace	Oct 18	
20000 Rio de Janeiro RJ Brazil			Orchards		
Heskett, John P. (Lorene) (Mexico)	Jan 03		Bangalore 560-006		
678 Monroe Street	Feb 18		India		
Eagle Pass, TX 78852			Lites, Milton A. (Nannette)	Apr 03	Jan 80
Hickey, Glenn E. (Dorothy)	Sep 14	Nov 79	Box 427	Sep 08	
Caixa 221	Jul 02		Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC		
50000 Recife PE Brazil			Locke, Russell L. (Veda)	Apr 11	Jun 80
Hollingsworth, Tom C. (Marceille)	Jun 23	Aug 77	Baptist Mission	Nov 08	
7004 Ferris St. (Argentina)	Jun 26		Box 79		
Bellaire, TX 77401			O werri Nigeria		
Holt, William Rex (Sherry)	Jan 26	Aug 78	Long, Charles Percy (Sandy)	Nov 06	Jul 80
BP 1353	Sep 05		Victor Hugo 81	Jun 05	
Lome Togo			1410 Waterloo		
Hoover, Annie	Oct 21	Feb 80	Belgium		
Nishi 14 Chome			Love, Billy H. (Thelma) (Malaysia)	May 10	Aug 76
Minami 22 Jo Chuo Ku			1903 West Seminary Dr.	May 31	
Sapporo 064 Japan			Fort Worth, TX 76115		
Hope, Ben E. (Berdie)	Jan 17	Aug 81	McCustion, Debra A. (Liberia)	Nov 23	Jun 79
Caixa 5	Jul 26		P. O. Box 1817		
78000 Cuiaba Mt.			State University, AR 72467		
Brazil			Mitchell, Harold E. (Rene)	Oct 24	Jan 81
Jenkins, Orville B. (Edith)	Jul 21	May 80	c/o Baptist Hospital	Jul 22	
P. O. Box 30514	Jan 24		Box 723		
Nairobi Kenya			Mbeya Tanzania		
Kidd, Jesse L. (Wilma) (Brazil)	Sep 20	Feb 77	Nelson, James Hugo (Birdie )	Mar 31	Jul 75
403 South Center	Jan 26		17846 Blackbrush (Ethiopia)	Feb 04	
Lonoke, AR 72086			Canyon Country, CA 91351		

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Nichols, Gilbert A. (Deanie) Casilla 1415 Asuncion Paraguay	Jan 06 Jun 29	Jul 78	Rhoads, Paul Allen (Lana) 2020 Mattis Road, Apt. 1041 Champaign, IL 61820	Nov 08 Jan 11	Apr 77
Noles, Jana L. (Liberia) 708 West Barton West Memphis, AR 72301	Aug 22	Jun 79	Robertson, Judith A. Box 427 Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC	Jan 03	Apr 78
Oliver, DeVellyn Mati Baptist Hospital Mati, Davao, Philippines	Mar 29	Feb 80	Robertson, Kenneth G. (Margaret) 42 Rue Andre Frey (Senegal) 37000 Tours France	Sep 02 Nov 26	Jun 81
Orr, Donald L. (Violet) Apartado Aereo 6613 Cali Colombia	Oct 02 Jul 21	Jun 80	Scheiff, Gerald E. (Barbara) 911 Glendale (Rhodesia) Jonesboro, AR 72401	Nov 25 May 18	Jan 77
Perry, Annette BP 3219 Dakar Senegal	Mar 12	Jan 80	Shepard, John W. Jr. (Jean) 1-15-1 Momochi Nishi-Ku Fukuoka 814 Japan	Jul 21 Nov 14	Jun 78
Philpot, James M. (Jurhee) Apartado 143-A CD Satelite Edo De Mexico	Feb 19 Jul 20	Jun 81	Simmons, James M. (Camille) P. O. Box 535 (Okinawa) Pine Mountain, GA 31822	Apr 03 Jul 23	
Pickle, W. Stewart (Clara) Casilla 3236 Guayaquil Ecuador	Feb 17 Aug 27	Dec 78	Smith, Ed L. (Charlene) P. O. Box 59 Francistown Botswana	Sep 25 Aug 05	Jun 81
Pike, Harrison H. (June) P. O. Box 861 Edenvale 1610 South Africa	Jul 08 Jun 27	Jul 81	South, Daniel R. (Cheryl) Apartado 10240 San Jose Costa Rica	May 28 Dec 02	Dec 80
Pinkston, D. Edwin (Greta) BP 20812 Abidjan Ivory Coast	Nov 11 May 16	Aug 78	Spann, J. Frederick (Bettye) Rt. 1 Box 262½ (Brazil) Colt, AR 72326	Jul 19 Oct 08	Jul 77
Purtle, Charles E. (Jane) 134 Rosston Road (Dominican Republic) Prescott, AR 71857	May 20 Jan 07	Aug 77	Stanton, Ted O. (Mary) Apartado 10240 San Jose Costa Rica	Sep 20 Sep 17	Dec 80
Reynolds, M. R. (Elizabeth) P. O. Box 29 Selebi-Pikwe Botswana	Sep 19 Jun 03	Jul 81	Terry, J. Mark (Barbara) P. O. Box 99 Davao Philippines	Aug 11 Nov 28	Apr 80

RETIRED:

<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>	<u>Name &amp; Address</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>	<u>Furlough</u>
Tolar, Jack E. Jr. (Barbara)	Sep 16	Jun 81	Allen, W. E. (Edith) (Brazil)	Jan 25	
Baptist Hospital	Oct 08		Box 536	Dec 30	
Box 15			Wingate, NC 28174		
Ogbomosho Nigeria			Bagby, Albert I. (Thelma) (Brazil)	Jul 26	
Turner, Sammy G. (Bonnie) (Kenya)	Nov 09	Sep 76	105 Susan	Dec 20	
Box 9	Nov 25		Gadsden, AL 35901		
Hamburg, AR 71646			Berry, William H. (Olga)	Jul 27	
Vanderburg, Ruth	Apr 02	Apr 77	406 S. White Station	Nov 08	
2923 Charter Oak Road			Memphis, TN 38117		
Little Rock, AR 72207			Harrington, Joseph A. (Edna)	Dec 10	
Vestal, Patricia E.	Jun 19	Jun 78	Caixa 1119 (Brazil)	Aug 03	
Caixa 1845			30000 Belo Horizonte MG Brazil		
50000 Recife Pe Brazil			Harris, Jospheine (Hawaii)	Oct 23	
Whitlow, Henry S. (Betty)	Jun 23	Jun 80	420 South Avenue B		
Apartado 266	Apr 11		Portales NM 88130		
Ciudad Satelite			Orrick, B. W. (Vera) (Uruguay)	Oct 24	
Estado De Mexico			1809 South 8th	Jan 08	
Williams, Fred L. (Gerry) (Brazil)	Jan 21	Jul 77	Waco, TX 76706		
c/o 1st Baptist Church	Dec 30		Riffey, Mrs. J. L. (Prudence)	Apr 16	
NE and Grand Avenue			1910 Arlington PL. (Brazil)		
Fort Smith, AR 72901			Hendersonville, NC 28739		
Willis, Miriam	Nov 27	Apr 80	Tinkle, Amanda (Nigeria)	Sep 12	
c/o Howard Shcemake			P. O. Box 275		
Apartado 1409			Benton, AR 72015		
Santo Domingo DN			Wollerman, Ann M. (Brazil)	Dec 13	
Dominican Republic			2012 West 25th		
Winstead, Ronnie G. (Ina)	May 21	Feb 80	Pine Bluff, AR 71601		
P. O. Box 427	Dec 16				
Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC					
Wolf, James M. (Pat)	Nov 20	Dec 77			
Box 427	Jun 27				
Taipei 100 Taiwan ROC					

## ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

Please report errors or omissions to - - - ANNUAL - - - P. O. Box 550, Little Rock, AR 72203

Church	Town	Association	Church	Town	Association
Abbott	Abbott	Buckner	Arkansas City	Arkansas City	Delta
Aberdeen	DeWitt	Centennial	Armored	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Acorn	Mena	Ouachita	Ash Flat	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou
Alexander	Alexander	Pulaski	Ashdown	Ashdown	Little River
Alexander	Paragould	Greene	Atkins	Atkins	Dard-Russ
Alicia	Alicia	Black River	Augusta	Augusta	Calvary
Alma, First	Alma	Clear Creek	Aulds	Portland	Delta
Almyra	Almyra	Centennial	Austin Station	Austin	Caroline
Alpena, First	Alpena	No. Arkansas	Bakers Creek	Russellville	Dard-Russ
Alsop	Bay	Mt. Zion	Banks	Banks	Black River
Alzheimer	Alzheimer	Harmony	Baptist Tabernacle	Little Rock	Pulaski
Altus, First	Altus	Clear Creek	Baring Cross	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Amagon	Newport	Black River	Barling	Barling	Concord
Amboy	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Barnett Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Amity	Amity	Caddo River	Barton	Barton	Arkansas Valley
Anchor	Donaldson	Red River	Barton Chapel	Tyronza	Tri County
Anderson	Hope	Southwest Ark.	Batavia	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Anderson Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Bates	Bates	Buckner
Anderson-Tulley	Trumann	Trinity	Batesville	Batesville	Independence
Angora	Leslie	Van Buren	Batson	Batson	Clear Creek
Antioch	Beebe	Calvary	Baugh Chapel	Austin	Caroline
Antioch	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Bay	Bay	Mt. Zion
Antioch	Colt	Tri County	Bayou Mason	Lake Village	Delta
Antioch	Flippin	White River	Bayou Meto	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski
Antioch	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Bear Creek Springs	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Antioch	Royal	Central	Bearden, First	Bearden	Carey
Antoine	Antoine	Red River	Beech Spur	Forrest City	Tri County
Arabella Heights	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Bee Branch	Bee Branch	Van Buren
Arbanna	Mountain View	Independence	Beebe, First	Beebe	Calvary
Archview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Beech Grove	Paragould	Greene
Arkadelphia, First	Arkadelphia	Red River	Beech Street	Gurdon	Red River
Arkadelphia, Second	Arkadelphia	Red River	Beech Street, First	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Arkana	Mountain Home	White River			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Beirne	Beirne	Red River	Black Rock, First	Black Rock	Black River
Bellaire	Dermott	Delta	Black Springs	Black Springs	Caddo River
Bella Vista	Bella Vista	Benton Co.	Blackwater	Manila	Miss. Co.
Bellefonte	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Bloomer	Bloomer	Concord
Belleville	Belleville	Dard-Russ	Blue Eye	Blue Eye	No. Arkansas
Belview	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord
Ben Lomond	Ben Lomond	Little River	Bluffton	Bluffton	Dard-Russ
Benton, First	Benton	Central	Blytheville, First	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Bentonville, First	Bentonville	Benton	Board Camp	Board Camp	Ouachita
Berea	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Bono	Bono	Mt. Zion
Berry Street	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Bono	Damascus	Faulkner
Berryville, First	Berryville	No. Arkansas	Booneville, First	Booneville	Concord
Beryl	Vilonia	Faulkner	Boswell	Boswell	Rocky Bayou
Bethabara	Lake City	Mt. Zion	Botkinsburg	Clinton	Van Buren
Bethany	Blytheville	Miss Co.	Boughton	Prescott	Red River
Bethany	Georgetown	Calvary	Bowman	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Bethany	Manila		Boxley	Boxley	No. Arkansas
Bethany	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Boydell	Boydell	Delta
Bethel	Barling	Concord	Bradley	Bradley	Southwest Ark.
Bethel	Gould	Harmony	Branch	Branch	Concord
Bethel	Harrisburg	Trinity	Brickeys	Brickeys	Arkansas Valley
Bethel	Prescott	Red River	Brighton	Paragould	Greene
Bethel Station	Paragould	Greene	Brinkley, First	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bethlehem	Gurdon	Red River	Brinkley Chapel	Osceola	Miss. Co.
Bethesda	Fordyce	Carey	Bronway Heights	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Big Creek	Paragould	Greene	Brookland	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Bigelow	Bigelow	Conway-Perry	Brookwood	Little Rock	Pulaski
Biggers	Biggers	Current-Gains	Browns Chapel	Manila	Miss. Co.
Bingen	Nashville	Little River	Browns Chapel	Paragould	Greene
Bingham Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Brownstown	Peach Orchard	Current-Gains
Biscoe	Biscoe	Caroline	Brownsville	Lockesburg	Little River
Black Oak	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	Brownsville	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Black Oak	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Brownsville	Lonoke	Caroline
Black Oak	Tyrnza	Trinity	Brumley Chapel	Conway	Faulkner

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Bruno	Bruno	White River	Calvary	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Brush Creek	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Calvary	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Bryant, First So.	Bryant	Central	Calvary	Timbo	Independence
			Calvary	Ward	Caroline
Buffalo Chapel	Black Oak	Mt Zion	Calvary	West Helena	Arkansas Valley
Buie	Prattsville	Central	Calvary	West Memphis	Tri County
Bull Shoals, First	Bull Shoals	White River	Camden, First	Camden	Liberty
Burlington	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Camden, Second	Camden	Liberty
Burnsville	Burnsville	Concord	Campbell Station	Tuckerman	Black River
Burnt Cane	Madison	Tri County	Caney Creek	England	Caroline
Cabot, First	Cabot	Caroline	Canfield	Canfield	Southwest Ark.
Cabot, Second	Cabot	Caroline	Caraway	Caraway	Mt. Zion
Caddo Gap	Caddo Gap	Caddo River	Carlisle, First	Carlisle	Caroline
Caddo Valley	Arkadelphia	Red River	Casa	Casa	Conway-Perry
Cadron Ridge	Conway	Faulkner	Cash	Cash	Mt. Zion
Caledonia	Junction City	Liberty	Cass	Cass	Clear Creek
Calico Rock	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Cassville	Nail	No. Arkansas
Calion	Calion	Liberty	Caudle Avenue	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Calvary	Batesville	Independence	Cauthron	Cauthron	Buckner
Calvary	Benton	Central	Cedar Creek	Heavener, Okla.	Buckner
Calvary	Blytheville	Miss Co	Cedar Glades	Mountain Pine	Buckville
Calvary	Booneville	Buckner	Cedar Grove	Arkadelphia	Red River
Calvary	Camden	Carey	Cedar Heights	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Calvary	Corning	Current-Gains	Cedarville	Cedarville	Clear Creek
Calvary	Crossett	Ashley	Centennial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Calvary	Fort Smith	Concord	Center Hill, First	Paragould	Greene
Calvary	Gravelly	Dard-Russ	Center Point	Gurdon	Red River
Calvary	Harrisburg	Trinity	Center Ridge	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Calvary	Hope	Southwest Ark.	Centerton, First	Centerton	Benton
Calvary	Huntsville	Wash-Mad	Centerville	Centerville	Dard-Russ
Calvary	Lepanto	Trinity	Central	Bald Knob	Calvary
Calvary	Little Rock	Pulaski	Central	Hot Springs	Central
Calvary	Mena	Ouachita	Central	Jonesboro	Mt Zion
Calvary	Osceola	Miss Co	Central	Magnolia	Southwest Ark.
Calvary	Paragould	Greene	Central	Mineral Springs	Little River
			Central	North Little Rock	No Pulaski



<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Central	Pine Bluff	Harmony			
Central Avenue	Bentonville	Benton	Concord	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Chambers	Lonoke	Caroline	Conway, First	Conway	Faulkner
Chapel Hill	DeQueen	Little River	Conway, Second	Conway	Faulkner
Chapel Hill	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Cord	Cord	Independence
Charleston, First	Charleston	Concord	Corinth	Hamburg	Ashley
Chatfield	Chatfield	Arkansas Valley	Corinth	Shirley	Van Buren
Cherokee Village	Cherokee Village	Big Creek	Corinth B	Wilmar	Bartholomew
Cherry Hill	Mena	Ouachita	Corners Chapel	Trumann	Trinity
Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	Tri County	Corning, First	Corning	Current-Gains
Chickasaw	McGehee	Delta	Cotter	Cotter	White River
Chicot Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Cotton Plant, First	Cotton Plant	Calvary
Chidester	Chidester	Liberty	County Line	Gepp	Big Creek
Childress	Childress	Mt. Zion	Cove	Cove	Ouachita
Clarendon	Clarendon	Arkansas Valley	Coy, First	Coy	Caroline
Clarks Chapel	Huntington	Buckner	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville	Tri County
Clarks Chapel	Paragould	Greene	Crosby	Searcy	Calvary
Clarksville, First	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Clarksville, Second	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Carlisle	Caroline
Clear Lake	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Cross Roads	Little Rock	Pulaski
Clear Springs	Imboden	Black River	Cross Roads	LouAnn	Liberty
Clinton, First	Clinton		Crossett, First	Crossett	Ashley
Coal Hill	Coal Hill	Clear Creek	Crossett, Second	Crossett	Ashley
Cocklebur	Ward	Caroline	Crystal Hill	Little Rock	Pulaski
Cole Ridge	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Crystal Valley	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
College City	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Cullendale	Camden	Liberty
Collins	Collins	Delta	Curtis	Curtis	Red River
Colt	Colt	Tri County	Cushman	Cushman	Independence
Columbia Jarrett	Maynard	Current-Gains	Dalark	Arkadelphia	Carey
Columbus	Columbus	Little River	Dallas Avenue	Mena	Ouachita
Combs	Combs	Wash-Mad	Daniel Chapel	Dumas	Delta
Cominto	Monticello	Bartholomew	Danville	Danville	Dard-Russ
Concord	Concord	Lit River	Dardanelle	Dardanelle	Dard-Russ
Concord	Mena	Ouachita			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Dayton	Mansfield	Buckner	East Side	Cave City	Independence
Decatur	Decatur	Benton	East Side	DeWitt	Centennial
Deer	Deer	No. Arkansas	East Side	Fort Smith	Concord
De Gray	Arkadelphia	Red River	East Side	Mountain Home	White River
Delaplaine	Delaplaine	Greene	East Side	Osceola	Miss Co
Delaware, First	Delaware	Concord	East Side	Paragould	Greene
Dell	Dell	Miss Co	East Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Denmark	Bradford	Calvary	East Side	Trumann	Trinity
Denton	Waldron	Buckner	East Whelen	Whelen Springs	Red River
DeQueen, First	DeQueen	Ouachita	Ebenezer	El Dorado	Liberty
Dermott	Dermott	Delta	Ebenezer	Warren	Bartholomew
Des Arc	Des Arc	Caroline	Eden	Hamburg	Ashley
Desha	Desha	Independence	Egypt	Egypt	Mt Zion
DeValls Bluff	DeValls Bluff	Caroline	El Dorado, First	El Dorado	Liberty
DeWitt	DeWitt	Centennial	El Dorado, Second	El Dorado	Liberty
Diaz	Diaz	Black River	El Paso	El Paso	Calvary
Dierks	Dierks	Little River	Elaine	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Dixie	Lake City	Mt Zion	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Big Creek
Dollarway	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Elkins	Elkins	Wash-Mad
Dolph	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Elkins, First	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Douglas	Gould	Harmony	Elliott	Camden	Liberty
Douglasville	Little Rock	Pulaski	Elmdale	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Dover	Dover	Dard-Russ	Elmwood	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Dumas	Dumas	Harmony	Emmanuel	Batesville	Independence
Dyer	Dyer	Clear Creek	Emmanuel	Blytheville	Miss Co
Dyess, Central	Dyess	Miss Co	Emmanuel	Conway	Faulkner
Eagle Heights	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Emmanuel	Forrest City	Tri County
Eagle Lake	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Emmanuel	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Eagle Mills	Bearden	Carey	Emmanuel	Hot Springs	Central
Earle	Earle	Tri County	Emmanuel	Piggott	Current-Gains
East End	Hensley	Pulaski	Emmett	Emmett	Red River
East Main	El Dorado	Liberty	England, First	England	Caroline
East Mt. Zion	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Enola	Enola	Faulkner
East Point	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Enon	Monticello	Bartholomew

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Enterprise	Fort Smith	Concord	Fontaine	Bono	Greene
Enterprise	Viola	Big Creek	Fordyce, First	Fordyce	Carey
Etowah	Etowah	Miss. Co.	Foreman	Foreman	Little River
Eudora	Eudora	Delta	Forest Highlands	Little Rock	Pulaski
Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs		Forest Tower	Hensley	Pulaski
Evening Shade	Evening Shade	Rocky Bayou	Formosa	Formosa	Van Buren
Evening Shade	Waldron	Buckner	Forrest City, First	Forrest City	Tri County
Evergreen	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Forrest City, Second	Forrest City	Tri County
Everton	Everton	No. Arkansas	Forrest Park	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Excelsior	Excelsior	Concord	Fort Smith, First	Fort Smith	Concord
Fair Oaks	Fair Oaks	Tri County	Fortune	Parkin	Tri County
Fair Park	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Forty-Seventh Street	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Fairdale	Hot Springs	Central	Fouke, First	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Fairview	Delight	Red River	Fountain Hill	Fountain Hill	Ashley
Fairview	Paragould	Greene	Franklin	Franklin	Rocky Bayou
Fairview Road	Camden	Liberty	Freeman Heights	Berryville	No. Arkansas
Faith	Batesville		Freer	Trumann	Trinity
Faith	Benton	Central	Friendly Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Faith	Camden	Carey	Friendship	Clinton	Van Buren
Faith	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Friendship	Conway	Faulkner
Faith	Tulot	Trinity	Friendship	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Farmington	Farmington	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Waldron	Buckner
Fayetteville, Second	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Fulton	Fulton	Southwest Ark.
Fellowship	Huntington	Buckner	Gaines	Wilnot	Delta
Fellowship	Montrose	Ashley	Gaither	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Felsenthal	Felsenthal	Liberty	Galilee	El Dorado	Liberty
Finch	Paragould	Greene	Galtillo Heights	Conway	Faulkner
Finley Creek	Sidney	Rocky Bayou	Garden Homes	Little Rock	Pulaski
Fisher	Fisher	Trinity	Gardner	Hamburg	Ashley
Fisher Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Garfield	Garfield	Benton
Fitzgerald Crossing	Wynne	Tri County	Garland	Garland	Southwest Ark.
Flippin	Flippin	White River	Gassville	Gassville	White River
Flora	Viola	Big Creek	Genoa	Genoa	Southwest Ark.
Floral	Floral	Independence	Gentry	Gentry	Benton
Florence	Monticello	Bartholomew			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Geyer Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Griffithville, First	Griffithville	Calvary
Gilead	Malvern	Central	Grubb Springs	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Gillett, First	Gillett	Centennial	Grubbs	Grubbs	Black River
Gillett	Gillett	Centennial	Guernsey	Hope	Southwest Ark.
Gillham	Gillham	Ouachita	Guion	Guion	Rocky Bayou
Gladden	Earle	Tri County	Gum Springs	Siloam Springs	Benton
Glendale	Glendale	Concord	Gum Springs	Viola	Big Creek
Glenwood, First	Glenwood	Caddo River	Hackett	Hackett	Concord
Gold Creek	Mayflower	Faulkner	Hagarville	Hagarville	Clear Creek
Good Hope	McCrary	Calvary	Hagler	Hagler	Centennial
Goodwin	Goodwin	Tri County	Haley Lake	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Gosnell	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Half Moon	Clinton	
Gould	Gould	Harmony	Hamburg, First	Hamburg	Ashley
Grace	Augusta	Calvary	Hampton	Hampton	Carey
Grace	Camden	Liberty	Happy Hollow	Vilonia	Faulkner
Grace	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Hardin	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Grady	Grady	Harmony	Hardy, First	Hardy	Rocky Bayou
Grand Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord	Harlan Park	Conway	Faulkner
Grand Avenue	Hot Springs	Central	Harmony	El Dorado	Liberty
Grandview	Berryville	No. Arkansas	Harmony	North Little Rock	Faulkner
Grannis	Grannis	Ouachita	Harmony	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Gravel Hill	Benton	Central	Harmony	Piggott	Current-Gains
Gravel Ridge, First	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Harmony	Thornton	Carey
Graves Memorial	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Harmony Grove	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Gravette	Gravette	Benton	Harmony Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River
Grayson	Booneville	Concord	Harris Chapel	Pangburn	Lit Red Riv
Green Forest, First	Green Forest	No. Arkansas	Harris Chapel	Wynne	Tri County
Green Meadows	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Harrisburg	Harrisburg	Trinity
Green Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski	Harrison, First	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Greenfield	Harrisburg	Trinity	Hartford, First	Hartford	Buckner
Greenland, First	Greenland	Wash-Mad	Hartman	Hartman	Clear Creek
Greenlee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Harvard Avenue	Siloam Springs	Benton
Greenway	Greenway	Current-Gains	Harveys Chapel	Hot Springs	Central
Greenwood, First	Greenwood	Concord			
Gregory	Gregory	Calvary			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Hatfield	Hatfield	Ouachita	Hope, First	Hope	Southwest Ark.
Hatton	Hatton	Ouachita	Hopewell	Atkins	Dard-Russ
Havana	Havana	Dard-Russ	Hopewell	Corning	Current-Gains
Haven Heights	Fort Smith	Concord	Hopewell	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Haw Creek	Waldron	Buckner	Hopewell	Mountain Home	White River
Hazen	Hazen	Caroline	Horatio	Horatio	Little River
Heber Springs	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Horseshoe	Horseshoe	Black River
Hebron	Little Rock	Pulaski	Hot Springs, First	Hot Springs	Central
Hector	Hector	Dard-Russ	Hot Springs, Second	Hot Springs	Central
Helena, First	Helena	Arkansas Valley	Houston	Houston	Conway-Perry
Henderson, First	Henderson	White River	Hoxie	Hoxie	Black River
Hermitage	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Hughes	Hughes	Arkansas Valley
Hickory Grove	Star City	Harmony	Humnoke	Humnoke	Caroline
Hickory Street	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Humphrey	Humphrey	Harmony
Hicks	Ashdown	Little River	Hunter	Hunter	Calvary
Higginson	Higginson	Calvary	Huntington	Huntington	Buckner
Highfill	Siloam Springs	Benton	Huntsville	Huntsville	Wash-Mad
Highland Heights	Benton	Central	Hurricane Lake	Benton	Central
Highland Hills	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Huttig	Huttig	Liberty
Highway	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Hydrick	Cherry Valley	Tri County
Highway 96	Lavaca	Concord	Imboden	Imboden	Black River
Hilldale	Alexander	Central	Immanuel	Carlisle	Caroline
Hillside	Big Fork	Caddo River	Immanuel	Clinton	Van Buren
Hillside	Camden	Liberty	Immanuel	El Dorado	Liberty
Hilltop	Cabot	No. Pulaski	Immanuel	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Hilltop	Camden	Carey	Immanuel	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Hilltop	Oakland	White River	Immanuel	Fort Smith	Concord
Hindsville	Hindsville	Wash-Mad	Immanuel	Little Rock	Pulaski
Holland	Holland	Faulkner	Immanuel	Magnolia	Southwest Ark.
Holly Island	Rector	Current-Gains	Immanuel	Newport	Black River
Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Carey	Immanuel	Paragould	Greene
Holly Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Immanuel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Hollywood	Arkadelphia	Red River	Immanuel	Rogers	Benton
Hon	Hon	Buckner	Immanuel	Russellville	Dard-Russ
			Immanuel	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
			Immanuel	Warren	Bartholomew
			Indianhead Lake	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
			Indian Hills	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis	Tri County	Lake Ouachita	Mount Ida	Caddo River
Ione	Booneville	Buckner	Lake Shore Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Ironton	Little Rock	Pulaski	Lake Street	Paragould	Greene
Jacksonport	Jacksonport	Black River	Lake Village	Lake Village	Delta
Jacksonville, First	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Lakeside Chapel	Hot Springs	Central
Jacksonville, Second	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock	Pulaski
James Fork	Hartford	Buckner	Lakeview	Arkadelphia	Red River
Jarvis Chapel	Crossett	Ashley	Lakeview	Cave Springs	Benton
Jasper	Jasper	No. Arkansas	Lamar	Lamar	Clear Creek
Jennie	Portland	Delta	Lambrook	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Jenny Lind	Jenny Lind	Concord	Lakeland	Omaha	North Arkansas
Jericho	West Memphis	Tri County	Lapile	Lapile	Liberty
Jerome	Jerome	Delta	Lavaca, First	Lavaca	Concord
Jessieville	Jessieville	Central	Lawson	Lawson	Liberty
Johnson	Johnson	Wash-Mad	Leachville, First	Leachville	Miss. Co.
Joiner	Joiner	Miss. Co.	Leachville, Second	Leachville	Miss. Co.
Jonesboro, First	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Lead Hill, First	Lead Hill	No. Arkansas
Joyce City	Smackover	Liberty	Lebanon	Harrisburg	Trinity
Judsonia	Judsonia	Calvary	Lee Chapel	Pearcy	Central
Junction City	Junction City	Liberty	Lee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Keiser	Keiser	Miss. Co.	Leonard Street	Hot Springs	Central
Kelly Heights	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Lepanto	Lepanto	Trinity
Kelso	Rohwer	Delta	Leslie	Leslie	Searcy
Keo	Keo	Caroline	Levy	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Kensett	Kensett	Calvary	Lewisville	Lewisville	Southwest Ark.
Kern Heights	DeQueen	Little River	Lexa	Lexa	Arkansas Valley
Kibler	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Lexington	Shirley	Van Buren
Kingsland	Kingsland	Harmony	Liberty	Dutch Mills	Wash-Mad
Kingston	Kingston	Wash-Mad	Liberty	El Dorado	Liberty
Knobel	Knobel	Current-Gains	Liberty	Mineral Springs	Little River
Knowles	Strong	Liberty	Liberty	Norman	Caddo River
Knoxville	Knoxville	Dard-Russ	Liberty	Searcy	Calvary
Ladell	Monticello	Bartholomew	Life Line	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lafe	Lafe	Greene	Life Line	Pleasant Plains	Lit Red Riv
Lake City	Lake City	Mt. Zion	Light	Light	Greene
Lake Hamilton	Hot Springs	Central	Lincoln, First	Lincoln	Wash-Mad

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Linwood	Moscow	Harmony	Marianna, First	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Little Hope	Oden	Caddo River	Marion	Marion	Tri County
Little Rock, First	Little Rock	Pulaski	Marked Tree	Marked Tree	Trinity
Little Rock, Second	Little Rock	Pulaski	Markham Street	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lockesburg	Lockesburg	Little River	Marlbrook	Blevins	Red River
London	London	Dard-Russ	Marmaduke	Marmaduke	Greene
Lone Oak	DeQueen	Little River	Marrable Hill	El Dorado	Liberty
Lone Rock	Norfork	White River	Marsden	Hermitage	Bartholomew
Lone Star	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Marshall, First	Marshall	No. Arkansas
Long Ridge	Booneville	Buckner	Marshall Road	Jacksonville	No Pulaski
Lonoke	Lonoke	Caroline	Martindale	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lonsdale	Lonsdale	Central	Martinville	Hamburg	Ashley
Louann	Louann	Liberty	Marvell	Marvell	Arkansas Valley
Lowell	Lowell	Benton	Marys Chapel	Blytheville	Miss Co
Lower Big Fork	Opal	Ouachita	Mason Valley	Bentonville	Benton
Lunsford	Lake City	Mt Zion	Matthews Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Luxora	Luxora	Miss Co	Maumelle, First	Maumelle	North Pulaski
Macedonia	Warren	Bartholomew	Mayflower, First	Mayflower	Faulkner
Macedonia #1	Fouke	Southwest Ark.	McArthur	McGehee	Delta
Macedonia #2	Bloomburg	Southwest Ark.	McCormick	Trumann	Trinity
Madison	Madison	Tri County	McCrorry	McCrorry	Calvary
Magazine	Magazine	Concord	McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Magnolia	Crossett	Ashley	McRae	McRae	Calvary
Malvern, First	Malvern		Melbourne	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Malvern, Third	Malvern	Central	Memorial	Hackett	Concord
Mammoth Spring	Mammoth Spring	Big Creek	Memorial	Hot Springs	Central
Mandeville	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Memorial	Waldo	Southwest Ark.
Manila	Manila	Miss Co	Memorial	Blytheville	Miss Co
Manning	Manning	Carey	Mena	Mena	Ouachita
Mansfield	Mansfield	Buckner	Meridian	Crossett	Ashley
Maple Avenue	Smackover	Liberty	Midland	Midland	Buckner
Maple Grove	Trumann	Trinity	Midway	El Dorado	Liberty
Marble Falls	Dog Patch	North Arkansas	Midway	Judsonia	Calvary
Marcella	Marcella	Independence	Midway	Midway	White River
			Midway	Palestine	Tri County
			Mill Creek	Hot Springs	Central

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Mitchell Street	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon	Faulkner
Mixon	Booneville	Concord	Mount Zion	Arkadelphia	Red River
Moark	Moark	Current-Gains	Mount Zion	Banner	Lit Red Riv
Monette	Monette	Mt. Zion	Mount Zion	Doddridge	Southwest Ark.
Monroe	Monroe	Arkansas Valley	Mount Zion	Hackett	Concord
Monte Ne	Monte Ne	Benton	Mount Zion	Huff	Independence
Monticello, First	Monticello	Bartholomew	Mount Zion	Paragould	Mt. Zion
Monticello, Second	Monticello	Bartholomew	Mount Zion	Union	Big Creek
Montrose	Montrose	Delta	Mountain Home	Mountain Home	White River
Moreland, First	Moreland	Dard-Russ	Mountain Pine	Mountain Pine	Central
Morning Star	Marshall	Searcy	Mountain Springs	Cabot	Caroline
Moro	Moro	Arkansas Valley	Mountain Valley	Mountain Valley	Central
Morrilton, First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry	Mountain View	Mountain View	Independence
Morrison Chapel	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Mountainburg	Mountainburg	Clear Creek
Morrow	Searcy	Calvary	Mulberry	Mulberry	Clear Creek
Morton	McCrary	Calvary	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Little River
Mounds	Rector	Greene	Murphy	Big Fork	Caddo River
Mount Bethel	Arkadelphia	Red River	Murphys Corner	Newport	Black River
Mount Carmel	Cabot	Caroline	Myron	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Mount Gilead	Black Springs	Caddo River	Nalls Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Mount Harmony	Greenwood	Concord	Nashville	Nashville	Little River
Mount Hebron	Searcy	Calvary	Natural Steps	Roland	Pulaski
Mount Ida	Mount Ida	Caddo River	Naylor	Vilonia	Faulkner
Mount Moriah	Murfreesboro	Little River	Neals Chapel	Lepanto	Trinity
Mount Olive	Arkadelphia	Red River	Needham	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Mount Olive #2	Crossett	Ashley	Neiswander	Marked Tree	Trinity
Mount Olive	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Nettleton	Nettleton	Mt. Zion
Mount Pisgah	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	New Antioch	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Mount Pleasant	Maynard	Current-Gains	New Bethel	Conway	Faulkner
Mount Pleasant	Montrose	Ashley	New Bethel	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant	Rocky Bayou	New Friendship	Paragould	Greene
Mount Tabor	Buckville	Buckville	New Harmony	Manila	Miss. Co.
Mount Vernon	Benton	Central	New Home	Nashville	Little River



<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
New Hope	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	North Side	Helena	Arkansas Valley
New Hope	Dardanelle	Dard-Russ	North Side	Monticello	Bartholomew
New Hope	Eudora	Delta	North Side	Star City	Harmony
New Hope	Greenwood	Concord	Northvale	Harrison	No. Arkansas
New Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Number Nine	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
New Hope	Lonoke	Caroline	Nutts Chapel	Marmaduke	Greene
New Hope	Mena	Ouachita	Oak Bowery	Conway	Faulkner
New Hope	Omaha	No. Arkansas	Oak Cliff	Fort Smith	Concord
New Hope	Pollard	Current-Gains	Oak Grove	Ashdown	Little River
New Hope	Sparkman	Carey	Oak Grove	Caddo Gap	Caddo River
New Hope	Yellville	White River	Oak Grove	Lonoke	Caroline
New Hope #1	Smithville	Black River	Oak Grove	Mountain Home	White River
New Hope #2	Hardy	Black River	Oak Grove	Paragould	Greene
New Hopewell	Leslie	Searcy	Oak Grove	Pine Bluff	Harmony
New Liberty	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Oak Grove	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
New Liberty	Marmaduke	Greene	Oak Grove	Springdale	Wash-Mad
New London	Strong	Liberty	Oak Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek
New Providence	Hackett	Buckner	Oakland	Pine Bluff	Harmony
New Providence	Leachville	Miss. Co.	Oakwood	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Newport, First	Newport	Black River	Oden	Oden	Caddo River
Nimmons	Nimmons	Current-Gains	Ogden	Ogden	Little River
Nimrod	Nimrod	Conway-Perry	Okolona	Okolona	Red River
Nodena	Wilson	Miss. Co.	Ola	Ola	Dard-Russ
Norfolk	Norfolk	White River	Old Austin	Austin	Caroline
Norman	Norman	Caddo River	Old Union	Benton	Central
Norphlet	Norphlet	Liberty	Old Union	Monticello	Bartholomew
North Crossett	North Crossett	Ashley	Old Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Northeast	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Olivet	Little Rock	Pulaski
North Little Rock, First	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Omaha, First	Omaha	No. Arkansas
North Main	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Omega	Eudora	Delta
North Maple	Stuttgart	Centennial	Open Door	Rogers	Benton
North Point	Roland	Pulaski	Opello	Perry	Conway-Perry
North Side	Batesville	Independence	Oregon Flat	Harrison	No. Arkansas
North Side	Charleston	Concord	Osage	Alpena	No. Arkansas
North Side	Eudora	Delta	Osceola, First	Osceola	Miss. Co.
North Side	Fort Smith	Concord			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Ouachita	Sparkman	Carey	Philadelphia	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Owensville	Lonsdale	Central	Phoenix Village	Fort Smith	Concord
Oxford	Oxford	Rocky Bayou	Pickles Gap	Conway	Faulkner
Ozark	Ozark	Clear Creek	Piggott, First	Piggott	Current-Gains
Ozone	Ozone	Clear Creek	Pike Avenue	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Palestine	Greenwood	Concord	Pilgrims Rest	Batesville	Independence
Palestine	Palestin	Tri County	Pilgrims Rest	Gassville	White River
Palestine	Quitman	Lit Red Riv	Pine Bluff, First	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Pangburn	Pangburn	Calvary	Pine Bluff, Second	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Paragould, First	Paragould	Greene	Pine Ridge	Pine Ridge	Caddo River
Paris, First	Paris	Concord	Pine Grove	Sweet Home	Pulaski
Park Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River	Pine Log	Barber	Concord
Park Hill	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Pine Tree	Colt	Tri County
Park Place	Hot Springs	Central	Pines	Pearson	Lit Red Riv
Park Street	Bentonville	Benton	Piney	Hot Springs	Central
Parkdale	Parkdale	Delta	Piney Grove	Lewisville	Southwest Ark.
Parkin	Parkin	Tri County	Pisgah	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Parks	Parks	Buckner	Pitts	Cash	Black River
Parkview	El Dorado	Liberty	Pittsburgh	Lamar	Dard-Russ
Parkway	Lake Village	Delta	Plainview	Little Rock	Pulaski
Parthenon	Parthenon	No. Arkansas	Plainview	Plainview	Dard-Russ
Patterson	Patterson	Calvary	Plant	Clinton	Van Buren
Pea Ridge, First	Pea Ridge	Benton	Pleasant Grove	Conway	Faulkner
Peach Orchard	Peach Orchard	Current-Gains	Pleasant Grove	Ferndale	Pulaski
Pearcy	Pearcy	Central	Pleasant Grove	Harrisburg	Trinity
Pee Dee	Clinton	Van Buren	Pleasant Grove	McCrory	Calvary
Peel	Peel	White River	Pleasant Grove	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Pencil Bluff	Pencil Bluff	Caddo River	Pleasant Grove	Warren	Bartholomew
Perla	Perla	Central	Pleasant Grove #2	Abbott	Buckner
Perry	Perry	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Grove #3	Waldron	Buckner
Perryville	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Hill	Bauxite	Central
			Pleasant Hill	Cabot	Caroline
Pettys Chapel	Marianna	Arkansas Valley	Pleasant Hill	Harrisburg	Trinity
Philadelphia	El Dorado	Liberty	Pleasant Hill	Rogers	Benton
			Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains	Independence

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Pleasant Ridge	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Red River	Bradley	Southwest Ark.
Pleasant Ridge	Poughkeepsie	Black River	Refuge	Story	Caddo River
Pleasant Valley	Bono	Greene	Rehobeth	Moorefield	Independence
Pleasant Valley	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Remount	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Pleasant Valley	Shirley	Van Buren	Reydell	Reydell	Centennial
Pleasant Valley	Sidon	Calvary	Reyno, First	Reyno	Current-Gains
Pleasant Valley	Trumann	Trinity	Reynolds Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Pleasant View	Pleasant View	Dard-Russ	Richland	Tillar	Delta
Plum Bayou	Wright	Harmony	Richwoods	Arkadelphia	Red River
Plummerville	Plummerville	Conway-Perry	Ridgecrest	Benton	Central
Pocahontas, First	Pocahontas	Current-Gains	Ridgecrest	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Portland	Portland	Delta	Ridgeview	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Post Oak	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Ridgeway	Nashville	Little River
Pottsville	Pottsville	Dard-Russ	Rison	Rison	Harmony
Prairie Grove	Hamburg	Bartholomew	Riverside	Donaldson	Central
Prairie Grove	Prairie Grove	Wash-Mad	Rivervale	Rivervale	Trinity
Prescott	Prescott	Red River	Ro-Lynn Hills	Rogers	Benton
Prosperity	Fordyce	Carey	Robbs Chapel	Paragould	Greene
Providence	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Rock Creek	Mansfield	Buckner
Providence	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Rock Hill	Lockesburg	Little River
Providence	Trumann	Trinity	Rock Springs	Eureka Springs	No. Arkansas
Pulaski Heights	Little Rock	Pulaski	Rock Springs	Buckville	Buckville
Pyatt	Pyatt	White River	Rocky Mound	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Quitman	Quitman	Lit Red Riv	Rocky Point	Judsonia	Calvary
Rankin Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Rogers, First	Rogers	Benton
Ratcliff	Ratcliff	Concord	Roland	Roland	Pulaski
Ravenden	Ravenden	Black River	Rolling Hills	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Ravenden Springs	Ravenden Springs	Current-Gains	Rosa	Luxora	Miss. Co.
Raynor Grove	McCrory	Calvary	Rose Bud	Rose Bud	Calvary
Rea Valley	Flippin	White River	Rosedale	Little Rock	Pulaski
Reader, First	Reader	Red River	Roseville	Ozark	Concord
Rector, First	Rector	Current-Gains	Rosewood	Paragould	Greene
Rector Heights	Hot Springs	Central	Rosie	Rosie	Independence
Red Oak	Marked Tree	Trinity			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Rover	Rover	Dard-Russ	Shannon	Pocahontas	Current-Gains
Rowes Chapel	Monette	Mt Zion	Shannon Hills	Little Rock	Pulaski
Rudd	Rule	No. Arkansas	Shannon Road	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Ruddell Hill	Batesville	Independence	Shell Lake	Heth	Tri County
Rudy	Rudy	Clear Creek	Sheridan, First	Sheridan	Pulaski
Runyan, First	North Little Rock	No Pulaski	Sheridan, First So.	Sheridan	Central
Rupert	Clinton	Van Buren	Sherwood, First	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Russellville, First	Russellville		Shibley	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Russellville, Second	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Shiloh	Arkadelphia	Red River
Rye Hill	Fort Smith	Concord	Shiloh	Black Fork	Buckner
Saddle	Mammoth Springs	Big Creek	Shiloh	Corning	Current-Gains
Sage	Sage	Rocky Bayou	Shiloh	Hamburg	Ashley
Saint Charles	Saint Charles	Centennial	Shiloh	Harrisburg	Trinity
Saint Francis	Saint Francis	Current-Gains	Shiloh	Lake Village	Delta
Saint Joe	Saint Joe	No. Arkansas	Shiloh Memorial	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Salado	Salado	Independence	Shirley	Shirley	Van Buren
Salem	Benton	Central	Shorewood Hills	Malvern	Central
Salem	Mena	Ouachita	Sidney	Sidney	Rocky Bayou
Salem	Stephens	Liberty	Silent Grove	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Salem, First	Salem		Siloam Springs, First	Siloam Springs	Benton
Saline	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Sardis	Montrose	Ashley	Smackover	Smackover	Liberty
Scotland	Scotland	Van Buren	Smithville	Smithville	Black River
Scranton	Scranton	Concord	Snow Lake	Snow Lake	Arkansas Valley
Searcy, First	Searcy	Calvary	Snowball	Snowball	Searcy
Searcy, Second	Searcy	Calvary	Solgohachia	Solgohachia	Conway-Perry
Sedgewick	Sedgewick	Black River	Sonora	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Selma	Monticel lo	Bartholomew	South Fork	Okolona	Red River
Shady Grove	Gurdon	Red River	South Highland	Little Rock	Pulaski
Shady Grove	Little Rock	Pulaski	South McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Shady Grove	Manning	Carey	South Side	Booneville	Concord
Shady Grove	Shirley	Van Buren	South Side	Damascus	Faulkner
Shady Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek	South Side	El Dorado	Liberty

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
South Side	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Sulphur Springs, First	Sulphur Springs	Benton
South Side	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Sulphur Springs	Big Fork	Caddo River
South Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Summit	Summit	White River
South Texarkana	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Sunnyside	Rogers	Benton
Southside	Fordyce	Carey	Swifton	Swifton	Black River
Southside	Fort Smith	Concord	Sycamore Grove	Gurdon	Red River
Southside	Harrison	No. Arkansas			
Southside	Newport	Black River	Sylvan Hills	Camden	Liberty
Southside	Stuttgart	Centennial	Sylvan Hills, First	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Spadra	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Sylverino	Fouke	Southwest Ark.
Sparkman	Sparkman	Carey	Table Rock	Calico Rock	White River
Spradling	Fort Smith	Concord	Temple	Camden	Liberty
Spring Hill	Fouke	Southwest Ark.	Temple	Crossett	Ashley
Spring Lake	Williford	Black River	Temple	Dermott	Delta
Spring River	Hardy	Big Creek	Temple	El Dorado	Liberty
Spring Valley	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Temple	Fort Smith	Concord
Springdale, First	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Temple	Searcy	Calvary
Stamps	Stamps	Southwest Ark.	Temple	Waldron	Buckner
Standley Memorial	Clinton	Van Buren	Temple	West Memphis	Tri County
Stanfill	North Little Rock	No Pulaski	Tennessee	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.
Stanford	Beech Grove	Greene	Third Avenue	Paragould	Greene
Star City	Star City	Harmony	Third Street	Arkadelphia	Red River
State Line	Winthrop	Little River	Thornburg	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Steel Bridge	Lonoke	Caroline	Thornton	Thornton	Carey
Stephens	Stephens	Liberty	Three Creeks	Junction City	Liberty
Stonewall	Stonewall	Greene	Tichnor	Tichnor	Centennial
Stony Point	Houston	Conway-Perry	Tillar	Tillar	Delta
Strawfloor	Jonesboro	Mt Zion	Tilton	Tilton	Tri County
Strong	Strong	Liberty	Tinsman	Tinsman	Carey
Stuttgart, First	Stuttgart	Centennial	Tipperary	Knobel	Current-Gains
Success	Success	Current-Gains	Togo	Parkin	Tri County
Sugar Creek	Garfield	Benton	Toltec	Scott	Caroline
Sunset Lane	Little Rock	Pulaski	Tomahawk	Saint Joe	White River
Sulphur City	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Tomato	Tomato	Miss Co
Sulphur Rock	Sulphur Rock	Independence			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Trinity	Alma	Clear Creek			
Trinity	Benton	Central	Unity	Paragould	Greene
Trinity	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	University	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Trinity	El Dorado	Liberty	University	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Trinity	Fort Smith	Concord	Urbana	Urbana	Liberty
Trinity	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Valley Chapel	Searcy	Calvary
Trinity	Malvern	Central	Valley Springs	Harrison	No. Arkansas
Trinity	Marked Tree	Trinity	Valley View	Harrisburg	Trinity
Trinity	Rogers	Benton	Van Buren, First	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Trinity	Searcy	Calvary	Van Buren, Second	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Trinity	Texarkana	Southwest Ark.	Vanderbilt Avenue	West Memphis	Tri County
Trumann, First	Trumann	Trinity	Vandervoort	Mena	Ouachita
Tuckerman	Tuckerman	Black River	Vanndale	Vanndale	Tri County
Tulip Memorial	Fordyce	Carey	Vesta	Charleston	Concord
Tupelo	Tupelo	Calvary	Victory	El Dorado	Liberty
Turner	Turner	Arkansas Valley	Village	Village	Liberty
Turrell	Turrell	Tri County	Vimy Ridge	Alexander	Pulaski
Twelve Corners	Garfield	Benton	Vine Prairie	Mulberry	Clear Creek
Two Mile	Mena	Ouachita	Vines Chapel	Beech Grove	Greene
Tyler Street	Little Rock	Pulaski	Viola, First	Viola	Big Creek
Tyronza	Tyronza	Trinity	Vista Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Union	El Dorado	Liberty	Wakefield	Little Rock	Pulaski
Union	Harrison	No. Arkansas	Walcott	Walcott	Greene
Union Avenue	Wynne	Tri County	Waldenburg	Waldenburg	Trinity
Union Grove	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Waldron, First	Waldron	Buckner
Union Hall	Booneville	Concord	Walnut Ridge, First	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Union Hill	Clinton	Faulkner	Walnut Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Union Hill	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Walnut Valley	Hot Springs	Central
Union Hope	Booneville	Buckner	Ward	Ward	Caroline
Union Valley	Beebe	Calvary	Wardell	Joiner	Miss. Co.
Union Valley	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Warren, First	Warren	Bartholomew
Uniontown	Uniontown	Clear Creek	Washington	Washington	Little River
Unity	Arkadelphia	Red River	Watson	Watson	Delta
Unity	Barber	Buckner	Watson Chapel	Pine Bluff	Harmony

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Wattensaw	Lonoke	Caroline	Wickes	Wickes	Ouachita
Webb City	Ozark	Clear Creek	Widener	Widener	Tri County
Weiner	Weiner	Trinity	Wildwood	El Dorado	Liberty
Wesson	Wesson	Liberty	Willow	Leola	Carey
West	Batesville	Independence	Wilmar	Wilmar	Bartholomew
West Fork	West Fork	Wash-Mad	Wilmot	Wilmot	Delta
West Hartford	Hartford	Buckner	Wilson	Wilson	Miss. Co.
West Helena	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Wilton	Wilton	Little River
West Helena, Second	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Windsor Park	Fort Smith	Concord
West Memphis, First	West Memphis	Tri County	Winfield	Waldron	Buckner
West Memphis, Second	West Memphis	Tri County	Winslow	Winslow	Wash-Mad
West Point	West Point	Calvary	Winthrop	Winthrop	Little River
West Ridge	West Ridge	Trinity	Wiseman	Wiseman	Rocky Bayou
West Side	El Dorado	Liberty	Witt's Chapel	Maynard	Current-Gains
West Side	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Wood Springs	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
West Side	Little Rock	Pulaski	Woodland	Clarksville	Clear Creek
West Side	Magnolia	Southwest Ark.	Woodland Corner	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
West Side	Manila	Miss. Co.	Woodland Heights	Harrison	No. Arkansas
West Side	Warren	Bartholomew	Woodlawn	Little Rock	Pulaski
Westside	Fort Smith	Concord	Woodrow	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
West View	Paragould	Greene	Woodson	Woodson	Pulaski
Westvale	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Wooster	Wooster	Faulkner
Wheatley	Wheatley	Tri County	Wycamp	Helena	Arkansas Valley
Whelen Springs	Whelen Springs	Red River	Wynne	Wynne	Tri County
White City	Camden	Liberty	Yarbro	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
White Oak	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Yellville	Yellville	White River
White River	Oil Trough	Independence	Yocana	Mena	Ouachita
White Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Yorktown	Star City	Harmony
Whiteville	Gassville	White River	Zion	Mountain View	Van Buren
Whitton	Tyronza	Miss. Co.	Zion Hill	Cabot	No. Pulaski
			Zion Hill	Zion	Rocky Bayou

M I S S I O N S

<u>Mission</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Sponsoring Church</u>	<u>Association</u>
Baptist Chapel	Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge, First	Black River
Barcelona Road	Hot Springs	Hot Springs, Second	Central
Bethel	Hamburg	Hamburg, First	Ashley
Big Flat	Big Flat	Mountain Home, First	White River
Broadmoor	Brinkley	Brinkley, First	Arkansas Valley
Boles	Boles	Waldron, First	Buckner
Centercross	Ozark	Ozark, First	Clear Creek
Crumptown	Waldron	Waldron, First	Buckner
East Baptist	Wynne	Wynne	Tri-County
Eros	Yellville	Bruno	White River
Fairfield Bay	Fairfield Bay	Pulaski Heights	Pulaski
First Baptist	Van Buren	Van Buren, First	Clear Creek
Gateway	West Memphis	West Memphis, First	Tri-County
Good News	Kirby	Amboy	North Pulaski
Horseshoe Bend	Horseshoe Bend	Walnut Street, Jonesboro	Mount Zion
Lakeside	Rogers	Rogers, First	Benton
Military Road	Jacksonville	Highway	North Pulaski
Mill	Lewisville	Lewisville, First	Southwest Arkansas
Mobridge	Mobridge, South Dakota	Alma, First	Clear Creek
Moffett	Moffett, Oklahoma	Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
New Briar Creek	Booneville	Blue Mountain	Concord
Northside	DeWitt	DeWitt, First	Centennial
Pine Grove	Pochontas	Pochontas, First	Current-Gains
River Road	Redfield	Rison	Harmony
Sang Avenue	Fayetteville	Sonora	Washington-Madison
South Bend	Jacksonville	Lonoke	Caroline
South Calvary	Benton		Central
Southern Baptist	Crossett	Crossett, First	Ashley
Southern Baptist	Newark	Cord	Independence
Southside	Warren	Warren, First	Bartholomew
Spanish	Little Rock	Lakeshore Drive	Pulaski
Tucker Chapel	Tucker	South Side, Pine Bluff	Harmony
Twin Lakes	Little Rock	Sunset Lane	Pulaski
Western Grove Chapel	Western Grove	Harrison, First	North Arkansas
Zion Light	Marshall	Marshall, First	North Arkansas



## PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, Route 2, Paragould 72450
- Abanathy, Tim, Route 1, Beech Grove 72412
- Adams, J.W.L., Jr., P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75501
- Adkins, Sam, Route 4, Box 312, El Dorado 71730
- Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6, Box 112, El Dorado 71730
- Alderson, D.W., Knoxville 72845
- Aldridge, Lester, 1401 Ferndale Congo Road, Little Rock 72204
- Alexander, Keith, Route 1, Bradford 72020
- Allen, Robin, P.O. Box 116, Tillar 71670
- Allison, Alvin, 505 N.E. 4th, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Allison, Scott, Rt. 3, Box 245C., Pine Bluff 71601
- Altom, Kenneth, Route 6, Batesville 72501
- Amos, Lane, Route 1, Fountain Hill 71642
- Amos, Lawrence, 608 Radford, Hamburg 71646
- Anderson, Arthur, Route 1, Harrison 72601
- Anderson, Darwin, Salem 72576
- Anderson, Eugene, Star Route 1, Box 16, Mountain Pine 71956
- Anderson, Jimmy, P.O. Box 6, Hermitage 71647
- Anderson, Joe, Star Route 1, Box 16, Mountain Pine 71956
- Anderson, Lloyd, Keiser 72351
- Anthony, Kenneth, 201 Baden, Texarkana 75502
- Applegate, Henry D., Pangburn 72121
- Appling, E.V., 3820 West 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
- Armer, Russell, Horatio 71842
- Arrant, Jim, Box 356, Joiner 72350
- Artt, Glen, Route 1, Damascus 72039
- Atchison, Joe W., 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
- Atkinson, Charles M., 64 Flag Road, Little Rock 72204
- Atkinson, Emory, Route 2, Greenbrier 72058
- Atwood, Raymond C., Box 352, Hamburg 71646
- Austin, Houston, Box 343, McGehee 71654
- Auten, Jack, 975 East Barton, West Memphis 72301
- Autry, Lonnie, 212 Oakridge Road, North Little Rock 72116
- Avey, Richard L., Box 308, Hardy 72542
- Badertscher, Doug, 1208 N. Quaker, El Dorado 71730
- Bailey, Herman, General Delivery, West Ridge 72391
- Bailey, Ledell, 620 North 10th, Paragould 72450
- Bailey, Steve, Reyno 72462
- Bailey, W.E., Rural Route 1, Huntington 72940
- Baker, Clifford, Box 261, Lamar 72846
- Baker, Larry, P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- Baker, Leonard E., 7624 West 40, Little Rock 72204
- Balding, Gene, P.O. Box 6, Cave Springs 72718
- Ballard, Larry, Route 4, Box 349, North Little Rock 72117
- Barnett, Charles F., 516 West Washington, Jonesboro 72401
- Barnhill, Junior, Route 5, Box 160, Jonesboro 72401
- Baskin, Charles R., White Oak, Texas 75693
- Batchelder, Bob E., P.O. Box 681, Springdale 72764
- Batchelor, Ron, Route 6, Batesville 72501
- Bates, Gene, Rosie 72571
- Baw, Dennis, 200 East Waterman, Dumas 71639
- Baxter, Dudley, Route 1, Box 171B, Montrose 71658
- Beasley, D. Bernard, Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
- Beavers, Wesley, Bee Branch 72013
- Bedford, Jack, Box 1447, Fayetteville 72701
- Belk, Don R., 2211 Parkside Circle, Jonesboro 72401
- Bennett, William L., P.O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72901

- Bergstrom, Gordon R., Box 336, Wilmot 71676
- Berry, Tony L., Drawer S, Dardanelle 72834
- Bettis, Gary, P.O. Box 563, Nashville 71852
- Bettis, Jack, 3701 South Gary, Fort Smith 72903
- Bever, Sardis, P.O. Box 171, Rohwer 71666
- Bingham, Harold, 410 E. Savage, Hamburg 71646
- Birdwell, Dee, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
- Bittle, Shelby, 715 West Union Ave., Wynne 72396
- Black, Chester, 906 Ridge Road, Benton 72015
- Black, Darrell M., Route 4, Box 423, Monticello 71655
- Black, Kendell, Factory and Polk Streets, Conway 72032
- Black, Marvin, Black Springs 71930
- Black, W.J., Route 5, Searcy 72143
- Blackmon, Larry, Route 1, Austin 72007
- Blackmore, Duaine, Route 3, Box 145A., Quitman 72131
- Blackwell, Ricky, 221 Lake Drive, Jones Mill 72105
- Blackwood, James, P.O. Box 625, Arkadelphia 71923
- Blackwood, R.M., 801 Mills Park Road, Bryant 72022
- Blain, C.M., Route 1, Box 200, Marked Tree 72365
- Blake, Sherl, Route 3, Box 333, Conway 72032
- Blankenship, John, Route 1, Stamps 71860
- Blann, Robert F., P.O. Box 3395, Camden 71701
- Bledsoe, Jack J., P.O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
- Blevins, Freddie, Box 17, Grandview 72637
- Boggs, Marshall D., Jr., P.O. Box 578, Magnolia 71753
- Bond, Paul, 4110 E. Huntsville, Fayetteville 72701
- Bondurant, Mason E., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Bone, R.A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville 72501
- Boone, Phelan, 1100 No. Central, Batesville 72501
- Bowen, Bill, 13215 El Road, Little Rock 72206
- Bowen, Charles C., Star Route 9, Box 76A, Mena 71953
- Box, Jim, P.O. Box 148, Manila 72442
- Brackett, Garland, 2410 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Branscum, Ray, 314 Steven Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Branum, Ralph, Coy 72037
- Bratton, Clayburn C., Jr., Box 244, Stamps 71860
- Brewer, C. Harold, Box 67, Beebe 72012
- Bridges, Winfred Paul, Box 295, Bentonville 72712
- Brooks, Bennie Ray, 145 Crest Avenue, Trumann 72472
- Brooks, Horace P., P.O. Box 213, Trumann 72472
- Brooks, Mark, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Brooks, O.H., St. Francis 72464
- Browder, Ira, Jr., Everton 72633
- Brown, Danny, 205 Second Street, Clinton 72031
- Brown, H.T., 507 West Union, Osceola 72370
- Brown, Henderson, Capps Road, Harrison 72601
- Brown, L.E., Zion 72589
- Brown, Sam, P.O. Box 442, Clarksville 72830
- Brown, William R., Route 2, Box 208, Jacksonville 72076
- Browning, Mark, Route 3, Box 10B, Poteau, Oklahoma 74953
- Bryan, Irby, Sr., P.O. Box 545, Waldron 72958
- Bryan, N.C., Route 1, Bismarck 71929
- Bryant, James Dale, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
- Bryant, Mitchell, Box 275, Montrose 71658
- Bucannon, Les, Mountain View 72560
- Buckner, John W., 705 Oak Street, Crossett 71635
- Bufford, Frank, 533 Christy, Trumann 72472
- Bunch, Leonard, 318 E. Allen, Jonesboro 72401
- Burden, Lester, Box 93, Waldron 72958
- Burkett, Jim, Route 5, Siloam Springs 72761
- Burks, Earl, Route 9, Box 725, Texarkana, Texas 75502
- Burks, Jimmy L., 277 North Street, Camden 71701
- Burnett, Joe, Southern Baptist College, Box 43, Walnut Ridge 72476

- Burris, Paul, 2109 South Oak, Stuttgart 72160
- Burroughs, Eugene, Route 1, Box 311-A, Camden 71701
- Burton, John F., Jr., 1105 Dogwood, Smackover 71762
- Busby, James, 819 Park Drive, Forrest City 72335
- Byler, Sidney, Box 227, Marshall 72650
- Bynum, Forrest D., Box 368, Warren 71671
- Byrd, Keith, Box 36, Beirne 71721
- Byrum, James, Carlisle 72024
- Cain, Marvin, P.O. Box 236, Dermott 71638
- Cain, Ray, Route 4, Huntsville 72740
- Caldwell, Carroll D., P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- Campbell, Joe E., Route 2, Lambrook 72353
- Cannon, Bob, P.O. Box 606, Center Hill Station, Paragould 72450
- Cantrell, Gregg, Route 6, Harrison 72601
- Cardwell, Bill, 1100 Hearn, Blytheville 72315
- Carlton, John H., Route 3, Box 95, Rosston 71858
- Carmical, Gene, Route 2, Box 373, Jacksonville 72076
- Carneal, Raymond, Route 1, Box 206A, Smackover 71762
- Carpenter, Alvis B., Box 554, Blytheville 72315
- Carpenter, Gene, College City, Box 358, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Carpenter, Hunter, P.O. Box 47, Hamburg 71646
- Carpenter, Raymond, Box 86, Portland 71663
- Carpenter, Ronnie, Route 5, Box 320, Monticello 71655
- Carrens, Charles, 334 North Garfield, Piggott 72454
- Carroll, Danny, Route 4, Box 39, Jonesboro 72401
- Carroll, Frank, Box 277, Foreman 71836
- Carter, Aaron, #1 Rose Meadow Place, Little Rock 72206
- Carter, Harold S., 225 South Bradley, El Dorado 71730
- Casey, Tom, General Delivery, Western Grove 72685
- Cato, Harrell G., Box 423, McCrory 72101
- Catt, C.W., Route 2, Box 14, Ravenden 72459
- Cayce, Dick L., Route 2, Box 730, Royal 71968
- Champlin, Dan H., 503 South Birch, Harrison 72601
- Chappell, David, Route 6, Box 319, Pine Bluff 71602
- Chesser, Charles, Jr., Carlisle 72024
- Chesser, Henry, 1508 West Center, Searcy 72143
- Chesser, Zane, P.O. Box 69, Malvern 72104
- Choate, Paul, Box 36, Blevins 71825
- Christian, Tim, Route 1, Box 350, Blytheville 72315
- Christie, Charles H., 500 North Morgan, Hamburg 71646
- Church, Bill, Box 1075, Paragould 72450
- Church, Paschal C., 24 Wesley Drive, North Little Rock 72116
- Clark, J.E., Box 226, Bald Knob 72010
- Clark, Terry, Box 53, Cherry Valley 72324
- Clem, Anthony, Howell 72071
- Clement, John L., Route 1, Box 14, Donaldson 71941
- Clements, H.W., 508 Bradburn Street, Paragould 72450
- Clemons, James E., P.O. Box 115, Chidester 71726
- Cloer, Michael C., P.O. Box 2505, West Helena 72390
- Cochran, Don, Route 1, Barber 72922
- Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15, Centerton 72719
- Cofield, K. Lindsey, 501 Main Street, Gurdon 71743
- Colbert, John H., Jr., 206 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
- Cole, A.J., Vandervoort 71972
- Cole, Gerald F., Evening Shade 72532
- Cole, Harold, P.O. Box 178, Cabot 72023
- Coleman, Alwyn B., Cord 72524
- Coleman, Henry, Box 303, Cabot 72023
- Coleman, L.H., 1707 West 6, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Colvert, Sam, 208 Main, Arkadelphia 71923
- Combs, Bill, P.O. Box 7, Berryville 72616
- Conner, James L., 700 East Spruce, Rogers 72756
- Conrade, Mike, 1600 Keaton, Jacksonville 72076
- Cook, Bob, Box 177, Lexa 72355

- Cook, Bobby, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 363, Arkadelphia 71923  
Cook, Dale, 501 South Grant, Cabot 72023  
Cook, Roy V., 2701 South Elm, Little Rock 72204  
Cook, William H., 116 College Place, Mountain Home 72653  
Cooley, Charlie, Route 4, Box 666, Pine Bluff 71602  
Cooper, Delton J., Box 211, Almyra 72003  
Copeland, James A., Pencil Bluff 71965  
Coppock, Ron, 810 East Bethany Road, North Little Rock 72117  
Corbitt, Don, Route 5, Box 616, Russellville 72801  
Cothren, Jerry, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543  
Cotton, Don, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730  
Cowan, Floyd, Jr., Box 205, Widener 72394  
Cowan, Herman, P.O. Box 28, Altheimer 72004  
Cox, Dean, Route 6, Harrison 72601  
Cox, Elmer F., Box 284, Omaha 72662  
Crabb, Bobby G., Box 343, Kensett 72082  
Craig, W. Mason, Box 133, McGehee 71654  
Crawley, Gene, Box 636, Marvell 72366  
Crawley, Sid, Goodwin 72340  
Cresswell, Wallace, 808 West Walnut, Heber Springs 72543  
Crews, Ray, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543  
Criswell, James A., Box 261, West Fork 72774  
Cross, Enos, Route 1, Gassville 72635  
Crosson, Walter L., Star Route, Roe 72134  
Crotts, R.B., 1521 Jameson, Benton 72015  
Crouch, David, Box 5, Searcy 72143  
Crowley, John, Route 1, Box 192, Tyrone 72386  
Crowson, Charles, P.O. Box 2656, Batesville 72501  
Croxtan, Earl A., Route 5, Box 235, Batesville 72501  
Cummings, Gerald, Route 2, Box 291, Pine Bluff 71603  
Cunningham, Tommy, P.O. Box 758, Marianna 72360  
Cupples, Tommy G., Box 960, North Little Rock 72118  
Cushman, Bruce, 11th & East Main, Van Buren 72956  
Dailey, Bobby J., Box 592, Melbourne 72556  
Damazio, Joseph, General Delivery, Black Springs 71930  
Danley, Harold, Route 1, Box 297, Conway 72032  
Darnell, Larry S., Route 2, Box 219, Lockesburg 71846  
Darr, Johnny N., 5023 Mussett, Fort Smith 72904  
Davenport, Henry, Drawer A, Norphlet 71759  
Davis, Gene, Route 3, Box 279, Little Rock 72211  
Davis, James R., P.O. Box 25, Cave City 72521  
Davis, Jimmy C., Box 254, Lake City, 72437  
Davis, Leslie, 211 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432  
Davis, Odell, Route 3, Huntsville 72764  
Davis, Robert W., P.O. Box 1026, Crossett 71635  
Davis, Stephen, 5th and Main Streets, Fordyce 71742  
Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemeade, Conway 72032  
Davis, Wayne B., Rt. 3, Box 427, Van Buren 72956  
Deahl, Tim, 430 Mimosa, Brinkley 72021  
Deaton, Max W., Route 1, Box 83, Mena 71953  
DeBusk, J.R., Leslie 72645  
Deese, Wilson C., 9815 Vinson Ct., Little Rock 72205  
Deloney, Billy J., Box 113, Nashville 71852  
DeMoss, Myrle, Route 1, Box 271, Colcord, Oklahoma 74338  
Dennis, Nodell, P.O. Box 154, Trumann 72472  
Dennis, Paul L., 417 Maple Avenue, Springdale 72764  
Denniston, Leslie, Route 2, Box 87, Judsonia 72081  
Dewett, Louis, 1906 Melissa, Springdale 72764  
Dickerson, James R., 1508 South Louisiana, Crossett 71635  
Dickson, Robert B., Jr., Route 4, Box 234, Pine Bluff 71602

- Dicus, Elmer E., Route 1, Cabot 72023
- Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia, El Dorado 71730
- Dillard, David, Wheelen Springs 71772
- Dillard, L.H., Route 2, Gurdon 71743
- Dishongh, W.W., Box 116, Gentry 72734
- Dodson, Dennis M., Box 368, Star City 71667
- Domerese, George, 6105 Alma Highway, Van Buren 72956
- Donaldson, Boice, 1405 Sevier Street, Clarksville 72830
- Donaldson, Larry, Box 53, Parkdale 71661
- Douglas, Jim, P.O. Box 459, Turrell 72384
- Dowdy, Billy Joe, Route 6, Box 102, Conway 72032
- Downs, Curtis, Dell 72426
- Doyle, Vernon, Box 35, Hodgen, Oklahoma 74939
- Dumas, Fred, Route 5, Box 288C, El Dorado 71730
- Dunavant, Donald Ray, P.O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
- Duncan, Billy, Route 1, Box 571, Batesville 72501
- Dunham, Harold, Route 2, Paragould 72450
- Dunn, Roy, Route 1, Box 8A, Yellville 72687
- Durkee, Arthur A., P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081
- Dyer, Nathan, Box 202, Atkins 72823
- Eaken, Lloyd, Box 353, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Eaker, Lex, P.O. Box 96, North Little Rock 72115
- Eason, John, P.O. Box 11, Brookland 72417
- Easterling, Rex, 2400 West Oak, Rogers 72756
- Eaton, R. Frank, Box 147, Fouke 71837
- Edgar, Wallace, Route 4, Box 340, Texarkana 75502
- Edmondson, Edward B., 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
- Edmondson, Max, 602 North Chestnut, Harrison 72601
- Edmondson, Kenneth N., 203 West 17, Russellville 72801
- Edmondson, Milton, Route 2, Lamar 72846
- Edwards, W.R., Drawer L, Springdale 72764
- Ekstrum, Hubert, 3803 Daffodil, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Elam, Leslie, Box 365, Piggott 72454
- Elliff, Jim, 6801 JFK Boulevard, North Little Rock 72116
- Elliott, Bill, Route 4, Box 469Z9, Little Rock 72206
- Ellis, Cline D., 20 Pinecrest Lane, Maumelle 72118
- Elmore, Donal, Route 2, Box 146, Booneville 72927
- Elmore, Harold, Box 588, Lake Village 71653
- Elrod, Eddie, 8419 Crystal Valley Road, Little Rock 72204
- Elton, Bill, Route 1, Box 153, Montrose 71658
- Estep, Don, Route 7, Harrison 72601
- Eubanks, Robert, Route 4, Harrison 72601
- Evans, Carroll L., P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348
- Evans, James M., Route 2, 305 West 3, Clinton 72031
- Evans, John E., Route 1, Waldron 72958
- Evans, Johnson, 1009 West 55th Street, North Little Rock 72118
- Evans, W.H., Route 2, Booneville 72927
- Evans, Warren, P.O. Box 402, Russellville 72801
- Faith, Don, Box 42, Gassville 72635
- Faulkner, Wayne, P.O. Box 407, Sedgwick 72465
- Ferguson, Don, 405 Gibson, West Memphis 72301
- Ferguson, Jack, 204 East Willis, Monticello 71655
- Fincher, J. Lee, Route 3, Box 1700, Fort Smith 72901
- Fink, George F., Box 98, Vanndale 72387
- Finley, Keith, Route 1, Box 143, Ash Flat 72513
- Finney, William K., Route 1, GW 44, Greenwood 72936
- Fleming, Binion, P.O. Box 726, Jacksonville 72076
- Fleming, Steve, 330 South Hyatt, Monticello 71655
- Fleming, William H., Route 1, Box 298A, Conway 72032
- Fletcher, George, P.O. Box 158, Fouke 71837
- Fletcher, Ivan, 131 Westwood, West Helena 72390
- Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri 65533

- Floyd, Dale, 817 Goodwin, El Dorado 71730  
Flurry, Ron, 806 North 8th Street, Augusta 72006  
Flurry, Roy, Route 3, Box 221, El Dorado 71730  
Ford, Acie L., P.O. Box 218, Huttig 71747  
Ford, Bernard L., Box 134, Mountain Pine 71956  
Ford, O.I., Ash Flat 72513  
Ford, Ronald, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114  
Forsythe, Ron, P.O. Box 333, Ogden 71853  
Foster, Winston, 510 West College, Jonesboro 72401  
Fowler, Carrol D., Box 271, Horseshoe Bend 72536  
Fowler, Harvey, Route 2, Manila 72442  
Fowler, Jim, 210 North 6th, Paragould 72450  
Fowler, William, Route 1, Portland 71663  
Franks, Leroy, Route 2, Box 594, Bono 72416  
Franks, Ronnie D., 511 Woodridge Addition, Lavaca 72941  
Freeman, Thomas B., P.O. Box 87, Keo 72083  
French, Leroy, Route 2, Box 200, Fort Smith 72916  
Fulton, Gary, Route 3, Box 51, Trumann 72472  
  
Gallegly, Rudy, Box 193, Danville 72933  
Gammill, Mark, Route 1, Box 335, 71743  
Ganey, R.H., Route 2, Box 59, Junction City 71749  
Gann, Eulus, Route 2, Box 186, Mansfield 72944  
Gannaway, Edgar Joe, Route 2, Box 1000, Crossett 71635  
Gantz, Johnny, Star Route, Enola 72047  
Gardner, Howard, 1104 Maywood, Texarkana 75502  
Garland, William C., P.O. Box 386, DeQueen 71832  
Garner, Don, P.O. Box 2043, Cullendale Station, Camden 71701  
Garner, Loy W., Box 267, Junction City 71749  
Garner, Norris, Route 7, Box 151A, Hot Springs 71901  
Garner, William H., 600 Vanderbilt Avenue, West Memphis 72301  
Garner, William V., 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502  
Garrett, Bob, P.O. Box 267, Lamar 72846  
Garrett, Delbert L., 2220 East 24th Street, Texarkana 75501  
Garvin, Allan, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadeophia 71923  
Gaston, Bill W., General Delivery, Mulberry 72947  
Gates, Bennie L., Pocahontas 72455  
Gates, Mac S., 2017 Wilson, Malvern 72104  
Gay, Freddie, Route 1, Box 219K, Alexander 72002  
Gean, Robert V., Route 2, Box 435, Blytheville 72315  
Gentry, Lewis O., 223 Hamilin, Wynne 72396  
George, Jerry, P.O. Box 101, Donaldson 71941  
Gibbs, Claude, Tupelo 72169  
Gibbs, J.W., Box 100, Black Oak 72414  
Gilbreath, Walter J., 200 Julia, El Dorado 71730  
Ginn, W.A., Route 1, Box 558, Helena 72342  
Givens, G.G., Route 1, Box 29A, El Dorado 71730  
Glenn, George, 1814 Rosewood Drive, Pocahontas 72455  
Glidewell, J.W., Route 1, Box 136, Lake City 72437  
Glover, Edgar T., 1306 Maple Avenue, Smackover 71762  
Glover, Jim, Viola 72583  
Goacher, Cecil, 1005 Lindauer, Forrest City 72335  
Golden, Richard, Route 12, Box 564A, Texarkana 75502  
Golden, Oscar, 612 Valley View Road, Benton 72015  
Gomez, Joe, Delman Route, Harrison 72601  
Good, William O., Route 2, Box 72A, Heber Springs 72543  
Goode, William L., Route 4, Hamburg 71646  
Goodman, R.W., 3603 Medalion Drive, Jonesboro 72401  
Goodrum, John Richard, 4612 South 29th Street, Fort Smith 72901  
Gordon, Bill, P.O. Box 577, Monroe 72018  
Gossett, Howard Joe, 2515 South 57th Street, Fort Smith 72903  
Gowens, Hugh, 212 South Laredo, Russellville 72801  
Goyne, Billy, Diaz 72043

- Graves, John, Box 438, Dierks 71833  
Gray, Horace E., 5301 Malvern Road,  
Hot Springs 71901  
Gragg, Zane, Maynard 72444  
Gramling, Marion, Route 3, Box 129,  
Paragould 72450  
Greene, Dewey H., 801 West 1st  
Street, West Plains, Missouri 65775  
Green, Harold R., Box 677, Bryant  
72002  
Greer, Amos, Box 1123, Paragould  
72450  
Greer, Tom, P.O. Box 626, Prescott  
71857  
Gregory, Gary, Route 5, Paragould  
72450  
Gregory, Gene, Box 115, Fountain  
Hill 71642  
Griever, E.E., Box 347, Berryville  
72616  
Griffin, David C., Box 142, Austin  
72007  
Griffin, Dennis, Box 2105, State  
University 72467  
Griffin, Glen, Route 3, Marshall  
72650  
Griffin, Ronald S., P.O. Box 70,  
Cabot 72023  
Griffith, Bill C., Box 466, Yellville  
72687  
Grigg, Estell, Route 1, Gassville 72635  
Grubbs, Kelley, P.O. Box O, Hazen  
72064  
Guess, Bob, Quitman 72131  
Guinn, Doug, Route 3, Box 395A,  
Mena 71953  
Guthrie, James, Route 1, Box 162,  
Harrisburg 72432  
Hackworth, Keith, Route 3, Para-  
gould 72450  
Haga, Fritz, Waldron 72958  
Haggard, James G., Box 237, Vilonia  
72173  
Haire, D. Hoyle, 113 East 4th, Boone-  
ville 72927  
Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El Dorado  
71730  
Haley, Seibert, 1250 Mission, Fayette-  
ville 72701  
Hall, Charles E., 412 South May,  
DeWitt 72042  
Hall, Edgar O., 255 Fletcher, Fayette-  
ville 72701  
Hall, Frank, 312 East Mapie, West  
Plains, Missouri 65775  
Hall, J.H., Route 3, England 72046  
Haltom, Homer W., P.O. Drawer P.,  
Hoxie 72433  
Hamel, Jack, DeValls Bluff 72041  
Hankins, Don R., Box 225, Dover  
72837  
Hansford, C. Eugene, Box 297,  
Charleston 72933  
Harbuck, Don B., 200 West Main, El  
Dorado 71730  
Hargis, Klois L., 1100 North Maple,  
Stuttgart 72160  
Hargis, Maurice, Route 1, Box 100,  
Warren 71671  
Hargrove, Gary, 8616 Redwood,  
Little Rock 72209  
Harper, Bob, Ouachita Baptist Univer-  
sity, Arkadelphia 71923  
Harper, Donald G., Ponca 72670  
Harper, Harold L., Route 2, Box 47,  
Bearden 71720  
Harrington, R.D., Route 7, Box 86,  
Jonesboro 72401  
Harris, B.K., 205 North Walnut,  
Warren 71671  
Harrison, Daniel R., College City, Box  
8, Walnut Ridge 72476  
Harrison, Lawrence W., 608 West 8th,  
El Dorado 71730  
Hartness, Robert, P.O. Box 337,  
Wooster 72181  
Harvill, J.T., Box 404, Rison 71665  
Hassell, Jerre R., Box 747, Stuttgart  
72160  
Hayes, James, Route 4, Searcy 72143  
Hayes, William Dean, 701 West 3rd,  
Corning 72422  
Hays, Jim, Clinton 72031  
Heard, Cary, P.O. Box 4064, North  
Little Rock 72116  
Henderson, Bill, Box 186, Caraway  
72419  
Hendrix, Franklin, Box 142, Trumann  
72472  
Hendrix, Tommy, Route 1, McRae  
72102  
Henry, Lawrence, Blue Eye, Missouri  
65611  
Hensley, Bert, Box 65, Clinton 72031  
Hensley, James, Route 7, Box 815M,  
Texarkana 75502  
Henson, Frank, Route 1, Box 193,  
Griffithville 72060  
Henson, John W., P.O. Box 205,  
Kingsland 71652  
Henthorne, Roscoe, Route 1, Box 64,  
Thornton 71766  
Herrin, Sam, Route 1, Box 151,  
Beebe 72012  
Herring, Leonard L., 420 Natchez  
Trace, Harrison 72601  
Herring, R. Wilbur, 1010 South Main,  
Jonesboro 72401  
Hess, H.C., Route 1, St. Joe 72675

- Hester, Alvin, 584 Brooks, Batesville 72501
- Hester, Joe, 648 Terminal Road, Piggott 72454
- Hickey, David, Box 935, Cabot 72023
- Hickman, James William, East Polk St., Box 3, Monticello 71655
- Hicks, Alford, 132 Orange, Jacksonville 72076
- Hicks, Glen Harlin, Rt. B Box 80B, Flippin 72634
- Hicks, Robert, Route 2, Barber 72922
- Hightower, Harold, 2100 South Tyler, Little Rock 72204
- Higle, Tommy, Box 151, Nashville 71852
- Hilburn, Billy, P.O. Box 240, Ward 72176
- Hill, David H., Route 1, Yellville 72687
- Hill, Gary, Route 5, Box 174, El Dorado 71738
- Hill, Gerald, Gillham 71841
- Hill, James E., Jr., Central Avenue & Orange Street, Hot Springs 71901
- Hill, Milburn M., Box 16, Humphrey 72073
- Hill, Warren F., Fox 72051
- Hillier, David A., Route 1, Box 112, Waldron 72958
- Hinkson, Ed L., Route 1, Box 391-27, Pine Bluff 71603
- Hinkson, Philip, Route 6, Box 30, Benton 72015
- Hinson, Thomas A., P.O. Box 66, West Memphis 72301
- Hipp, Ray, Prim 72130
- Hitt, Maurice, 215 Lamesa Lane, Jonesboro 72401
- Hobbs, Garland, Box 37, Cedarville 72932
- Hobbs, Robbie L., Box 176, Stephens 71764
- Hodges, Carl, Route 1, Paragould 72450
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
- Hodges, Vernon L., 11217 Birchwood, Little Rock 72211
- Hoff, L.C., Route 2, Box 74, Eudora 71640
- Hogan, Curtis, Route 5, Box 484, Jonesboro 72401
- Hogan, Joseph A., P.O. Box 844, Harrison 72601
- Hogan, O.W., Box 646, Hampton 71744
- Hogue, Wesley, Route 2, Box J7, Fort Smith 72901
- Holbrook, Dean, 1412 East Union, Wynne 72396
- Holcomb, Charles, #1 Vitoria, Hot Springs Village 71901
- Holcomb, Jesse, 2103 South Patterson, Hot Springs 71901
- Holland, Bruce, Route 1, Box 41, Gentry 72734
- Holland, W.T., 60 Warwick Road, Little Rock 72205
- Hollingsworth, A.L., Route 3, Springdale 72764
- Holms, John, Box 46, Pea Ridge 72751
- Holston, John T., Box 339, Nashville 71852
- Holt, Paul M., 235 Crittenden, Arkadelphia 71923
- Horne, Larry, 201 Nickels, Hot Springs 71901
- Hoskins, Thomas, Madison 72359
- House, John A., Route 1, Box 251, Harrisburg 72432
- Howard, William F., Box 216, Perryville 72126
- Howie, Clifton M., Box 342, Montrose 71658
- Howie, M.H., P.O. 397, Montrose 71658
- Hoyle, Vee, Route 2, Box 37, Warren 71671
- Hubbard, Danny, Route 2, Box 32C, Hamburg 71646
- Huddleston, Carl, Route 7, Box 468, Mountain Home 72653
- Huddleston, Roy, Route 2, Lake Village 71653
- Hudson, Joe, Route 3, Mountain Home 72653
- Huffstutter, E. Bruce, Star Route 1, Blue Eye, Missouri 65611
- Hughes, Delton D., Route 4, Box 135B, Batesville 72501
- Hughes, Eugene, Emmet 71835
- Hughes, James C., P.O. Box 130, Barling 72923
- Hughes, James E., Highway 217N., Charleston 72933
- Hughes, Raymond, Route 8, Box 127, Mena 71953
- Hull, J.R., P.O. Box 190, Bay 72411
- Hunt, Gary, 14423 Clayton, Mabelvale 72103
- Hunt, Sidney, 800 Laurel, Corning 72422
- Hurley, Charles, 816 Delmar, Blytheville 72315
- Hussey, Paul, 320 North Berry, Springdale 72764



- Huskey, Paul, P.O. Box 88, Norfolk 72658
- Hutcheson, Charles, Route 2, Box 88A, Camden 71701
- Hyde, Steve, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Ingram, James W., Sulphur Rock 72579
- Irby, Eugene F., Austin 72007
- Ivy, Bobby, Route 2, Box 440, Jonesboro 72401
- Jackman, Phil, Box 76, West Fork 72774
- Jackson, Bobby, Route 5, Pocahontas 72455
- Jackson, Danny, Star Route 7, Searcy 72143
- Jackson, Johnny Joe, Jr., 1900 Nichols, Little Rock 72205
- Jackson, Johnny J., Sr., 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- Jackson, Kenneth, P.O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
- Jackson, Raymond E., 102 Lonsdale Circle, Jacksonville 72076
- Jacobs, Harry G., 2200 West 36th, Pine Bluff 71603
- James, Bill T., P.O. Box 201, Thornton 71744
- James, Marvin E., Star Route 11, Box 212, Hot Springs 71901
- James, Milton, Box 635, Greenwood 72936
- Jameson, James Doyle, P.O. Box 616, El Dorado 71730
- Jamieson, Lowell N., Box 429, Cherokee Village 72525
- Jernigan, J.G., Route 1, Pocahontas 72455
- Jesser, Walter D., Route 1, Box 61, Fayetteville 72701
- Jewell, Eugene, Box 104, Ashdown 71822
- Johns, Harrison, Route 5, Box 435, Conway 72032
- Johnson, Bill, Route 1, Box 95, Fordyce 71742
- Johnson, C.A., P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1, Smackover 71762
- Johnson, Donald Ray, Route 2, Box 509-M-6, Batesville 72501
- Johnson, E.L., 610 South Main, Warren 71671
- Johnson, James W., Wickes 71973
- Johnson, Richard L., Box 305, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Johnston, Lavelle, Box 306, Kilbourne, Louisiana 71253
- Jones, Charles H., Route 2, Box 256, Hampton 71744
- Jones, Charles W., Route 7, Box 6162, Benton 72015
- Jones, Clyde D., 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Jones, Don, Hatfield 71945
- Jones, J. Frank, #4 Beauregard Drive, Little Rock 72206
- Kauffman, Glenn W., Route 1, Box 19, Casa 72025
- Kausler, Gerald G., P.O. Box 5, Alicia 72410
- Kelly, A. Bolling, 600 Franklin, 72342
- Kelly, Doyne, Rover 72860
- Kendrick, Bill G., Rural Route 2, Harrison 72601
- Kerley, Ralph, Box 133, Success 72470
- Kerr, Andrew, P.O. Box 312, Malvern 72104
- Kidd, Hulette, Route 2, Parkin 72373
- Killen, Woodrow W., P.O. Box 1101, Mena 71953
- Kimball, Thomas E., 701 South West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Kimbell, Ronald, Route 2, Box 387, Dumas 71639
- Kimbrrough, Billy G., Route 2, Box 1320, Scott 72142
- Kimper, Mike, 2102 Golden, Arkadelphia 71923
- King, Dick, 5200 Jerry Drive, Little Rock 72212
- King, Howard H., P.O. Box 430, Bull Shoals 72619
- King, Jack, 960 North 8th, Arkadelphia 71923
- King, Mitchell, Route 3, Box 319, Blytheville 72315
- King, R.B., 1410 Lakeshore Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Kinnett, Bob, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
- Kinney, James F., Box 158, Magazine 72943
- Kluck, Carl W., 1214 Center, Arkadelphia 71923
- Koone, J.W., 127 Green Acres, Harrison 72601
- Koone, Lyle, Box 268, Summitt 72677
- Kreis, William L., P.O. Box 567, Paris 72855

- Kwok, Jack, 624 East 9th, Mountain Home 72653
- Kyger, J.B., Route 9, Fayetteville 72701
- Lamb, Bob, Route 1, Box 83, Star City 71667
- Lane, A. Hilton, Drawer 7, Fairfield Bay 72153
- Laneer, Howard, Box 365, Booneville 72927
- Langley, Ray Y., P.O. Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632
- Lassiter, Galen, Route 10, Ray Avenue, Fayetteville 72701
- Law, Roy Gean, P.O. Box 195, Ozark 72949
- Lawrence, Allen, P.O. Box 1077, Mena 71953
- Lawson, Jack, P.O. Box 1338, Harrison 72601
- Lawson, John F., North Drive, Route 4, Rogers 72756
- Lawson, Lecil, 400 Hayes, Jacksonville 72076
- Lee, Roy, Mount Vernon 72111
- Lee, Thurlo, Onia 72663
- Lemons, Johnny, Jr., Box 78, Cash 72421
- Lemmons, Virgil, 2022 South "N", Fort Smith 72901
- Lene, Odell, Box 226, Jasper 72641
- Leonard, Warren E., 3201 South Savannah, Fort Smith 72903
- Lessig, H.R., Jr., 1038 Clifton, Conway 72032
- Lewis, Bill H., 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Lewis, Edmond, Box 196, Lamar 72846
- Lewis, H. Lee, Box 103, Woodson 72180
- Lewis, John, 507 Miller, Texarkana 75502
- Lewis, Larry W., Route 2, Box 40, Rogers 72756
- Lieblong, Warren G., 104 E. Valentine, Jacksonville 72076
- Lifer, C. Lamar, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Lilley, Van, Route 3, Box 180, Russellville 72801
- Lindsey, Jake, Route 1, Box 400, Monticello 71655
- Lindsey, James S., 1422 Locust, Texarkana 75502
- Lindsey, Ralph, Star Route, Box 9, Kirby 71950
- Lineberger, Phil, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Lineberger, Rick, Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
- Lingo, Harry, 619 Lincoln, Lonoke 72086
- Linton, Elmer E., Hartman 72840
- Lisk, Richard, 201 East Haywood, England 72046
- Little, Bob, Box 11, Ashdown 71822
- Lockard, Dudley, Salado 72575
- Loggins, Larry, Route 2, Box 306, Lake City 72437
- Loghry, Joe, Box 27, Imboden 72434
- Long, Emanuel, Patterson 72123
- Lonsburg, George L., 409 North 15th Avenue, Van Buren 72956
- Looper, O.R., 103 East Thomas, Booneville 72927
- Love, J.W., Black Springs 71930
- Lovell, Captain, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
- Lovell, Leonard, P.O. Box 131, Perryville 72126
- Loyd, Bobby, Route 2, Box 211E, Dardanelle 72834
- Loyd, W. Keith, Drawer E., Cabot 72023
- Lyle, Billy V., 413 Marcus Drive, Trumann 72472
- Lyles, A.C., Route 3, Box 479A, Mena 71953
- Lynch, Alan, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 955, Arkadelphia 71923
- Macks, Manuel, 3537 Denny Circle, Batesville 72501
- Maddox, Jackie, McRae 72102
- Maddox, John R., Box 874, Wynne 72396
- Mahaffey, M.T., 1104 Mary Street, Texarkana 75501
- Maher, Harvey, Shirley 72153
- Major, Alfred Ray, Elaine 72333
- Marshall, John E., 603 Highway 181, Blytheville 72315
- Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North 3<sup>rd</sup>, Fort Smith 72904
- Martin, Luther, Box 375, Gould 71643
- Massey, Bengy, Bethany Baptist Church, Manila 72442
- Mathis, Bob, 1108 Maple, Mountain Home 72653
- Mathis, Keith, Box 105, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476

- Mathis, Mike, Sage 72573  
 Matlock, Jesse, Route 8, Harrison 72601  
 Matthews, Ingram Roe, Box 57, Lowell 72745  
 Maxwell, Randy, 332 Columbia Avenue, S.W., Camden 71701  
 Maynard, C.S., 107 Poinsetta, Little Rock 72205  
 McAnally, Johnny M., General Delivery, Parks 72950  
 McAtee, Delbert C., 324 Madison Road, Forrest City 72335  
 McBride, Don, 718 Samuel Drive, Paragould 72450  
 McCarley, Wade, Highway 49, W, Box 2159, West Helena 72390  
 McCarty, H.D., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701  
 McClanahan, John H., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601  
 McClanahan, Rudy, 307 McClanahan Dr., Bryant 72022  
 McClung, Paul D., Box 582, Mansfield 72944  
 McClure, Luther, 963 East 6, Booneville 72927  
 McComb, John, P.O. Box 158, Bigelow 72016  
 McCord, Eddie Lee, Box 962, Benton 72015  
 McCormick, Don, Rt. 3 Box 232, Arkadelphia 71923  
 McDaniel, James Edwin, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021  
 McDaniel, Paul Dean, Route 1, 74937  
 McDaniel, Robert, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117  
 McDowell, Bill, Box 42, Hindsville 72738  
 McFerrin, Frank, Fouke 71837  
 McGinnis, Mike, Box 6, Cotton Plant 72036  
 McGraw, Bill, P.O. Box 445, Arkansas City 71630  
 McIver, William K., Jr., Box 104, Dyer 72935  
 McKinnon, Jack, Box 59, Scranton 72863  
 McLemore, David, 403 South Main, Dermott 71638  
 McLeod, Roy, 201 South 42, Van Buren 72956  
 McManus, Bob, Route 1, Conway 72032  
 McMenis, Freeman, 330 Worthington, Eudora 71640  
 McMinn, Timothy W., 5713 Woodridge Lane, North Little Rock 72116  
 McMullin, John, Black Rock 72415  
 McQueen, Don E., Rt. 4 Box 439A, Blytheville 72315  
 Meador, Ray D., 6107 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71602  
 Medley, David, 10701 Shannon Hills, Mabelvale 72103  
 Medsker, Doc, Rt. 4 Box 272, Paragould 72450  
 Melton, Graden, Oxford 72565  
 Merritt, Raymond G., Rt. 1 Box 171, Tillar 71670  
 Meuir, L.C., Floral 72534  
 Milam, Bill, Route 1, Alma 72921  
 Miles, Larry, 741 Creekwood, Monticello 71655  
 Miley, Burton Alvin, Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761  
 Miller, Cyril, Rt. 1 Box 325, Jonesboro 72401  
 Miller, Dillard S., 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953  
 Miller, Kevin, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 375, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Miller, Norman, P.O. Box 69, Barton 72312  
 Miller, Stephen R., P.O. Box 276, Weiner 72479  
 Milloway, Jim, Box 191, Plumerville 72127  
 Mills, Mack, Route 2, Garfield 72732  
 Mills, Monte, Box 146, Earle 72331  
 Mills, Otis, 400 Fourth St., Mena 71953  
 Mimbs, Grady H., 1928 East Barton Avenue, West Memphis 72301  
 Minick, Leon, Rt. 4 Box 303A, Jonesboro 72401  
 Minton, Dan, Rt. 3 Box 24, Wynne 72396  
 Mitchell, R.P., Rt. 2 Box 511, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Moody, Joel Edwards, 19700 Colonel Glenn Road, Little Rock 72204  
 Moody, Loy, Route 4, Clinton 72031  
 Moore, Charles H., Rt. 1 Box 220C, Mena 71953  
 Moore, David, Star Route 7, Searcy 72143  
 Moore, Don, North 40 & Grand, Fort Smith 72904  
 Moore, Willis Trueman, 2710 Massard, Fort Smith 72903  
 Moore, Wayne, Armored 72310  
 Morgan, Ferrell D., Rt. 4 Box 254, Crossett 71635  
 Morgan, Glen H., Box 189, Warren 71671  
 Morris, Billy Edd, P.O. Box 36, Jacksonport 72075

- Morris, Bruce, 3619 North 6, Fort Smith 72904
- Morris, David, Route 1, Altus 72836
- Morris, Gilbert, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Morris, Homer J., Route 1, Alma 72921
- Morrison, Robert, 4409 South 21, Fort Smith 72901
- Moseley, Don, 9008 Sylvan Hills Highway, North Little Rock 72116
- Moses, Clinton E., Rt. 3 Box 307, Paragould 72450
- Mulford, Don, Route 5, Clinton 72031
- Mullins, Thomas Craig, 2305 Rosewood, Newport 72112
- Murphy, Bruce, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Murphy, Ezra, 2406 Georgia, Monroe, Louisiana 71202
- Murry, Howard G., Route 1, Vilonia 72173
- Murray, Leon, 18200 Lawson Road, Little Rock 72210
- Myers, J.C., 1531 Crestwood, North Little Rock 72116
- Myers, E. Paul, 1601 East Moore, Searcy 72143
- Myers, Roscoe, Rt. 1 Box 10, Leola 72084
- Nall, Don Allen, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501
- Nanney, J.C., P.O. Box 504, Lepanto 72354
- Neal, James C., 1453 Lindauer, Forrest City 72335
- Neal, Price, P.O. Box 44, Saint Joe 72675
- Nelson, W. Hugh, 616 North Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
- Newcomb, Lewin, 202 Carla Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Newnam, James K., Rt. 6 Box 24, El Dorado 71730
- Nicholas, Franklin, P.O. Box 308, Pollard 72456
- Nicholas, Ray, 407 South State Line, Texarkana 75502
- Nichols, George, 1113 Logan Lane, Blytheville 72315
- Nicholson, Glenn, Box 130, Cotter 72626
- Nixon, Lester Carl, P.O. Box 5, Mayflower 72106
- Noles, Ollie, Blakely 71931
- Nordman, R.J., Rt. 5 Box 473E, Little Rock 72212
- Norman, Carel G., Rt. 3 Box 376, North Little Rock 72116
- O'Fallon, Donnie M., Rt. 4 Box 54B, Arkadelphia 71923
- Ogle, Marvin, Searcy 72143
- O'Neel, George, 50 East Lancashire, Bella Vista 72712
- Orrick, Haskell M., 1718 North Hutchison, Pine Bluff 71602
- Overton, James A., Route 1, Prattsville 72129
- Overton, Kenneth, Norman 71960
- Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
- Pack, Donald, Route 3, Clinton 72031
- Packard, Allen, General Delivery, Village 71769
- Palmer, Clifford, P.O. Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Palmer, Raymond Eugene, Rt. 5 Box 47, Russellville 72801
- Parker, Cecil, Waldenburg 72475
- Parker, G. Truitt, Waldo 71770
- Passmore, William R., P.O. Box 95, Floral 72534
- Payne, George, Ozark 72852
- Payne, Vernon Ray, Cove 71937
- Pearson, Othel, Box 21, Black Springs 71928
- Pearson, Paul, Box 170, Carlisle 72024
- Peck, James F., Box 1082, Forrest City 72335
- Pennington, Curtis, 519 Gibson, Benton 72015
- Pennington, J.E., 5100 South 31st, Fort Smith 72901
- Peters, George, 1800 West 16, North Little Rock 72114
- Phillips, Don, Sidney 72577
- Phillips, Johnny, 141 Pope, Monticello 71655
- Piercy, William E., P.O. Drawer B, Manila 72442
- Pinkerton, Jim, Rt. 1 Box 82B, Colt 72326
- Pipkins, Emmett A., Box 424, Stuttgart 72160
- Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Plunkett, Harold, Box 42, Hartford 72938
- Polk, Elmer Clay, 214 East 2nd, Rector 72461
- Ponder, J. Lowell, Route 4, Fayetteville 72701
- Poole, William, P.O. Box 348, Blytheville 72315

- Poole, Riley, Route 2, DeWitt 72042  
 Porter, Jack, P.O. Box 404, Marmaduke 72443  
 Porter, Nathan, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Posey, Aaron, Rt. 2 Box 45, Sparkman 71763  
 Pounds, George, Foreman 71836  
 Powell, Kerry, 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335  
 Powell, Norman, Rt. 3 Box 103A, North Little Rock 72116  
 Powell, W.A., Turner 72383  
 Powers, Edward Lowell, P.O. Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753  
 Powers, Emmett, Cord 72524  
 Powers, Robert, Route 2, Harrisburg 72432  
 Preston, David, P.O. Box 89, Louann 71751  
 Price, T. Wayne, Box 68, Mineral Springs 71851  
 Prince, Herbert, 8601 Indianhead Drive, North Little Rock 72116  
 Prince, M.E., Rt. 4 Box 784A, Paragould 72450  
 Pritchard, Gene, Rt. 2 Box 187, Camden 71701  
 Probasco, William L., Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032  
 Pruitt, Britt, 905 North Frankford, Russellville 72801  
 Pruitt, Horace L., Paron 72122  
 Pruitt, Wesley E., Rt. 1 Box 229, Springdale 72764  
 Psalmonds, A.W., Rt. 2 Box 326, Paragould 72450  
 Puckett, O.C., 124 West Roosevelt, West Memphis 72301  
 Pullin, Charles, 907 North Cherry, Hamburg 71646  
 Raborn, Neal, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901  
 Radar, Archie, Rt. 3 Box 435, Bentonville 72712  
 Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis, Tennessee 38122  
 Raines, Ralph, Box 129, London 72847  
 Raines, Rodney, Drawer 200, Searcy 72143  
 Raines, Ronald Dean, Box 1031, Conway 72032  
 Rainwater, Norton, 700 Hynes, Van Buren 72956  
 Ralph, Wayne, Rt. 3 Box 50-H, Blytheville 72315  
 Ramsey, Edmond E., P.O. Box 8, Moscow 71659  
 Ramsey, Jack, 8203 Dollarway Road, Pine Bluff 71602  
 Ramsey, Richard, Rt. 4 Box 294-G3, Texarkana 75502  
 Randall, Lee, 2923 Hickory, Texarkana 75501  
 Ray, Eugene, 86 Military Road, Marion 72364  
 Ray, Harold B., 413 Stevens, Jonesboro 72401  
 Ray, Thomas, 504 Liberty, Marked Tree 72365  
 Reece, Ken, Rt. 1 Box 98, Pearcy 71964  
 Reeves, Bob, P.O. Box 632, Mansfield 72944  
 Renfro, Bobby, 2101 Hays, Texarkana 75502  
 Rettman, Victor, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 199, Nashville 71852  
 Rhea, Ted, Box 147, Tuckerman 72473  
 Rial, Dickson, 211 South Market, Benton 72015  
 Rial, Jarrell, 9817 Tamela, Little Rock 72209  
 Rice, Melvin Robert, Parkdale 71661  
 Rich, Homer, Dutch Mills Star Route, Lincoln 72744  
 Richardson, Bob, St. Charles 72140  
 Richardson, Ted J., Jr., 2300 Bluff Avenue, Fort Smith 72901  
 Rider, Carl, P.O. Box 517, Hoxie 72433  
 Ridgeway, Vernual, Board Camp 71932  
 Riherd, Leslie M., 402 Laurel, Newport 72112  
 Rikard, Floyd, Hardy 72542  
 Riley, Jack, Box 36, Russellville 72801  
 Riley, Wayne, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390  
 Ring, Larry, Rt. 6 Box 8, Paragould 72450  
 Ring, Owen, 1017 Country Club, Blytheville 72315  
 Rivers, C.E., 723 Annette Avenue, Forrest City 72335  
 Robbins, John C., Jr., P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655  
 Roberts, Graham, Omaha 72662  
 Robertson, Tommy, 107 North Rose, Sheridan 72150  
 Robey, G.E., P.O. Box 291, Henderson 72544  
 Robinson, Thomas D., 602 North Hollywood, Blytheville 72315  
 Rocole, Chris, Rt. 2 Box 23, Dardanelle 72834

- Rodgers, Clyde, Rt. 3 Box 218, Arkadelphia 71923
- Rodgers, Ernest, Peach Orchard 72453
- Rogers, Dexter, Route 5, Clinton 72031
- Rogers, Ed N., 413 Westwood Drive, Mountain Home 72653
- Rogers, Leroy, Box 130, Van Buren 72956
- Rogers, W.R., Box 466, Bearden 71720
- Rose, Don, Box 239, Midway 72651
- Rowell, Ben, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
- Rowton, Julian, Rt. 2 Box 140A, Clarksville 72830
- Royal, James W., 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
- Rucker, Thurman K., #3 Biscayne Ct., Little Rock 72207
- Rusert, Bernard, P.O. Box 143, Oden 71961
- Russell, Comer, Jr., Box 375, Marshall 72650
- Russell, Farrell, Rt. 1 Box 120, Thornton 71766
- Russell, Harold, Star Route, Powhatan 72458
- Russell, Jim, Rt. 1 Box 526A, Blytheville 72315
- Russell, William D., Route 2, Alma 72921
- Ryan, Charles, Rt. 1 Box 58, Marion 72364
- Ryan, Eugene A., 3217 Cypress, North Little Rock 72116
- Sadler, Harold Dean, P.O. Box 296, Rogers 72756
- Sample, J. Sidney, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Sample, Malcolm, 1709 Barrow, Little Rock 72204
- Sample, William Coy, P.O. Box 617, Morrilton 72110
- Sanders, Paul R., 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Sanders, Ronald F., Box 400, Lepanto 72354
- Sandusky, Charles, Box 95, Dyess 72330
- Savage, Edmund F., Jr., Box 7, College City 72476
- Savage, John E., 218 Main, Arkadelphia 71923
- Sawtelle, Pat, Rt. 1 Box 309C, Turrell 72384
- Scarborough, George, Rt. 8 Box 120, Texarkana 75502
- Schoeppe, Frank, 2625 South Memphis, Fort Smith 72901
- Scott, Bruce, P.O. Box 554, Hardy 72542
- Scott, James, Box 27, Mountain View 72560
- Scott, Jimmie, Buckville 71934
- Seegraves, Paul, P.O. Box 44, Rector 72461
- Settles, Donald C., P.O. Box 96, Biggers 72413
- Sharber, San, 3307 South 18, Fort Smith 72901
- Shaver, Joe, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
- Shaw, Sam, 4510 Towson, Fort Smith 72901
- Sheffield, Brad, 735 Treadwell, Fayetteville 72774
- Shell, Frank H., P.O. Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Shell, Tom, Salem 72576
- Shepperson, Arthur, 116 Daine, Osceola 72370
- Sherman, Emmett, 905 Third, Mena 71953
- Sherrill, Donald, Route 1, Dumas 71630
- Shirley, H.B., Rt. 1 Box 266, Mayflower 72106
- Shultz, H.O., 604 E. Poplar, Paragould 72450
- Simmons, Thomas W., Route 4, Clinton 72031
- Simpson, Eddie, 120 Church Street, Lonoke 72086
- Simpson, J.L., Rt. 2 Box 184, Jonesboro 72401
- Simpson, V.W., Box 64, Havana 72842
- Sims, Ray, P.O. Box 41, Wabash 72389
- Singleton, J.C., General Delivery, Watson 71674
- Skaggs, Joe G., Rt. 4 Box 89, Paragould 72450
- Slate, Colin, 222 E. Venable, Booneville 72927
- Skutt, Charles H., 3515 North Waldron, Fort Smith 72904
- Small, John, 229 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smedley, John, 808 Morrison, Springdale 72764
- Smith, Butler, Ravenden Springs 72460
- Smith, 511 Church, Pocahontas 72455

- Smith, Dean, Rt. 5 Box 36A, Berryville 72616
- Smith, Dennis K., Box 565, Leachville 72438
- Smith, Donald Joe, #1 Jackson, Wilson 72395
- Smith, Eddie Wayne, Rt. 1 Box 257-A, Van Buren 72956
- Smith, Glen H., 2911 West Fourth, Little Rock 72205
- Smith, Herschel D., Box 427, Calico Rock 72519
- Smith, James R., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smith, Jerry, Melbourne 72556
- Smith, Johnny D., 825 E. Rose, Blytheville 72315
- Smith, Randolph M., 2170 Fairview Road, Camden 71701
- Smith, Wayne, P.O. Box 789, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smithson, Curtis, P.O. Box 168, Lavaca 72941
- Sneathern, Elvis, Rt. 1 Box 1040, Sidney 72577
- South, Hardy Ray, Malcomb & Haley, Sts., Pine Bluff 71602
- South, Roy, Box 200, Winslow 72959
- Sparkman, Alfred, 701 Main, Crossett 71635
- Spears, William Claude, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
- Spence, Milburn Doyle, Box 180, Austin 72007
- Spurgin, Clyde, P.O. Box 'O', Green Forest 72638
- Spurgin, Truman R., Box 435, Parkin 72373
- Stacy, Donny, Route 5, Jonesboro 72403
- Staggs, Arnold, Rt. 3 Box 479, Mena 71953
- Staggs, John, 1515 Wertz, Mena 71953
- Stane, Harold, Bigelow 72016
- Starkey, Calvin, P.O. Box 106, Colt 72326
- Steed, Elvin, 302 Fairview, Texarkana 75502
- Stenhouse, Glen N., Box 180, Midland 72945
- Stephens, Harold D., 702 Church, Benton 72015
- Stephens, Marvin, Space 6, Wilbur Trailer Park, Rogers 72756
- Stevens, Larry L., Box 127, Centerton 72719
- Stevens, Neal, 116 North Ash, Osceola 72370
- Stevenson, Joe, 303 East Vista, Hot Springs 71901
- Stewart, Doug, Fox 72051
- Stillman, Roy, Rt. 3 Box 115A, North Little Rock 72116
- Stillwell, Curtis, Star Route 11, Box 89, Hot Springs 71901
- Stiltner, Richard, 3rd at Main, Hope 71801
- Stockemer, Paul G., P.O. Box 'O', Alma 72921
- Stockton, B.R., 242 Virginia, Fayetteville 72701
- Stoddard, Edmund Archie, Tuckerman 72473
- Stone, Delbert W., Box 626, DeQueen 71832
- Stone, James W., 226 Gamble, Little Rock 72205
- Stout, Herbert, Mountainburg 72946
- Stovall, Larry, 6602 West Wakefield, Little Rock 72209
- Strait, James R., Box 21, College City 72476
- Stratton, David, Box 122, Jasper 72641
- Stratton, John R., Route 4, Harrison 72601
- Stubblefield, Jon M., Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Sutley, Cecil, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Sutter, Richard, Pleasant Plains 72568
- Sutton, Norman L., Box 97, Lewisville 71845
- Swafford, James E., P.O. Box 63, Walcott 72474
- Swigert, Glenn, Rt. 2 Box 335, Jonesboro 72401
- Taffar, Ray, Box 87, Pyatt 72672
- Tallant, James Leonard, Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
- Tate, Jimmy W., Route 2, Paragould 72450
- Taylor, B.F., Box 66, Charleston 72933
- Taylor, Charles Hubert, 1106 Eugene, Harrison 72601
- Taylor, E.W., 522 North 6, Rogers 72756
- Taylor, Floyd James, Urbana 71768
- Taylor, Gerald Max, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
- Taylor, Ira, P.O. Box 37, Hagarville 72839
- Taylor, Jimmie Leon, Box 212, Strong 71765

- Taylor, Paul E., 603 E. South, Harrison 72601
- Teague, E.W., Rt. 1 Box 212, Harrisburg 72432
- Teel, Arnold, 5628 McArthur, North Little Rock 72118
- Thedford, J.C., P.O. Box 16, College City 72476
- Thomas, Bert, Luxora 72358
- Thomas, Gene E., P.O. Box 28, Pottsville 72858
- Thomas, George, Route 1, Lewisville 71845
- Thomas, Larry, P.O. Box 36, Knoxville 72845
- Thomas, William, Rt. 1 Box 287, Bono 72416
- Thomason, James Louis, 8 Frostwood, North Little Rock 72116
- Thompson, Aaron, 6019 Denham Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Thompson, Dale Edward, 506 West Poplar, Rogers 72756
- Thompson, Joe A., 1601 Chickasawba, Blytheville 72315
- Thrasher, Allen D., 3706 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71603
- Thrasher, Junior, Rt. 2 Box 20, Sparkman 71763
- Threet, Daniel E., Rt. 4 Box 75, Booneville 72927
- Threet, Kenneth, 213 East 6th, Mountain Home 72653
- Tilbury, Norman, Portland 71663
- Tillery, Joe, 101 Mark St., Hot Springs 71901
- Tilton, Charles, Box 411, Flippin 72634
- Titsworth, 817 West Young, Malvern 72104
- Tirey, Jim, #15 Redbud Drive, Batesville 72501
- Tracy, Jerry Lee, P.O. Box 384, Monette 72447
- Trammel, C.R., 2406 Northeast Circle, North Little Rock 72118
- Travis, Don, Lawson 71750
- Traylor, Clyde, Rt. 1 Box 93, Hartford 72938
- Treadwell, Amos, Route 4, Marshall 72650
- Treat, Michael, Route 5, Mountain Home 72653
- Triplett, Eugene, 103 West 8th, Sheridan 72150
- Tucker, Alan Travis, Box 527, Grady 71644
- Tucker, Dennis, Rt. 3 Box 249, Wynne 72396
- Turnbow, Don, Walcott 72412
- Turner, Dennis, Box 26, Leachville 72438
- Turner, Dwight, Route 2, Manila 72442
- Turner, Edward W., 713 East Pine, Prescott 71857
- Turner, Gary, 102 North 23rd, Arkadelphia 71923
- Turner, John, 2508 Mary Jane, Jonesboro 72401
- Turner, Leon, Rt. 2 Box 191AA, Fouke 71837
- Tyner, Dennis M., 1921 East 2nd, North Little Rock 72114
- Upchurch, A.W., Jr., Star Route 10, Box 123, Hot Springs 71901
- Urich, Gary, 201 South Duncan, Fayetteville 72701
- Usery, Billy Ray, Box 525, Clarksville 72830
- Ussery, Calvin Clifford, P.O. Box 101, Glenwood 71943
- Uth, Anton Conrad, 16th & Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603
- Uth, David, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 983, Arkadelphia 71923
- Vandermolen, Ulysses Alvin, Grubbs 72431
- Vandivor, Leon, Rt. 1 Box 155, Heber Springs 72543
- VanLandingham, Frank, Rt. 1 Box 38A, Arkadelphia 71923
- VanPelt, Charles, 2826 Kendall, Fort Smith 72916
- Varble, Donald Ray, 2717 West 7, Little Rock 72205
- Vaught, W.O., Jr., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Verser, J.C., Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
- Vestal, William Richard, 2216 Sasser, North Little Rock 72118
- Vester, Oatis, Jr., 1007 Royal, Paragould 72450
- Vinson, Jimmie, General Delivery, Mammoth Springs 72554
- Vire, Clyde, 16100 Arch St. Pike, Little Rock 72206
- Voegele, Herman D., Jr., 5520 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
- Volner, Bill, Rt. 4 Box 200, Blytheville 72315
- Vuncannon, Don, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
- Waddell, E.G., 107 East Thomas, Booneville 72927
- Waddell, Herbert, 808 Oakland, Jonesboro 72401



- Wade, Guy, Box 242, Booneville 72927
- Wade, Robert Dean, 7701 Highway 271 South, Fort Smith 72903
- Wadkins, A.R., 918 Marcom, Jonesboro 72401
- Wagner, Glen, Box 8, Mansfield 72944
- Wagner, Leroy, Rt. 2 Box 32C, Hamburg 71646
- Waldrup, George, Collins 71634
- Walker, Bobby Junior, Route 1, Roland 72135
- Walker, Ed, 1807 West 35th, North Little Rock 72118
- Walker, Ernest L., Route 1, Monette 72447
- Walker, James C., P.O. Box 87, Mount Ida 71957
- Wall, A.F., 300 West 13, Russellville 72801
- Wall, William D., 707 West Central, Bentonville 72712
- Wallace, Jimmy D., 339 South Archer, Eudora 71640
- Wallace, Stanley, #13 Lisa Ct., Little Rock 72207
- Wallace, Terrell, 512 West Pine, Warren 71671
- Walters, Carroll D., Rt. 1 Box 91C, Greenwood 72936
- Ward, E.L., Rt. 3 Box 732, Camden 71701
- Ward, H.D., Rt. 1 Box 432, Hensley 72065
- Ward, James, #5 Webber Place, Texarkana 75502
- Ward, Ross O., Sr., 1401 East 6th, Pine Bluff 71601
- Wards, Bill, Box 327, Dell 72426
- Warford, Don, Box 5, Greenland 72737
- Warmath, Jerry S., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Warren, Elbert, P.O. Box 96, Sweet Home 72164
- Watkins, Warren, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 1326, Arkadelphia 71923
- Watson, Brock, 1400 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- Watson, Jimmy, Rt. 7 Box 883, Pine Bluff 71603
- Watson, Matthew, P.O. Box 157, Amity 71921
- Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22, Arkadelphia 71923
- Watts, Walter, H., General Delivery, Coal Hill 72832
- Weaver, Jerry, 316 Fisher, Corning 72422
- Weaver, Von, P.O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
- Webb, Cecil Howard, Jr., 904 North Palm, Little Rock 72205
- Webb, Dan, 803 West 9th Avenue, Crossett 71635
- Webb, Eugene, 2009 Munos, Jonesboro 72401
- Webb, Floyd, Wiseman 72587
- Webb, J.D., Biscoe 72017
- Webb, John, Palestine 72372
- Weeks, David, 3846 Albert Pike, Hot Springs 71901
- Weeks, R.F., 8114 West 36th, Little Rock 72204
- Weger, Harrison, Rt. 2 Box 232, Blytheville 72315
- Wells, Hiram, 202 Babb Lane, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Wells, James, Rt. 5 Box 384A, Jonesboro 72401
- Wells, Jay, 8517 South 31 Terrace, Fort Smith 72916
- Wells, Ray, 201 West 7th, Smackover 71762
- Wesson, Doyle, Rt. 12 Box 224 SE, Texarkana 75502
- West, Billy George, 81 Lowman Road, Route 1, Pine Bluff 71603
- West, Henry G., 305 North Ingram, West Memphis 72301
- West, William, 1306 Bellemead, Conway 72032
- Westmoreland, Fred, Rt. 4 Box 85, Batesville 72501
- Whaley, James, Rt. 1 Box 32, Swifton 72471
- Whedbee, Charles L., 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72904
- Wheeler, Edison, Rt. 4 Box 127, Monticello 71655
- White, Charles, Norman 71960
- White, Duane, Box 76, Percy 71964
- White, J.W., Rt. 1 Box 202, McGehee 71654
- Whitehurst, Derrell B., 710 Walnut St., Jonesboro 72401
- Whitener, Joseph W., P.O. Box 42, Concord 72523
- Whitley, Jesse W., 1602 Utah, Pine Bluff 71601
- Whitlock, James, Salem 72576
- Whitlow, Sam, 10425 Stardust Trail, Mabelvale 72103
- Whitmire, Dennis, Payneway Station, Trumann 72472
- Whitney, Guy M., 212 East 2nd, Rector 72461
- Whitten, Ernest, Decatur 72722

- Wickliffe, Vernon, P.O. Box 87, Hope  
71801
- Widner, Mike, Route 1, Alpena 72611
- Wigley, Eugene, P.O. Box 204,  
Lonoke 72086
- Wilcox, D.P., Rt. 3 Box 413, Conway  
72032
- Wilcox, Jerry, 21 Lakeshore Drive,  
Little Rock 72204
- Wiles, James R., General Delivery,  
Melbourne 72556
- Wiles, Noble R., Rt. 3 Box 103,  
Batesville 72501
- Wiles, P. Alvin, Route 1, Sidney  
72577
- Wiley, James, 701 West Cherry,  
Searcy 72143
- Wilhelm, Paul Nelson, Box 246,  
Waldron 72958
- Williams, Bill, 905 Trammel Road,  
North Little Rock 72117
- Williams, Emil, Box 1026, Jonesboro  
72401
- Williams, Glen, Box 92, Shirley 72153
- Williams, H.E., Southern Baptist  
College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Williams, John Henry, P.O. Box 548,  
Lockesburg 71846
- Williams, Leonard, 105 North  
Rocking Chair Lane, Paragould  
72450
- Williams, Ray, Rt. 1 Box 331,  
Dermott 71638
- Williams, Ross, P.O. Box 8, Mount  
Ida 71957
- Williamson, Bill C., Gillett 72055
- Williamson, Ronnie, Box 128, Branch  
72928
- Willis, William, 1600 California, SW,  
Camden 71701
- Wilson, Barry, Box 62, Washington  
71862
- Wilson, Elbert, Star Route 8, Box  
125, Mena 71953
- Wilson, Frank, 3925 New Allen Road,  
Memphis, Tennessee 38128
- Wilson, Harry, 1411 Meadow Lane,  
Fort Smith 72903
- Wilson, James Monroe, 10th & Pine,  
Little Rock 72204
- Wilson, Jerry Milton, 411 Claremont,  
El Dorado 71730
- Wilson, Milton, P.O. Box 276, West  
Memphis 72301
- Wolfe, Marvin, Jr., Route 1, Lafa  
72436
- Womack, Floyd, Route 2, Prairie  
Grove 72753
- Womble, Don, Rt. 4 Box 363, Pine  
Bluff 71602
- Wood, David W., P.O. Box 1364,  
Harrison 72601
- Wood, Larry, 6105 Santa Monica,  
Little Rock 72209
- Woodard, Ray, Box 683, Oak Grove,  
Louisiana 71263
- Wooten, Dale, Rt. 7 Box 572V,  
Texarkana 75502
- Worlow, Leland, 2915 Willow, Jones-  
boro 72401
- Wright, Bob L., 9701 West Markham,  
Little Rock 72205
- Wright, Floyd B., 411½ East 9th,  
Stuttgart 72160
- Wright, James C., 348 Washington,  
N.W., Camden 71701
- Wright, James N., P.O. Box 864,  
Poteau, Oklahoma 74953
- Wright, John, 62 Pleasant Valley  
Drive, Little Rock 72212
- Wright, O.C., Route 2, Hardy 72542
- Yancey, Steve L., P.O. Box 118,  
Crossett 71635
- Yarbrough, Bobby, Route 1,  
Morrilton 72110
- Yates, Joe, Rt. 4 Box 148, Russell-  
ville 72801
- Young, James, Black Fork 72925
- Young, Wilburn, 1313 Scotia,  
Camden 71701
- Younger, Lannie, Southern Baptist  
College, Box 425, Walnut Ridge  
72476
- Zachary, Curtis, 1520 Rankin St.,  
Ashdown 71822
- Zeltner, James R., 2821 South Dallas,  
Fort Smith 72901

## OTHER MINISTERS

(This listing of ordained ministers is taken from the 1977 church letters and does not include church staff members.)

- Abbott, Don, 1703 Scottwood, West Memphis 72301
- Abington, E.B., 407 Gibson, West Memphis 72301
- Adams, Elva, Rt. 2 Box 249, Mansfield 72944
- Adams, Heyward, 2839 Evergreen, Camden 71701
- Adams, O.M., 10625 David O. Dodd, Little Rock 72204
- Adkins, H.J., 105 West 16, North Little Rock 72114
- Adock, Bill, 23 Archview Drive, Little Rock 72206
- Alderson, Doyle, Knoxville 72845
- Alfred, Carmack, 610 Mills, North Little Rock 72117
- Allison, Alvin, 507 NE 4th Street, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Allred, Don, Berryville 72616
- Anderson, Ernest, Star Route, El Paso 72045
- Appling, Carl, Rt. 1 Box 93, Dyess 72330
- Anderson, Garland, 605 West Scenic, C-12, North Little Rock 72118
- Ashcraft, Charles H., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Auten, Jack, Pangburn 72121
- Autry, Garner, 312 East Maryland Ave., North Little Rock 72116
- Badertscher, Doug, 1208 North Quaker, El Dorado 71730
- Baily, Roy, Route 1, Floral 72534
- Baker, Boyd, 1621 East 42nd, Texarkana 75501
- Baker, John B., Jr., 119 East Choctaw, Dumas 71639
- Baker, John D., 706 North Cedar St., Searcy 72143
- Banton, Ernest, Carlisle 72024
- Barber, Barnard, 1119 Scenic Way, Benton 72015
- Barfield, Charles, 209 Hiawatha, Little Rock 72205
- Barfield, J.W., 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia 71923
- Barnes, Ormond, Box 36, Wilton 71865
- Barnett, Dale, C.C. #4, Harrison 72601
- Barnett, Fomby, 319 Madison, Jonesboro 72401
- Barnett, Herbert G., 1008 South 25, Fort Smith 72901
- Barnett, Ray, 218 South Garrett, Siloam Springs 72761
- Barrentine, Ron, Rt. 1 Box 237, Beebe 72012
- Barrett, L.E., Route 1, Rose Bud 72137
- Barton, Cephas, 100 Center, Crossett 71635
- Basinger, John M., 904 Pinecrest, Jonesboro 72401
- Bates, Ben, 1900 Reservoir Rd., Little Rock 72207
- Bates, Charles, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
- Bates, Lester, Star Route 1, Mountain Pine 71956
- Beach, Phil, 305 Triple R. Lane, Fordyce 71742
- Beard, Orland, Saint Joe 72675
- Belknap, Charles W., P.O. Box 180, Monticello 71655
- Berryman, James, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Bingham, Harold, 410 East Savage, Hamburg 71646
- Bittle, Wayne, 217 East 1st, DeWitt 72042
- Biven, Earl T., Route 1, Ravenden Springs 72460
- Black, Porter, Mansfield 72944
- Blackmon, G.T., 312 North 8th, Arkadelphia 71923
- Blalock, H.D., Route 5, Russellville 72801
- Bland, W.E., 922 South 3rd, Rogers 72756
- Bledsoe, D.B., 200 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71601
- Bledsoe, D.R., Golden, Missouri 65658
- Bone, Larry S., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Bostian, Ray, Rt. 7 Box 136D, Hot Springs 71901
- Boswell, Marvin, Smithville 72466
- Bowman, W.D., Presbyterian Village, Little Rock 72205

- Brady, Leroy, Rt. 2 Box 53, Monticello 71655
- Branscum, Guy, 2711 Pine St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Broughton, Thurman, 8013 Adam Drive, Fort Smith 72903
- Bray, Carl, Route 6, Harrison 72601
- Brantley, Joe Lee, Huttig 71747
- Brinkley, William, Route 1, Turrell 72384
- Briscoe, Tommy, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Brock, Jerry, Okolona 71962
- Brock, Leon, 8209 Crystal Valley Cove, Little Rock 72204
- Brown, Bill, P.O. Box 1401, Conway 72032
- Brown, Mack, Rt. 6 Box 343, North Little Rock 72118
- Brown, Ted, 400 Rosemary, Blytheville 72315
- Bryan, Milo, Rt. 1 Box 12, Greenwood 72936
- Bryant, Charles, 1906 South West End, Springdale 72764
- Bryant, Curtis, 3516 Gum, North Little Rock 72118
- Burfield, Dan, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
- Bunch, Carl, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
- Bunch, Willis L., Rosie 72571
- Burns, E.N., 210 Fountain, Hot Springs 71901
- Burnett, Joe, 808 Church Road, Benton 72015
- Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72114
- Burnett, William M., P.O. Box 502, Beebe 72012
- Bushy, Lonnie L., Lake Route Box 58, Oil Trough 72564
- Byrum, W.T., 503 NW 3rd, Lonoke 72086
- Caldwell, Ralph, Elaine 72333
- Caldwell, Refus, P.O. Box 176, Perryville 72126
- Canady, F.E., Route 2, El Dorado 71730
- Canary, Ray, Route A, Flippin 72634
- Carney, J.W., 212 Wilderson, Newport 72112
- Cardwell, Bill, 1100 Hearn, Blytheville 72315
- Carmack, Alfred, 610 Mills St., North Little Rock 72117
- Carman, Kelsey, P.O. Box 2138, Little Rock 72203
- Carr, Fred, Home for Golden Years, Paragould 72450
- Cartwright, Bill, 500 South 19th St., Fort Smith 72901
- Chambers, Dale, Lake City 72437
- Chesser, Don H., Rt. 5 Box 6718-A, Benton 72015
- Church, Billy, P.O. Box 1075, Paragould 72450
- Clack, Jack, Rt. 5 #33 Eastshore Estates, Russellville 72801
- Clark, Benny, Box XX, State University 72467
- Clark, Bill, 103 South Main, Sheridan 72150
- Clay, Edward, Rt. 4, 62 Skyline Drive, Bentonville 72712
- Clayton, John, P.O. Box 32, Barling 72923
- Clayton, Robert, 209 Seminary, Warren 71671
- Clayton, W.J., Rt. 1 Box 267A, Blytheville 72315
- Cleveland, Frank, South Rhyne St., Booneville 72927
- Cloud, E.C., Star City 71667
- Cloud, W. Lloyd, P.O. Box 503, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Cofield, Lindsay, Rt. 1 Box 2L, Gurdon 71743
- Coker, Harold, 704 West 46th St., North Little Rock 72118
- Cole, Curtis, Rt. 3 Box 568, Blytheville 72315
- Coleman, J.H., Cabot 72023
- Collier, John R., P.O. Box 127, Moro 72368
- Collier, Martin, 3041 South Alice Drive, Batesville 72501
- Compere, J.S., 507 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
- Conard, James M., 8007 Leawood Blvd., Little Rock 72205
- Conner, Charles, Rt. 3 Box 264, Arkadelphia 71923
- Conniff, Alfred, P.O. Box 186, Bradley 71826
- Cook, Clyde, 1601 Scottwood, West Memphis 72301
- Cook, W.H., 116 College Place, Mountain Home 72653
- Coon, Donald, 616 South 4th St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Cooper, Cecil R., P.O. Box 157, Almyra 72003
- Cooper, Don, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Copeland, Chris, P.O. Box 327, Booneville 72927
- Coppenger, R.A., 1048 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923

- Cossey, J.I., 105 West Jackson St.,  
 Harrisburg 72432  
 Couch, W.F., 2015 East Monroe St.,  
 El Dorado 71730  
 Covington, Charles, 12112 Pleasant  
 Forest, Little Rock 72211  
 Crosswhite, Don, 1907 North 52,  
 Fort Smith 72904  
 Crowley, Richard, Summitt 72687  
 Culp, Bill, Rt. 1 Box 125, Springfield  
 72157  
 Cupples, T.F., Rt. 4 Box 224,  
 Sheridan 72150
- Daniel, M.C., Rt. 9 Box 754C, Hot  
 Springs 71901  
 Darter, Thomas, P.O. Box 9, Dermott  
 71638  
 Daugherty, Johnny, Gurdon 71743  
 Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen, North  
 Little Rock 72117  
 Davis, Oscar, Pocahontas 72455  
 Davis, Howard, Rt. 7 Box 172,  
 Batesville 72501  
 Davis, Ralph, P.O. Box 7294, Little  
 Rock 72207  
 Davis, U.M., Route 1, Vilonia 72173  
 Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory, Texark-  
 ana 75501  
 Deahl, Tim, Brinkley 72021  
 Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville  
 71852  
 DePriest, W.H., Cotter 72626  
 Dodson, F.G., 1712 17th Circle,  
 Russellville 72801  
 Doescher, Kenneth, Monte NE, Route  
 1, Rogers 72756  
 Dorman, B.L., Box C, Casa 72025  
 Dorris, R.H., P.●. Box 552, Little  
 Rock 72203  
 Doucet, Lonnie, 221 West Court,  
 Paragould 72450  
 Douglas, Gus O., 212 A Waterwell  
 Road, Crossett Apts., Crossett  
 71635  
 Douglas, Ralph, 1204 West 20, Pine  
 Bluff 71601  
 Draper, Dwaine, Waldron 72958  
 Dudley, Eugene, Route 2, Piggott  
 72454  
 Duggar, H.M., Route 2, Searcy 72143  
 Duke, Clyde H., 2402 Lakeland, El  
 Dorado 71730  
 Duncan, Earl Ray, Route 3, Bates-  
 ville 72501  
 Duncan, J.F., Route 2, Mountain  
 Home 72653  
 Dunham, Elmer, Route 5, Huntsville  
 72740
- Earley, Kermit S., 506 South Oak,  
 Fordyce 71742  
 Eby, George, Box 204, Elkins 72727  
 Elder, Bill, North 2 Glenmere, Arka-  
 delphia 71923  
 Eldridge, Boyd, P.O. Box 408, Sedg-  
 wick 72465  
 Elliff, A.P., 905 Moro, Fordyce 71742  
 Elmore, Clarence, Huntington 72940  
 Elrod, Ben, Route 3, Arkadelphia  
 71923  
 Emde, Jim, Kanis Rd., Route 3,  
 Little Rock 72205  
 Eppinette, L.D., 706 West 36th,  
 North Little Rock 72118  
 Escott, A.G., Box 468, Mena 71953  
 Essman, W.B., 1017 North 59 Terrace,  
 Fort Smith 72901  
 Eubanks, S.W., Route 1, Van Buren  
 72956  
 Evans, E.J., 14709 Col. Glenn Road,  
 Little Rock 72204
- Farris, Tom, 3701 Birnie Avenue,  
 Fort Smith 72904  
 Faulkner, Marvin, Rt. 1 Box 228,  
 Cabot 72023  
 Fawcett, Carl E., Box 2503, West  
 Helena 72390  
 Feese, Robert, 8 Cherokee Circle,  
 Conway 72032  
 Ferguson, Norman E., 909 North 35th  
 St., Fort Smith 72903  
 Ferguson, Ralph, Delmar Gentry,  
 Murfreesboro 71958  
 Ferguson, Robert U., P.O. Box 552,  
 Little Rock 72203  
 Files, Wayne, Rohwer 71666  
 Finch, E.L., Route 1, Dennard 72629  
 Finn, John, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison  
 72601  
 Fitzgerald, James H., 609 South 11th  
 St., Paragould 72450  
 Fleming, Bill, Rt. 1 Box 144F,  
 Alexander 72002  
 Flowers, Robert, Judsonia 72081  
 Flynt, W.T., Route 6, Fayetteville  
 72701  
 Focht, Robert P., 2022 Center Street,  
 Little Rock 72206  
 Formby, E.B., 2420 Linden, Pine  
 Bluff 71601  
 Fortner, Ronnie, Route 1, Conway  
 72173  
 Fowler, R.E., 207 Buckeye, North  
 Little Rock 72119  
 Fox, George S., 18709 Arch Street,  
 Little Rock 72206

- Fuller, Cecil, 16 White Oak Cove, Jacksonville 72076
- Galloway, Randall, Route 2, Springdale 72764
- Garner, Jimmy, P.O. Box 'V', Lepanto 72354
- Garner, L.C., Rt. 2 Box 377A, Camden 71701
- Garner, Willis L., Rt. 3 Box 19, Heber Springs 72543
- Gates, Bennie, Route 4, Pocahontas 72455
- Gauntt, Ford F., P.O. Box 233, Mansfield 72944
- Gearing, John D., 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
- Gentry, Del, Route 1, Mabelvale 72103
- George, Jerry, Donaldson 71941
- Gibson, Carroll W., P.O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
- Gibson, Lang, Rt. 5 Box 646, Hot Springs 71901
- Gibson, J.E., 405 Jefferson, Clarendon 72029
- Gilbert, John, 1404 North Arkansas, Russellville 72801
- Gilcrease, Hal, 4800 Camp Robinson Road, North Little Rock 72118
- Gladden, I.P., 901 Autman Rd., Little Rock 72211
- Glass, Arthur E., 2207 7th St., Hot Springs 71901
- Glover, Terry, 111 Mail Route Road, Little Rock 72206
- Goble, Elmer, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Goff, Robey, D., John F. Kennedy-Townhouse 4, North Little Rock 72116
- Goodier, Gordon, 203 Harrison, Dardanelle 72834
- Goodson, Carl, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Goodson, E.W., Rt. 3 Box 408, Little Rock 72205
- Gordon, Terrel, 1509 Rolling Hills, Fayetteville 72701
- Gotwalt, C.K., Route 2 Box 176, Greenwood 72936
- Gray, Burl, Arkadelphia Highway, Malvern 72104
- Gray, Harvey, 314 South 8th, West Helena 72390
- Griffin, Edgar, 129 Elaine Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Griffin, Shaw, Box 4, Sidney 72577
- Grigsar, Horace G., 5317 "C" St., Little Rock 72205
- Griggs, Wilburn, Route 1, Marmaduke 72443
- Green, Johnny, 907 Cleveland, Wynne 72396
- Grober, Glendon, 610 North Hughes, Little Rock 72205
- Gross, Bob, 112 E. 16, Hope 71801
- Gunther, P.O. Box 704, Searcy 72143
- Guthrie, James, P.O. Box 353, Curtis 71728
- Guthrie, Cecil, 2300 Normandy Drive, Newport 72112
- Gwin, Bill, 104 Cherry, Jacksonville 72076
- Hacker, Charles, Route 1, Alpena 72611
- Hacker, S.D., P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
- Hagan, Johnny, Tucker Intermediate Reformatory, Tucker 72168
- Haire, D. Hoyle, 113 East 4th, Booneville 72927
- Haley, E.E., 3728 Raider Rd. #13B, Jonesboro 72401
- Hall, Joseph C., 2201 West 38, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hall, O.D., 221 West Speedway, Trumann 72472
- Hampton, James, 601 South Hughes, Little Rock 72205
- Harms, S.A., 21 Ulverston, Bella Vista 72712
- Harrington, Hank, 8533 Oman Rd., Little Rock 72209
- Harris, Edward, 104 Elm, Crossett 71635
- Harry, Marvin, 1420 Breckenridge, Apt. 45, Little Rock 72207
- Harris, Frank, P.O. Box 375, Fayetteville 72701
- Harris, R.D., 5517 West 51st., #15, Little Rock 72209
- Hart, Arthur L., 604 Maple, Springdale 72764
- Hart, Thomas Clyde, 605 West First, El Dorado 71730
- Harwell, L.H., Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Hatfield, Lawson, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Hazelwood, Jack, 716 Vinson, Little Rock 72205
- Hefner, A.F., Route 4, El Dorado 71730
- Hegi, G.L., Rt. 3 Box 214, Conway 72032
- Henderson, Larry, 3302 Shamrock Drive, Pine Bluff 71603

- Henson, Elbert, Piggott 72454  
 Herrington, A.M., 1409 Harper, Camden 71701  
 Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel St., Hot Springs 71901  
 Heylenreich, J.L., Rt. 2 Box 44, Mansfield 72944  
 Hickerson, Bobby, 6612 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601  
 Hickey, David, 212 West Elm Street, Cabot 72023  
 Hicks, W. Harold, 7003 Briarwood Drive, Little Rock 72205  
 Hiett, Atherton, 839 Central, Batesville 72501  
 Hill, James, 126 Finch, Marked Tree 72365  
 Hill, Marvin, Box 2509, Ward 72176  
 Hill, Paul, Rt. 5 Vaughn Road, North Little Rock 72118  
 Hill, R.A., 2914 West Capitol, Little Rock 72205  
 Hill, Randy, Route 1, Hamburg 71646  
 Hink, George, 1200 Commerce #407, Little Rock 72202  
 Hinton, Scott, 1400 Old Forge Rd. #604, Little Rock 72207  
 Hobel, Lee, Rt. 4, Highway 16 West, Fayetteville 72701  
 Hogan, Ernest, P.O. Box 83, Lavaca 72941  
 Hogg, Harlon M., 4613 Crestline Drive, North Little Rock 72116  
 Hogue, Jack, Rt. 4 Box 1054, Little Rock 72206  
 Holcomb, Bill J., 802 West 27th, Pine Bluff 71601  
 Holder, J.M., 304 Center, Pine Bluff 71602  
 Holland, Withrow T., 60 Warwick Road, Little Rock 72205  
 Hollingshad, Jay, Route 5, Huntsville 72740  
 Hollis, Douglas, Box 56, Leachville 72438  
 Holt, L.E., 2608 Hickory, Texarkana 75501  
 Hoover, Paul, Rt. 2 Box 159, Monticello 71655  
 Howard, H.M., Rt. 1 Box 410, Camden 71701  
 Hughes, Davey, 311 Fern, Little Rock 72205  
 Hughes, Leo, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501  
 Humble, Earl, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476  
 Huneycutt, Ken, 19 Choctaw, Harrison 72601  
 Hunicutt, Loyd L., P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753  
 Hunt, Monroe, P.O. Box 92, Plainview 72857  
 Hurd, Herman, 1805 West 25, Apt. B, Pine Bluff 71601  
 Hurley, Maurice, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Hurst, George W., 1903 South Boulevard, Conway 72032  
 Hyde, Rick, Route 1, Sparkman 71763  
 Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren 72956  
 Ivy, Bob, Rt. 2 Box 440, Jonesboro 72401  
 Jackson, Bedford, Route 5, Lakeshore Drive, Rogers 72756  
 Jackson, Ed, 815 North 3rd, Rogers 72756  
 Jackson, Gerald, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203  
 Jackson, Lendol, P.O. Box 100, Powhatan 72458  
 Jackson, Paul, 7 Kingston, Little Rock 72207  
 James, Clyde H., 3002 South Alice, Batesville 72501  
 James, Dennis, P.O. Box 1134, Harrison 72601  
 Johnson, Don, 2010 East Custer Drive, Fayetteville 72701  
 Johnson, E.L., 610 South Main, Warren 71671  
 Johnson, Enis, Greene Acres Nursing Home, Paragould 72450  
 Johnson, Pamela Jean, 253 Garland, Hot Springs 71901  
 Johnson, Raymond, 1128 Normandy Lane, Blytheville 72315  
 Johnson, Riley, 537 E. Poplar St., Paragould 72450  
 Johnson, Roy C., P.O. Box 223, Wilson 72395  
 Johnston, H.W., 615 South 5th Street, Paragould 72450  
 Jones, Calvin, 226 Dogwood Drive, Siloam Springs 72761  
 Jones, James, 313 South Gabbert, Monticello 71655  
 Kenberry, Victor F., P.O. Box 298, Bay 72411  
 Kibbee, I.M., Rt. 2 Box 28, Alexander 72002  
 Kilburn, John W., 1101 Nebraska, Pine Bluff 71601  
 Kimery, Eugene, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365  
 King, Roddy, Mt. Vernon 72111  
 King, Theron H., 218 North Hamilton, Hope 71801

- King, W. Dawson, 1400 Old Forge, Apt. 2003, Little Rock 72207
- Klutts, Bob L., 4417 Glenmere, North Little Rock 72116
- Kuehn, J.A., Rt. 1 Box 419, Conway 72032
- Kyzer, Tommy, McRae 72102
- Lamb, Charles, Route 3, Star City 71667
- Lanary, Ray, Route A, Flippin 72634
- Lancaster, E.B., Rt. 5 Box 274, Conway 72032
- Lanman, Richard, Midland 72945
- Lansford, W.H., Rt. 2 Box 174, Heber Springs 72543
- LaSage, Floyd, Rt. 7 Box 520, Benton 72015
- Latham, John, Route 1, Colt 72326
- Lawrence, John, 7 Timberside Cove, Little Rock 72204
- Layman, Joe, Rt. 1 Box 308, Lowell 72745
- Ledbetter, George, Box 225, Greenland 72737
- Lester, Scott, 8908 S. Fresno, Ft. Smith 72903
- Leverette, Ted R., 707A Block Street, Wynne 72396
- Lewis, Gene, 302 South 21st Street, West Memphis 72301
- Lewis, Phil, 1912 South Atlanta, Ft. Smith 72901
- Lewis, Roy F., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Lindley, Thomas E., P.O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
- Lipford, H.L., 15325 Sardis, Mabelvale 72103
- Logue, Ewell, 913 Bel Air, Fayetteville 72701
- Logue, Tom, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Looney, A.D., West Boundry Road, Mena 71953
- Lovett, Jerry, 4207 Urbana Drive, Fort Smith 72904
- Lowrey, Dean, Route 4, Arkadelphia 71923
- Lumpkin, Doyle, 9908 Treasurer Hill Road, Little Rock 72205
- Lynn, Mack, Route 9, Jonesboro 72401
- Lyons, Coy, 510 West 2nd, El Dorado 71730
- McCauley, Danny, 5515 West 32nd St., Little Rock 72204
- McCollum, C.R., Rt. 6 Box 276, El Dorado 71730
- McCollum, John, 605 North 8th, Paragould 72450
- McCommas, Jim, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- McConaghey, W.L., 13100 Ironton Road, Little Rock 72206
- McCurry, Truett, 9406 Warren Drive, Little Rock 72209
- McDonald, Ed F., III, 3805 Loch Lane, North Little Rock 72116
- McDonald, Erwin L., 1419 Garland, North Little Rock 72116
- McDaniel, E.T., Box 344, Monette 72447
- McDoughle, Leonard, Box 277, Kensett 72082
- McElroy, E.O., 1203 West 47 St., North Little Rock 72118
- McElroy, Ernest, Route 2, Crossett 71635
- McGehee, Hugh, 5100 South 33rd, Fort Smith 72901
- McGloflin, Sam B., P.O. Box 913, Cabot 72023
- McGregor, M.T., 1309 East 31, Texarkana 75501
- McMillion, Joe, 106 Dalewood, Hot Springs 71901
- McNair, 4601 Frank Ellis Road, Little Rock 72210
- McNeely, Gene, Route 1, Success 72470
- McWhirter, Douglas, Jr., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Mackey, E.P., Rt. 1 Box 355, Dover 72837
- Maddux, Roy, 330 Albert Pike Hotel, Little Rock 72202
- Major, Plez, Calion 71724
- Majors, Carl, Route 1, Higden 72067
- Manness, Jimmie, Mansfield 72944
- Manuel, F.E., P.O. Box 735, Beebe 72012
- Marlin, Keith, 806 East Main, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Martinez, Angel, 1122 56th Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Mason, Paul, P.O. Box 1224, Blytheville 72315
- Massengill, L.W., Locust Grove 72550
- Massey, Bill, Route 4, Springdale 72764
- Master, Oda, 602 Bryant, Pocahontas 72455
- Mauzy, Car D., 210 Harold, Fayetteville 72701
- Maxwell, Linton, Route 3, Blytheville 72315
- Mayner, John, 1717 North 45 Terrace, Fort Smith 72901



- Meachum, L.W., Pleasant Plains 72568
- Meadows, T.W., Rt. 6 Box 209, North Little Rock 72118
- Measel, J.B., Rt. 1 Box 68, Vilonia 72173
- Melton, Joe C., Rt. 5 Box 844, Hot Springs 71901
- Melton, R., Rural Delivery, Yellville 72687
- Melton, Troy, Box 219, Flippin 72634
- Mendenhall, Don, 1207 Lisa Lane, Van Buren 72956
- Merriweather, W.C., 9300 Woodbine, North Little Rock 72116
- Mickens, Robert, P.O. Box 298, Bryant 72022
- Miley, Burton A., 2706 Morlan, Springdale 72764
- Miller, David, Rt. 4 Box 48, Heber Springs 72543
- Millikin, Jimmy A., #25 Alta Vista Cove, Marion 72364
- Mitchell, John C., Jr., 400 West 2nd, DeWitt 72042
- Mitchell, N.F., 505 North 6th St., Paragould 72450
- Montgomery, J.C., P.O. Box 307 Melbourne 72556
- Moore, William, 1901 Aztec Drive, North Little Rock 72116
- Morgan, W.A., Route 1, Hot Springs 71901
- Morris, H.J., Route 1, Alma 72921
- Muller, Steve, 338 Busbee, East Camden 71701
- Muncy, Amos, Melbourne 72556
- Myers, Bill, Rt. 3 Box 33C-3, Texarkana 75501
- Nally, Arthur, Rt. 5 Box 565A, Springdale 72764
- Nash, C.W., Route 1, Stephens 71764
- Neal, Price, P.O. Box 434, Wynne 72396
- Nelson, Dean, 613 East Savage, Hamburg 71646
- Nelson, Maurice, Route 2, Greenbrier 72058
- Nesbitt, Charles, Rt. 1 Box 479AE, Mabelvale 72103
- Nethercutt, G.E., 607 Wildwood, North Little Rock 72116
- Nettles, H.A., 1402 West Iowa, Beebe 72143
- Newberry, Dean E., Jr., 709 Summit Loop, Rogers 72756
- Nicholas, Jack D., Southern Baptist College, Box 456, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Nida, Clyde, 1223 North 'C', Rogers 72756
- Noble, John, Rt. 1 Box 237, Hamburg 71646
- O'Kelley, Larry D., 120 Hannibal, Siloam Springs 72761
- O'Quinn, Aubrey, #5 Branch Drive, Little Rock 72202
- Otey, R.C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock 72114
- Overton, Carl, 203 Toupe Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Overton, James A., 1005 Cedar, Crossett 71635
- Owens, Hubert J., Georgetown 72054
- Painton, Floyd D., Ozone 72854
- Parchman, Jack, 6818 Brookview Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Park, Verne H., Mountain Home 72653
- Parks, George M., Route 2, Van Buren 72956
- Parrish, Robert, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Passmore, J.D., 903 Polk, Corning 72422
- Pate, A.L., Route 1, Pangburn 72121
- Patrom, Maynard, Wooster 72181
- Patton, George, Star Route, Bluffton 72827
- Pennington, Curtis, 519 Gibson, Benton 72015
- Perkins, Ernie, 935 South 62, Fort Smith 72901
- Perkins, James H., P.O. Box 188, Nashville 71852
- Permenter, Henry, Route 1, Pollard 72456
- Perry, Burton, 827 Irammel, North Little Rock 72117
- Perry, W.E., 26 Windsor Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Petty, Gene, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Petty, Pete L., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Phipps, Jack, 3954 Arapaho Trail, Little Rock 72204
- Pool, Kerry, 1617 Tyler Street, Conway 72032
- Poole, Gus, P.O. Box 314, Green Forest 72638
- Powell, W.B., 23 Homestead Terrace, Fort Smith 72901

- Powers, Earl, 509 Garden, West Memphis 72301  
 Prentice, Murry, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432  
 Pratt, J.R., Box 306, Urbana 71768  
 Presley, Bob, 2 Evergreen, Dumas 71639  
 Presley, E.A., 1227 Olive, Jonesboro 72401  
 Presley, Harold, Antione 71922  
 Preston, Derald, Route 2, Booneville 72927  
 Prince, Irving M., Box 188, Brinkley 72021  
 Privitt, Royce, 812 South Center, Lonoke 72086
- Ragsdale, Elbert, Jr., 153 Rosewood, Trumann 72472  
 Rambo, James, 1610 West Sycamore, Blytheville 72315  
 Ratliff, John E., 449 North 9th, Clarendon 72029  
 Ray, E.S., 408 West 18th, Pine Bluff 71601  
 Reagan, Jim, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Reddin, Tim, 712 Faulkner, Conway 72032  
 Reed, James, 711 Dulin Road, Little Rock 72206  
 Reed, Jesse, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203  
 Reed, Raymond, Box 126, Warren 71671  
 Reed, Roy, 301 N.E. Second, Bentonville 72712  
 Reeves, Thomas, Route 3, Greers Ferry 72067  
 Richards, Roy, 711 South 3rd St., Augusta 72006  
 Richardson, J.F., Route 1, Gassville 72635  
 Richey, O.R., 1512 Longview, Benton 72015  
 Richmond, E.P., Rt. 1 Box 290, Foreman 71836  
 Rietdorf, A.G., Waldron 72958  
 Riley, Bob Cowley, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Riley, J.D., Rt. 1 Box 95, Huttig 71747  
 Roark, Thomas, Box 6101, Star City 71667  
 Roberts, C.C., 6 Pease Drive, Bella Vista 72712  
 Roberts, George, Rosie 72571  
 Roberts, Tommy, Alpine 71920
- Robertson, Charlie E., 1321 South 6, Paragould 72450  
 Robinson, George, 105 Kayewood, Hot Springs 71901  
 Rogers, Edward N., 413 Westwood Drive, Mountain Home 72653  
 Rogge, Brad, 205 Club Lane, Conway 72032  
 Roseman, L.H., 106 Steven Drive, Little Rock 72205  
 Rosson, Charles, P.O. Box 116, Sulphur Springs 72768  
 Roten, Chester, Box 444, Leslie 72645  
 Routon, Raymond, Manila 72442  
 Rowley, Vernon, 700 South 19, Rogers 72756  
 Royal, J.W., P.O. Box 54, 2024 Rio Grande, Benton 72015  
 Rubert, Joe D., Rt. 5 Box 372, Hot Springs 71901  
 Rucker, T.K., 3 Biscayne Ct., Little Rock 72207  
 Rushing, Ernest, 205 West Mineral, Hot Springs 71901
- Sample, Clyde, Floral 72534  
 Sanders, L.E., Route 2, Leachville 72438  
 Sandford, Herman, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923  
 Sawyer, Brafton B., 1906 Hendricks, Fort Smith 72901  
 Sawyer, F.R., Rt. 1 Box 141, Lavaca 72941  
 Sawyers, Conway H., 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730  
 Scarborough, Z.M., VA Hospital, North Little Rock 72114  
 Schleiff, Dennis, 2907 South Houston, Fort Smith 72901  
 Schleiff, Jerry, 828 South Caraway, Jonesboro 72401  
 Schopp, John III, Gravette 72736  
 Scott, Wayne, P.O. Box 325, Huntsville 72740  
 Seaton, C.H., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203  
 Selph, B.K., 1607 Utopia, Benton 72015  
 Setliffe, Andrew, 6700 Granada, Little Rock 72205  
 Sharp, O.J., Star Rt. 11, Box 64, Hot Springs 71901  
 Shell, Clarence, Rt. 1 Box 649, Benton 72015  
 Shelton, C.L., 1205 Southeastern, Jacksonville 72076  
 Sherman, Sam, 1004 South 2nd, Mena 71953  
 Sherry, Earl A., 1805 Theodore Drive,

- Shibley, David, P.O. Box 3203,  
Station A, Fort Smith 72901
- Shipman, Randy, 113 East 5th,  
Mountain Home 72653
- Shirley, Dale, 609 Nolia, El Dorado  
71730
- Shirley, Homer W., Jr., 32 Pine Tree  
Loop, North Little Rock 72116
- Shreve, Heber, Hatfield 71945
- Shreve, R.R., P.O. Box 341, Monticello  
71655
- Siemens, Walter, JBU, Box 3060,  
Siloam Springs 72761
- Sims, Arlis C., Box 83, Fairfield Bay  
72153
- Sims, William A., Route 1, London  
72847
- Singleton, Woody, 1006 Tyler, Mena  
71953
- Smith, Gene, Star Rt. Box 53, Conway  
72032
- Smith, Myron, 9005 Sunset Lane,  
Little Rock 72209
- Smith, Stanley A., 718 West Twin  
Springs, Siloam Springs 72761
- Smith, W.J., Clinton 72031
- Smithwick, Joe, 728 Jefferson, Jonesboro  
72401
- Sneathern, Elvis, Route 1, Sidney  
72577
- Sneed, J. Everett, P.O. Box 552,  
Little Rock 72203
- Snider, L.B., 206 Bellaire, Hot Springs  
71901
- Sparkman, Lloyd A., 5 Fairmont  
Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Sparler, Herbert S., 1201 Wirt, Paragould  
72450
- Spencer, Frank, 1933 Bois D'Arc,  
Fayetteville 72701
- Spikes, A.A., Route 1, Grannis 71944
- Springer, Cliff, 7301 Debbie Drive,  
Little Rock 72209
- Stagg, Robert W., Ouachita Baptist  
University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Stair, Troy R., 4319 North Lookout,  
Little Rock 72205
- Stanfill, Taylor, Rt. 4 Box 109A,  
Booneville 72927
- Stark, D.W., P.O. Box 305, Bearden  
71720
- Stender, Paul G., Franklin Lane,  
Corning 72422
- Stephens, John B., Box 332, Gravette  
72736
- Stewart, Claude, 802 South 24, Fort  
Smith 72901
- Stoner, John, Floral 72534
- Stover, Thomas, Box 174, Casa 72025
- Straud, Tom, Route 2, Carthage  
71725
- Strickland, Raymond R., #12  
Hickory, Route 1, Benton 72015
- Sudduth, Fred, 332 Shiloh Drive,  
Marion 72364
- Summers, John, P.O. Box 2, Elm  
Springs 72728
- Suttle, Michael, E., North Street,  
Cullendale Addition, Camden  
71701
- Swofford, James, 5221 Johnson St.,  
Apt. 6, Fort Smith 72904
- Taylor, Everett W., 522 North 6th,  
Rogers 72756
- Taylor, W.O., Melbourne 72556
- Terry, John V., Rolling Hills  
Addition, Siloam Springs 72761
- Thames, Wallace, Rt. 2 Box 8LE,  
Greenwood 72936
- Thomas, Audrey, P.O. Box 586,  
Siloam Springs 72761
- Thompson, Charles, 5415 Lee, Little  
Rock 72205
- Thompson, Howard, Route 3, Alma  
72921
- Thompson, M.W., 116 West Franklin  
Street, Forrest City 72335
- Thorton, John, Rt. 1 Box D-36,  
Greenwood 72936
- Thronton, Robert, 5900 Kinlead,  
Apt. 479, Fort Smith 72903
- Tillery, Joseph, 101 Mark Street,  
Hot Springs 71901
- Tillman, Jim, Southern Baptist  
College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Timmons, Joe A., 2917 Charter Oak  
Rd., Little Rock 72207
- Tipton, J.C., 711 East 3rd, El Dorado  
71730
- Toler, Glenn D., 3408 McCord, North  
Little Rock 72116
- Tosh, Ernest I., Jonesboro 72401
- Townsend, Tommy, 13801 Ironton  
Cutoff, Little Rock 72206
- Tripp, C.L., 319 Caudle Avenue,  
Springdale 72764
- Trulove, Harry, P.O. Box 552, Little  
Rock 72203
- Tucker, Lloyd, 512 West Second, El  
Dorado 71730
- Tucker, R.G., 125 Files Landing  
Road, Hot Springs 71901
- Tucker, Robert, P.O. Box 83, Wynne  
72396
- Tull, Phillip, 1226 North Quaker, El  
Dorado 71730
- Turner, Randy, 614 West Daniel,  
Dermot 71638
- Turner, Sam, Box 9, Hamburg 71646

- Vickers, Howard, Box 385, Hughes 72348
- Vineyard, Floyd, Hackett 72937
- Vinson, Jim, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Vire, Rickie, Route 2, Clarksville 72830
- Vogt, Weldon E., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Voyles, Tommy, Rt. 1 Box 770, Benton 72015
- Vowan, Lawrence, Walker Sub-division, West Helena 72390
- Waldrup, Donald, P.O. Box 175, Heber Springs 72543
- Walker, Billy, College City, Box 281, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Walker, Harold, Route 2, Ashdown 71822
- Walker, James A., P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
- Wallace, Bearl, 721 Pecan, Blytheville 72315
- Ward, Floyd, 132 Shields Lane, Blytheville 72315
- Warren, David, 202 Carter, Apt. 2, Springdale 72764
- Warren, W.G., Rt. 2 Box 290 East, Blytheville 72315
- Watkins, Ken, 1935 Ora, Fayetteville 72701
- Watson, Charles, Rt. 1 Box 15, Lonoke 72086
- Watts, T.J., 850 Crestwood, Camden 71701
- Weaver, Mike, Rt. 2 Box 83-8, Monticello 71655
- Webb, Lehman, P.O. Box 522, Little Rock 72203
- West, Al, Route 8, Harrison 72601
- Westmoreland, Lynn, Route 1, Sidney 72577
- Wheeler, Archie, P.O. Box 276, Clarksville 72830
- Whitaker, Emmett, #10 Morgan Lane, Cabot 72023
- White, Carl, Highway 62, Gassville 72635
- White, E.B., Route 3, Gillham 71841
- White, Harold, Route 3, Van Buren 72956
- White, W. Harold, 2600 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- White, Tom, 1112 North West End, Springdale 72764
- White, William, Rt. 1 Box 444, Paragould 72450
- Whitfield, Dana, Rt. 2 Box 226, Heber Springs 72543
- Whitley, Walter, 7809 West 44, Little Rock 72204
- Whitlow, S.A., Rt. 1 Box 48, Hope 71801
- Wigger, Harry, 807 Carson Drive, Bentonville 72712
- Wiles, M.E., 405 High, Mountain Home 72653
- Wiley, Guy, Melbourne 72556
- Wilhelm, Paul E., P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
- Wilkerson, John, Oxford 72565
- Wilderson, S.W., Highway 7 North, Harrison 72601
- Wilkinson, J.M., Route 6, Jonesboro 72401
- Willard, Ezra, 117 Beene Avenue, Harrison 72601
- Williams, Claude, 5 Bel Mar Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Williams, Dewey, Cummins Prison, Box 500, Grady 71644
- Williams, Don, 437 Meadowlane, Fordyce 71742
- Williams, Doran, Carpenter Hill Apt., Arkadelphia 71923
- Williams, Paul, 12721 Pleasant View, Little Rock 72202
- Williams, William L., 114 Rector, Hot Springs 71901
- Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation Drive, Little Rock 72206
- Winborn, Rudolph, Route 2, Alma 72921
- Witham, Ernest C., 607 Case, Heber Springs 72543
- Wolber, Vester, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Wolfe, Niel, Route 2, Clinton 72031
- Womack, Clarence, P.O. Box 715, Waldron 72958
- Womack, Coy Von, P.O. Box 3, Sage 72573
- Woodall, Harry, 121 Nickels, Hot Springs 71901
- Woodard, John O., Route 2, Clarksville 72830
- Woody, Charles V., 62 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72207
- Wright, Henry, Rt. 3 Box 185, McCrory 72101
- Wynn, C.A., Route 4, Fayetteville 72701
- Young, J.O., General Delivery, Village 71769
- Young, J.T., P.O. Box 217, Huttig 71747
- Young, Morris, Rt. 6 Box 654, Hot Springs 71901

## CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

(Associate pastors, education, music, youth, etc.)

- Abel, Ed, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
- Adkins, Jim, Box 67, Beebe 72012
- Adkins, Walter J., Rt. 3 Box 298A, Little Rock 72211
- Akins, Jimmy Ray, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Alford, Jim, 220 Hermlee Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Alumbaugh, John, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Anders, C. Michael, 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
- Atkinson, Mike, Rt. 12 Box 224SE, Texarkana 75502
- Austin, Danny, P.O. Box 745, Greenwood 72936
- Avery, Byron, 334 Cain Road, Hot Springs 71901
- Ayres, Phil, Rt. 9 Box 218, Mena 71953
- Bachus, Jerry, 408 North Center, Harrison 72601
- Bailey, Warren, Jr., 220 North 43rd, Fort Smith 72903
- Baily, Mike, P.O. Box 2505, West Helena 72390
- Baker, E. Amon, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Barfield, Charles W., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Barnes, Emmitt, Box 1194, Russellville 72801
- Barnett, Bill, Rt. 3, Flossie Drive, Trumann 72472
- Barnett, Maurice, P.O. Box 70, Cabot 72023
- Bass, Bob, 209 Pioneer, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Batchelor, Pat, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Bauch, Leon, Diaz 72043
- Bayless, O.L., P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Billingsley, Barbara, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
- Bingham, Don, Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032
- Bishop, Gerald, Route 1, Winslow 72959
- Blades, Randy, Route 2, Norfork 72658
- Blann, Tim, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
- Bledsoe, Jim, P.O. Box 22, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Blevins, Glen, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
- Bracken, Kaye, Central & Orange, Hot Springs 71901
- Braswell, Raymond, 2923 Hickory, Texarkana 75502
- Bridges, Fred, 612 Valley View Road, Benton 72015
- Bromley, A. Ray, 6000 Sherwood Lane, El Dorado 71730
- Brown, Mrs. Bethel, Rt. 2 Box 507, Blytheville 72315
- Budenich, Ron, 3706 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71603
- Buffington, Terry, 313 Jackson, Harrisburg 72432
- Burge, Harry, 704 N.E. Parkway, Blytheville 72315
- Burleson, James, Jr., 107 North Rose, Sheridan 72150
- Burelson, James W., Sr., P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Burnett, Mary Jo, 702 Church St., Benton 72015
- Butler, Charles, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- Butler, Don, Rt. 7 Box 745E, Pine Bluff 71603
- Butler, Mike, Central & Orange, Hot Springs 71901
- Cagle, Don, 5628 McArthur, 5701 Sorenson, Apt. C, North Little Rock 72118
- Carr, Richard, Box 962, Benton 72015
- Carter, Don, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Chatham, Roy, Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032
- Childers, Jerry, 902 Crayton, Gurdon 71743
- Chrisman, Jerry, Box 116, Siloam Springs 72761
- Clutts, Keith, 1118 East 9th, Apt. 36, Russellville 72801
- Coleman, Clyde W., Factory & Polk Streets, Conway 72032
- Collins, Charles, P.O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72901
- Combs, Eddie, P.O. Box 66, West Memphis 72301
- Conner, Olin Dunaway, Jr., Box 554, Blytheville 72315

- Coop, Dennis, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- Copeland, Roger A., 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Cottrell, Dennis, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Coulter, Ed, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- Cox, Ronnie, 215 Elm, Brinkley 72021
- Craft, D. Ben, 3313 Gilman, Little Rock 72204
- Craig, Jim, 2350 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901
- Cravens, Joe, Elaine 72333
- Criswell, Louis, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Cromer, William, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Cronan, Jerry, Grand Ave. & North 40th, Fort Smith 72904
- Cullum, Alfred R., 507 Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Cunningham, Jack, Rt. 4 Box 1002, Little Rock 72206
- Dame, Tommy, 5300 Greene Road, Little Rock 72206
- Davis, Bill, 18th & Lyon St., Batesville 72501
- Davis, Don, 1013 Ferrell, Jacksonville 72076
- Davis, W.G., Rt. 4 Box 13, Forrest City 72335
- Denbow, Mike, Box 7, Berryville 72616
- Dennis, Bobby, Rt. 1 Box 350, Hot Springs 71901
- Dodd, Ricky, Rt. 4 Box 114, Crossett 71635
- Doty, David, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Douglas, Mrs. Jimmy, Box 211, Danville 72833
- Dresbach, John, 513 S. Pecan, Osceola 72370
- Duke, George A., First Baptist Church, Glenwood 71943
- Duncan, Perry, 30 Elmhurst Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Edmondson, Ray, 600 Vanderbilt Ave., West Memphis 72301
- Edmondson, William E., Box 812, West Memphis 72301
- Edsell, Ron, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Edwards, Mike, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
- Efurd, Charles, Greenwood 72936
- Elder, Tripp, P.O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72901
- Ellington, Gordon, Rt. 3 Box 35, Paragould 72450
- Ellis, Gene, 624 Convention Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
- Emerson, Angus, Drawer E, Cabot 72023
- Emery, Richard, Route 2, Siloam Springs 72761
- Evans, Van H., 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
- Ezell, Dick, 8203 Dollarway Road, Pine Bluff 71602
- Farmer, Lloyd David, Box 164, Elaine 72333
- Farris, John M., 16100 Arch St. Pike, Little Rock 72206
- Faulkner, Bill, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Ferguson, Wallace, Box 566, Conway 72032
- Finley, Don, 8th & Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Fischer, Dwayne W., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Flesher, Luke, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Fletcher, Robert, 7100 Talmage Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Ford, Jerry, 1600 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- Foreback, Charles, 2311 County, Texarkana 75502
- Fox, Calvin, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Francis, Buford, P.O. Box 567, Paris 72855
- Francis, Joe, P.O. Box 133, Marked Tree 72365
- Franklin, C.J., 11th & East Main, Van Buren 72956
- Freeman, Ronnie, 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
- Frie, Rickie, East Poplar & 6th Avenue, Paragould 72450
- Fuller, Robert, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- Gardner, Lewis, 1008 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762
- Garner, Randy, 810 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923
- Garrison, David, 810 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923
- Gates, Ricky, 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
- Gennings, Marlin, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401

- George, Leo, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Gibson, Jimmie Don, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Gilbreath, Paul, Box 171, Rohwer 71666
- Glasgow, Gary, 701 South West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Goff, Ralph A., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Gordon, Joe, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75502
- Gore, Jay B., Drawer E, Cabot 72023
- Graber, Eddie, P.O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72902
- Gray, Mrs. DeWanda, Box 69, Berryville 72616
- Greer, John, Box 1031, Conway 72032
- Gross, Karen, Third & Main, Hope 71801
- Guffie, Jimmie Dale, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hailey, Mark Alan, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- Hall, Robert A., 924 Pine, Little Rock 72204
- Hammond, Paul, 8th & Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hankins, Judith, Route 1, Clinton 72031
- Hanson, Bill, Box 244, Stamps 71860
- Hardin, Phillip W., 3501 Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
- Hatzfeld, Robert D., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Hayes, Garland, 410 South Rose, Stuttgart 72160
- Haygood, Bob, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
- Heath, Jack, 328 North Center Drive, West Memphis 72301
- Heisner, Paul, 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730
- Helms, Fred W., 1205 Garland Avenue, North Little Rock 72116
- Henderson, David, 1102 South Ruddle Road, Blytheville 72315
- Hilton, Don, Box 133, McGehee 71654
- Hinton, Scott, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Holcomb, Bill W., 400 Marjon, Pine Bluff 71603
- Holland, Charles, Rt. 1 Box 108A, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hollaway, Bill, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
- Hook, Gary, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Hough, John, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
- Howell, Homer E., P.O. Box 741, Conway 72032
- Hughes, Bill, 715 S.E. 7th, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hughes, George, 611 Ferguson, Texarkana 75502
- Hunt, Mrs. Charles H., Jr., 907 Twin Cedar Drive, Clarksville 72830
- Hurt, Leland, 4500 North Hills, North Little Rock 72116
- Jeffrey, Jerry, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Jennings, Skip, Box 116, Gentry 72734
- Jernigan, Barry, Rt. 5 Box 27C, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, Eugene, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
- Johnson, James B., 6th & Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Johnson, Jerry, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Johnson, Mike, 10th & Pine, Little Rock 72204
- Johnson, Scott, Malcomb & Haley Streets, Pine Bluff 71602
- Johnson, Wayne, 409 North 3rd, Paris 72855
- Jones, Stanley, 2101 Hays, Texarkana 75502
- Jones, Steve, 420 St. Jean, West Helena 72390
- Kelley, Delbert "Skip", Rt. 3 Box 427, Van Buren 72956
- Kent, Wesley, 16th & Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603
- Kerr, Robert, Jr., 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
- Kerst, Al, P.O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72401
- Kesner, Dale, 3004 South 34, Fort Smith 72903
- Kester, Rick D., P.O. Box 681, Springdale 72764
- King, Lew T., 2710 Massard, Fort Smith 72903
- King, W. Dawson, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Kinsey, Mike, P.O. Box 168, Lavaca 72941
- Knowles, Mrs. Gail, Calico Rock 72519
- Lamont, Cannon Martin, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
- Landers, Steve, 3rd & Main, Hope 71801

- Largent, Phil, Box 786, Springdale 72764  
 Larry, Barney, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653  
 Lawson, Allen, 4510 Towson, Fort Smith 72901  
 LeCrone, Paul, 9008 Sylvan Hills Highway, North Little Rock 72116  
 Leverett, Gene, Horatio 71842  
 Lewis, Gerald, P.O. Box 489, DeWitt 72042  
 Lewis, Norman, Box 36, Russellville 72801  
 Lewis, Robert W., 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730  
 Lockhart, John David, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202  
 Loverette, Ted, P.O. Box 232, Wynne 72396  
 Loyd, Richard, 206 Alta Vista, Hot Springs 71901  
 Lynch, J.D., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601  
 McCallum, II, John Scott, P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72701  
 McClung, Ray, 2607 Vancouver, Little Rock 72204  
 McGrew, Mike, P.O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601  
 McGuire, Horace, 106 Colt Drive, Hot Springs 71901  
 McKean, Gary, 701 Main, Crossett 71635  
 McMaster, Don, Box 295, Bentonville 72712  
 McMillan, Archie Y., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076  
 McNair, Larry, Rt. 1 Box 82AA, Forest City 72335  
 Maloch, James, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202  
 Mansell, Kay, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114  
 Marcum, Ron, Drawer A, Norphlet 71759  
 Marshall, Molly, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205  
 Martin, William, 2133 West Berry, Fayetteville 72701  
 Matthews, John, North 40th & Grand, Fort Smith 72904  
 Mayo, Charles, P.O. Box 195, Ozark 72949  
 Mayton, Cliff, 1717 Mississippi, Little Rock 72207  
 Meadows, R.C., P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450  
 Mendenhall, Don, 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith 72901  
 Miles, Ken, Box 874, Wynne 72396  
 Miller, Boyce L., 106 North Moore Lane, Hot Springs 71901  
 Miller, Jerry, 2701 South Elm, Little Rock 72204  
 Miller, Lowell, 7807 Mabelvale Cut Off, Mabelvale 72103  
 Miller, Warren, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501  
 Montgomery, Karen, 2400 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901  
 Moore, Hart, 7624 West 40, Little Rock 72204  
 Morris, Joe, P.O. Box 'O', Green Forest 72638  
 Moxley, William C., 201 North 4, Heber Springs 72543  
 Nash, James E., P.O. Box 26, El Dorado 71730  
 Neal, J.E., 975 East Barton, West Memphis 72301  
 Nelson, Larry, 277 North St., SW, Camden 71701  
 Newberry, Phil, Box 36, Russellville 72801  
 Newton, Tom, P.O. Box 609, Fort Smith 72901  
 Nix, David, Rt. 7 Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603  
 Noles, Ronnie, Rt. 1 Box 254, Mountain Pine 71956  
 Osborn, Ed, Route 3 Box 281, Little Rock 72205  
 Owen, Harold Wayne, Box 352, Hamburg 71646  
 Owens, Truman, Route 3, Russellville 72801  
 Parker, Paul, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72904  
 Parks, Donald, Rt. 6 Box 302, El Dorado 71730  
 Pearle, Rob A., Box 365, Hughes 72348  
 Pearson, Peggy, 5314 Wood St., North Little Rock 72118  
 Peebles, John, 20 Dellwood, Little Rock 72209  
 Petit, Roger, 121 South Third, Heber Springs 72543  
 Pickett, Laverne, Jr., 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401  
 Pierce, Beverly, 710 Walnut Street, Jonesboro 72401  
 Pilgreen, Ben, 112 East 5th, Fordyce 71742  
 Pillow, Larry, Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032



- Plummer, Keith, 4616 North 35, Fort Smith 72904
- Plummer, Larry, 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Porter, Russ, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Presley, Bob, 200 East Waterman, Dumas 71639
- Pruett, Robert, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Puckett, Lamar, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 476, Arkadelphia 71923
- Raines, Rex, P.O. Box 327, Marshall 72650
- Ratley, Morris W., Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Reed, Eddie, 817 West Young, Malvern 72104
- Reichen, James E., 3804 Arapaho Trail, Little Rock 72209
- Rhodes, Larry, Rt. 2 Box 96, Crossett 71635
- Rhymes, Eddie, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Richardson, Sheldon D., 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Riley, F. Tanner, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Robinson, Pat, 3619 North 6th, Fort Smith 72904
- Rodtnich, Bruce, P.O. Box 718, Crossett 71635
- Rose, Richard, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
- Rouse, Billy Joe, 3101 South 21, Fort Smith 72901
- Rouse, David Glenn, P.O. Box 102, Mulberry 72947
- Rucker, Vance C., Jr., P.O. Box 11, Rogers 72756
- Rushing, James, Box 758, Marianna 72360
- Salmon, Rod, 506 West Poplar, Rogers 72756
- Santo, Joe, Jr., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Sapp, Wendell E., 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Scudder, Dennis, P.O. Box 96, North Little Rock 72115
- Sharp, Mike, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 1099, Arkadelphia 71923
- Shatley, Curtis, 608 Arlington, West Memphis 72301
- Sheffield, Jimmy, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Sherman, Larry, 54 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
- Shipman, Randy, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653
- Shirey, Robert L., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Short, Mark, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- Sims, Al, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
- Sims, Carbon W., P.O. Box 189, Monticello 71655
- Sims, Lewis, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Skipper, Tom, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Slavin, Richard E., P.O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
- Smith, Gary F., 511 Church, Pocahontas 72476
- Smith, James, Rt. 1 Box 432, Hensley 72065
- Smith, Kathy, 106 East 12th, Smackover 71762
- Smith, Rick, 305 North Ingram, West Memphis 72301
- Smith, Ronnie, P.O. Box 204, Lonoke 72086
- Snider, Ray, 206 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
- Sonnier, Mike, Box 5, Greenland 72737
- Sowder, Stephen D., 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Speer, Allen, P.O. Box 424, Stuttgart 72160
- Speer, John, 6400 E. 36, North Little Rock 72117
- Spillyards, Charles, 2000 West 24, Pine Bluff 71601
- Spivey, Jerry, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- Springer, Cliff, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Stallings, Carolyn, Route 1, Hazen 72064
- Starr, Joe, Rt. 1 Box 555, Nashville 71852
- Statton, Joe W., Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Stewart, Glynn, North 40th & Grand, Fort Smith 72904
- Stewart, Sue, Box 131, Keo 72083
- Stocks, J.T., 1306 Maple, Smackover 71762
- Stowell, Mike, P.O. Box 463, Augusta 72006
- Stuckey, Robert, 1216 Sunset Drive, Benton 72015
- Sutton, Jesse N., 11th & East Main, Van Buren 72956

- Swafford, Ron, 201 West 7th, Smackover 71762
- Swaim, Jeral, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Talley, Eddy, Rt. 1 Box 84, Nashville 71852
- Tapson, Mitchum, 63 Belmont Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Tate, David, 348 Washington N.W., Camden 71701
- Taylor, Carolyn, Rt. 1 Box 282B, Sheridan 72150
- Taylor, David, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Theobalt, Coy, Jr., 1922 O'Connell St., Arkadelphia 71923
- Thomas, Barry, Box 634, Russellville 72823
- Thomas, Levaun, Route 4, Booneville 72927
- Thurman, John, 348 Washington, N.W., Camden 71701
- Tinsley, David E., P.O. Box 400, Lepanto 72354
- Tittle, E. Ray, P.O. Box 276, West Memphis 72301
- Tolbert, Mark, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Tolleson, J.D., 128 Hazel, El Dorado 71730
- Turner, Doug, 507 N. Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Turner, Randy, Box 11, Ashdown 71822
- Turpin, James, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
- Vance, Charles, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75502
- Veatch, Johnny, 503 South Heryv, Hope 71801
- Vire, Clay, 8618 Mize Road, Little Rock 72209
- Vire, Craig, 8618 Mize Road, Little Rock 72209
- Wade, Richard, P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
- Wagoner, Robert, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Wakefield, Sam, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
- Walker, Jim, P.O. Drawer L, Springdale 72764
- Walker, John A., Route 2, Huntsville 72740
- Walker, Murl, 918 Skyline Drive, Van Buren 72956
- Walker, Ron, 4100 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith 72901
- Walker, Theo, Rt. 1 Box 6, Berryville 72616
- Wallace, Greg, 6801 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
- Ward, Sharon, 710 Walnut St., Jonesboro 72401
- Wegman, Sharon, 21 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Wentz, Jeffery D., 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Weston, Tony Glen, 16th & Hickory, Pine Bluff 71603
- White, Kathie Ann, 215 North Patterson, Hot Springs 71901
- White, Mike, Box 252, Manila 72442
- Whitledge, Billy, 3619 North 6th, Fort Smith 72904
- Willard, David, 218 Pine, Newport 72112
- Williams, Jim, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Williams, Joe, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
- Williams, Paul, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Willis, Leslie, Rt. 7 Box 141, Jonesboro 72401
- Willmoth, James G., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Wofford, W.C., Box 242, Booneville 72927
- Womack, Kent, 2307 Independence St., Conway 72033
- Woodfield, Randy, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
- Woody, Chuck, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Wright, Charles W., P.O. Box 69, Malvern 72104
- Wright, Don, 1571 Hope, Fayetteville 72701
- Wright, J.L., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Wright, Jerry Paul, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Wright, Lonnie, P.O. Box 682, Lake City 72437
- Yarbrough, Jack, 208 East Military Road, Jacksonville 72076

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## ARKANSAS VALLEY — (501) 572-6241

Director of Missions	Carl Fawcett, P.O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	Gene Crawley, Marvell 72366
Vice Moderator	Tommy Cunningham, 287 Pearl St., Marianna 72360
Clerk	Linda Campbell, Rt. 2 Box 12, Elaine 72333
Treasurer	Suellen Gregory, Barton 72312
Sunday School Dir.	Norman Miller, P.O. Box 69, Barton 72355
Training Union Dir.	Bob Cook, P.O. Box 177, Lexa 72355
Brotherhood Dir.	Lawrence Vowan, West Helena 72390
WMU Dir.	Violet Davidson, Elaine 72333
Music Dir.	James Rushing, 81 East Mississippi St., Marianna 72360
Evangelism Chm.	Mike Cloer, 553 Old Diminon Drive, West Helena 72390
Stewardship Chm.	Bob Cook, P.O. Box 177, Lexa 72355
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Marianna, First

## ASHLEY — (501) 364-6386

Director of Missions	Sam Turner, P.O. Box 9, Hamburg 71646
Moderator	Dan M. Webb, 803 West 9th Ave., Crossett 71635
Vice Moderator	Orvell Bryant, P.O. Drawer 9, Crossett 71635
Clerk	DeWitt Walker, 1001½ Main St., Crossett 71635
Treasurer	Jesse Braswell, Rt. 2 Box 28, Crossett 71635
Sunday School Dir.	C.J. Holiman, 1101 Cedar, Crossett 71635
Training Union Dir.	Rodney Goodwin, Rt. 4, Crossett 71635
Brotherhood Dir.	Charles Christie, 500 North Morgan St., Hamburg 71646
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Gary McKean, 701 Main St., Crossett 71635
Evangelism Chm.	
Stewardship Chm.	Dan M. Webb, 803 West 9th Ave., Crossett 71635
Missions Chm.	Gene Gregory, P.O. Box 9, Ft. Hill 71642
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1978, Fountain Hill, First; Meridian, Crossett

## BARTHOLOMEW — (501) 226-2298

Director of Missions	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Forrest Bynum, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Jimmy Anderson, P.O. Box 6, Hermitage 71647
Treasurer	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Sunday School Dir.	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Training Union Dir.	Woodrow W. Nutt, 721 South Maple, Monticello 71655
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Mrs. Howard Woodall, Rt. 1 Box 86, Warren 71671
Evangelism Chm.	Forrest Bynum, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Stewardship Chm.	John C. Robbins, Jr., P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
Missions Chm.	Jimmy Anderson, P.O. Box 6, Hermitage 71647
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1978, Warren, First October 17, 1978, Monticello, Second

**BENTON – (501) 636-8310**

Director of Missions	Bedford Jackson, 207 West Elm, Rogers 72756
Moderator	Winfred Bridges, P.O. Box 295, Bentonville 72712
Vice Moderator	Byron Wagner, Route 1, Bentonville 72712
Clerk	Archie Rader, Route 3, Bentonville 72712
Treasurer	Jack Deason, P.O. Box 415, Rogers 72756
Sunday School Dir.	Walter Schrader, Route 1, Rogers 72756
Training Union Dir.	Richard Slavin, P.O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
Brotherhood Dir.	Jerry Roberts, Route 2, Garfield 72732
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Lawrence Lewis, Rt. 2 Box 40, Bentonville 72712
Music Dir.	Don McMaster, P.O. Box 298, Bentonville 72712
Evangelism Chm.	Dale Thompson, 407 South 6th St., Rogers 72756
Stewardship Chm.	Ray Walker, 2404 S.E. 15th St., Bentonville 72712
Missions Chm.	Earl Myers, Route 1, Rogers 72756
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, 1978, Centerton, Benton

**BIG CREEK**

Director of Missions	Lowell N. Jamieson, Route 2, Hardy 72542
Moderator	Tom Shell, Salem 72576
Vice Moderator	Darwin Anderson, Byron Route, Salem 72576
Clerk	Clarence Talburt, Viola 72583
Treasurer	Lloyd Horton, Viola 72583
Sunday School Dir.	M.L. White, Viola 72583
Training Union Dir.	Charles Heath, Cherokee Village 72525
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Clarence Talburt, Viola 72583
Evangelism Chm.	Carl Roper, Viola 72583
Stewardship Chm.	Floyd Baker, Ozark Acres 72482
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1978, Mammoth Spring October 20, 1978, Viola

**BLACK RIVER – (501) 878-6319**

Director of Missions	Lendol Jackson, P.O. Box 100, Powhatan 72458
Moderator	Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport 72112
Vice Moderator	Teddy Rhea, P.O. Box 147, Tuckerman 72473
Clerk	Homer Halton, Drawer P, Hoxie 72433
Treasurer	Clavin Whitlow, Tuckerman 72473
Sunday School Dir.	G.L. Balch, P.O. Box 122, Diaz 72043
Training Union Dir.	Mrs. Fred Savage, College City 72476
Brotherhood Dir.	Carl C. Looney, Sedgwick 72465
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Henry Weaver, Route 1, Hoxie 72433
Music Dir.	Mrs. Frank Shell, Route 1, Walnut Ridge 72476
Evangelism Chm.	Billy Walker, College City 72476
Stewardship Chm.	Frank Shell, Route 1, Walnut Ridge 72476
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Walnut Ridge, First October 17, 1978, Southside, Newport

**BUCKNER – (501) 928-5828**

Director of Missions	Elva Adams, Rt. 2 Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Dalton Low, Jr., P.O. Box 321, Waldron 72958
Vice Moderator	Howard Laneer, P.O. Box 365, Booneville 72927
Clerk	Gary Leming, P.O. Box 222, Waldron 72958

Treasurer	G.W. Henderson, P.O. Box 1, Waldron 72958
Sunday School Dir.	Glen Stenhouse, P.O. Box 180, Midland 72945
Training Union Dir.	W.E. Bailey, Route 1, Huntington 72940
Brotherhood Dir.	Vanis Sigman, Route 1, Barber 72922
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Mrs. J. S. Adams, P.O. Box 144, Waldron 72958
Evangelism Chm.	Nelson Wilhelm, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
Stewardship Chm.	Howard Laneer, P.O. Box 365, Booneville 72927
Missions Chm.	David Hillier, Route 1, Waldron 72958
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1978, Midland October 12, 1978, Bates

**BUCKVILLE**

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Ronny Noles, Star Rt. 1 Box 254, Mountain Pine 71956
Vice Moderator	Curtis Stillwell, Star Rt. 11 Box 89, Hot Springs 71901
Clerk	Wanda Noles, Star Rt. 1 Box 254, Mountain Pine 71956
Treasurer	Wanda Noles, Star Rt. 1 Box 254, Mountain Pine 71956
Sunday School Dir.	Tucker Lynch, Star Rt. 11 Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Training Union Dir.	
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Naomia Herron, Navy Landing, Buckville 71934
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Ollie Noles, General Delivery, Blakely 71931
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	September 23-24, 1978, Mount Tabor, Buckville

**CADDO RIVER — (501) 334-2777**

Director of Missions	A.A. Brady, General Delivery, Mt. Ida 71959
Moderator	James C. Walker, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Vice Moderator	Don Monk, Oden 71961
Clerk	Claudia Tackett, Glenwood 71943
Treasurer	Mrs. Ruby McCarter, Norman 71960
Sunday School Dir.	Matthew Watson, Amity 71921
Training Union Dir.	Don McCormick, Rt. 3 Box 232, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Francis Jones, Star Route 1, Mt. Ida 71957
Music Dir.	George Duke, P.O. Box 101, Glenwood 71943
Evangelism Chm.	Ross Williams, P.O. Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957
Stewardship Chm.	Jim Lenderman, Story 71970
Missions Chm.	James Copeland, Pencil Bluff 71965
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1978, Mt. Gilead, Norman October 10, 1978, Oden, First

**CALVARY — (501) 268-3784**

Director of Missions	William M. Burnett, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Moderator	James Hays, Route 4, Searcy 72143
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Frances Clay, 105 Liles Drive, Searcy 72143
Treasurer	William M. Burnett, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Sunday School Dir.	Marvin (Pete) Ogle, Route 2, Searcy 72143
Training Union Dir.	

Brotherhood Dir. James Thornton, P.O. Box 457, Beebe 72012  
 WMU Dir. Edith Wiley, 701 West Cherry, Searcy 72143  
 Music Dir. Gary Hook, P.O. Box 5, Searcy 72143  
 Evangelism Chm. Jim Wiley, 701 West Cherry, Searcy 72143  
 Stewardship Chm.  
 Missions Chm. Henry Applegate, Pangburn 72121  
 Annual Meeting October 10, 1978, McCrory, First

**CAREY – (501) 352-7414**

Director of Missions Don R. Williams, 714 Carter Street, Fordyce 71742  
 Moderator Robert F. Blann, P.O. Box 3395, Camden 71701  
 Vice Moderator Phil Beach, 305 Triple R. Lane, Fordyce 71742  
 Clerk O.W. Hogan, P.O. Box 646, Hampton 71744  
 Treasurer Don R. Williams, 714 Carter Street, Fordyce 71742  
 Sunday School Dir. Don R. Williams, 714 Carter Street, Fordyce 71742  
 Training Union Dir. Roger Haynes, P.O. Box 455, Hampton 71744  
 Brotherhood Dir. Morris Misenhiemer, P.O. Box 753, Hampton 71744  
 WMU Dir.  
 Music Dir. Ben Pilgreen, 112 East 5th, Fordyce 71742  
 Evangelism Chm. W.R. Rogers, P.O. Box 466, Bearden 71720  
 Stewardship Chm. Gerald Totty, 200 West College, Fordyce 71742  
 Missions Chm. E.L. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 732, Camden 71701  
 Annual Meeting October 10, 1978 Tinsman

**CAROLINE – (501) 676-6558**

Director of Missions W.T. Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086  
 Moderator John H. Hall, Route 3, England 72046  
 Vice Moderator Richard Lisk, 519 SE 4th, England 72046  
 Clerk Larry Blackmon, Route 1, Austin 72007  
 Treasurer Charles Chesser, P.O. Box 25, Carlisle 72024  
 Sunday School Dir. Ron Griffin, P.O. Box 70, Cabot 72023  
 Training Union Dir. J.D. Webb, P.O. Box 223, Biscoe 72017  
 Brotherhood Dir. Gary Nelke, P.O. Box 49, Ward 72176  
 WMU Dir. Mrs. Paul Pearson, P.O. Box 170, Carlisle 72024  
 Music Dir. Jay Gore, Rt. 1 Box 40-E, Austin 72007  
 Evangelism Chm. Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040  
 Stewardship Chm.  
 Missions Chm. Keith Loyd, Drawer E, Cabot 72023  
 Annual Meeting October 10, 1978, Des Arc, First

**CENTRAL – (501) 624-0693**

Director of Missions Carl M. Overton, 1030 Central, Hot Springs 71901  
 Moderator J. Sidney Sample, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901  
 Vice Moderator  
 Clerk A.W. Upchurch, Jr., Star Route 10, Box 123, Hot Springs 71901  
 Treasurer Carl M. Overton, 1030 Central, Hot Springs 71901  
 Sunday School Dir. Richard L. Johnson, P.O. Box 305, Lake Hamilton 71951  
 Training Union Dir.  
 Brotherhood Dir. Charles W. Jones, Route 7 Box 6162, Benton 72015  
 WMU Dir. Mrs. J.C. Harwell, 423 Linwood, Hot Springs 71901  
 Music Dir. Eddie Reed, 817 West Young, Malvern 72014  
 Evangelism Chm. R.M. Blackwood, 801 Mills Park Rd., Bryant 72022

Stewardship Bob Pruett, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901  
 Missions Chm. Chester Black, 906 Ridge Road, Benton 72015  
 Annual Meeting October 12, 1978, Salem, Benton

**CENTENNIAL**

Director of Missions  
 Moderator Jerre R. Hassell, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160  
 Vice Moderator Bob Richardson, St. Charles 72140  
 Clerk Delton J. Cooper, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003  
 Treasurer David Hillman, Route 2, Almyra 72003  
 Sunday School Dir. Bob Richardson, St. Charles 72140  
 Training Union Dir. Klois Hargis, 1100 North Maple, Stuttgart 72160  
 Brotherhood Dir. Ray Sweeten, 2104 Fairway, Stuttgart 72160  
 WMU Dir. Mrs. R.C. Haller, Gillett 72055  
 Music Dir. Gerald Lewis, P.O. Box 489, DeWitt 72042  
 Evangelism Chm.  
 Stewardship Chm.  
 Missions Chm. Delton J. Cooper, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003  
 Annual Meeting October 9, 1978, DeWitt, First  
 October 10, 1978, Southside, Stuttgart

**CLEAR CREEK — (501) 667-2466**

Director of Missions Paul E. Wilhelm, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949  
 Moderator George W. Domerese, 6105 Alma Highway, Van Buren 72959  
 Vice Moderator Leroy Rogers, P.O. Box 130, Van Buren 72956  
 Clerk Paul E. Wilhelm, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949  
 Treasurer Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, P.O. Box 15, Ozark 72949  
 Sunday School Dir. Garland Hobbs, Star Route, Van Buren 72956  
 Training Union Dir. William C. Spears, P.O. Box 312, Mulberry 72947  
 Brotherhood Dir. Walter Yarbrough, Route 3, Ozark 72949  
 WMU Dir. Mrs. George W. Domerese, 6105 Alma Highway, Van Buren 72959  
 Music Dir. Jesse N. Sutton, 1209 North 11th, Van Buren 72956  
 Evangelism Chm. Paul Stockemer, P.O. Box 'O', Alma 72921  
 Stewardship Chm. Herbert L. Stout, P.O. Box 414, Mountainburg 72946  
 Missions Chm. Billy R. Usery, P.O. Box 525, Clarksville 72830  
 Annual Meeting October 17, 1978, Cedarville

**CONCORD — (501) 782-1017**

Director of Missions Ernie Perkins, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Moderator Jim Hughes, P.O. Box 130, Barling 72923  
 Vice Moderator Jack Bettis, 3701 South Gary, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Clerk Mrs. Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Treasurer Harry Wilson, 1411 Meadow Lane, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Sunday School Dir. John Matthews, North 40 at Grand, Ft. Smith 72904  
 Training Union Dir. Leroy French, P.O. Box 144, Barling 72923  
 Brotherhood Dir. Orville Bittle, P.O. Box 3327, Station A, Ft. Smith 72913  
 WMU Dir.  
 Music Dir. Phyllis Mitchael, Rt. 2 Box 430, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Evangelism Chm. Don Moore, North 40 at Grand, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Stewardship Chm. Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31 Street, Ft. Smith 72901  
 Missions Chm. Charles Whedbee, 2301 Midland Blvd., Ft. Smith 72904  
 Annual Meeting October 9, 1978, Lavaca, First  
 October 10, 1978, Ft. Smith, First

**CONWAY-PERRY – (501) 889-2393**

Director of Missions	Refus Caldwell, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Glenn Kauffman, Casa 72025
Vice Moderator	Coy Sample, P.O. Box 617, Morrilton 72110
Clerk	Mrs. H.D. Palmer, P.O. Box 26, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	Electa Palmer, P.O. Box 26, Perryville 72126
Sunday School Dir.	Jimmy Milloway, Plumerville 72127
Training Union Dir.	Eugene Ryan, 3217 Cypress, North Little Rock 72116
Brotherhood Dir.	Bill Adams, 812 East Green, Morrilton 72106
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Hazel Wallace, Perryville 72126
Music Dir.	Eddy Howell, P.O. Box 93, Conway 72032
Evangelism Chm.	Bill Howard, Perryville 72126
Stewardship Chm.	Bob Nordman, Rt. 5 Box 473E, Little Rock 72207
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1978, Sologhachia October 19, 1978, Casa, First

**CURRENT-GAINS – (501) 857-6319**

Director of Missions	J.D. Passmore, 602 Wooten, Corning 72422
Moderator	Leslie Elam, 161 South 6th, Piggott 72454
Vice Moderator	Curtis Smith, 511 Church St., Pocahontas 72455
Clerk	Mrs. Don Settles, P.O. Box 96, Biggers 72413
Treasurer	Corbin Gerrish, 411 West 2nd, Corning 72422
Sunday School Dir.	Leslie Elam, 161 South 6th, Piggott 72454
Training Union Dir.	G.B. Hambrick, Jr., Route 4, Pocahontas 72455
Brotherhood Dir.	Lawrence Grayson, 2502 Owen, Corning 72422
WMU Dir.	Janice Spence, Rt. 2 Box 60, Piggott 72454
Music Dir.	Gary Smith, 701 Scoonover, Apt. 3, Pocahontas 72455
Evangelism Chm.	Ralph Kerley, Sr., P.O. Box 133, Success 72470
Stewardship Chm.	Curtis Smith, 511 Church, Pocahontas 72455
Missions Chm.	Leonard Williams, Pollard 72456
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, New Hope, Pollard October 17, 1978, Shannon, Pocahontas

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE – (501) 968-1869**

Director of Missions	Thomas E. Lindley, P.O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Moderator	James D. Bryant, 1400 Parker Road, Russellville 72801
Vice Moderator	Don Hankins, Dover 72837
Clerk	Tom Lindley, P.O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Treasurer	J.T. Jones, P.O. Box 744, Russellville 72801
Sunday School Dir.	Ralph Raines, London 72847
Training Union Dir.	Tony Berry, Box "T", Dardanelle 72834
Brotherhood Dir.	Cecil Kemp, 403 Cedar St., Dardanelle 72834
WMU Dir.	Ethel Yates, Route 4, Russellville 72801
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Don Corbitt, Rt. 5 Box 616, Russellville 72801
Stewardship Chm.	A.F. Wall, 1206 South Commerce St., Russellville 72801
Missions Chm.	Earl Jones, Belleville 72824
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1978, Dover October 10, 1978, Delaware October 12, 1978, Hopewell, Atkins



**DELTA – (501) 538-5187**

Director of Missions	Tom Darter, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	Jimmy Wallace, 659 South Cherry, Eudora 71640
Clerk	Mason Graig, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Treasurer	
Sunday School Dir.	P.C. Roberts, South Highway, McGehee 71654
Training Union Dir.	Carl Rice, Jr., Portland 71663
Brotherhood Dir.	Sardis Bever, P.O. Box 171, Rohwer 71666
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Don Hilton, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Evangelism Chm.	Harold Elmore, 312 North Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653
Stewardship Chm.	Melvin Rice, P.O. Box 125, Parkdale 71661
Missions Chm.	Mitchell Bryant, P.O. Box 275, Montrose 71658
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Richland, Tillar October 17, 1978, Northside, Eudora

**FAULKNER – (501) 327-7114**

Director of Missions	J.A. Kuehn, Route 1 Box 419, Conway 72032
Moderator	Sheri Blake, Route 3, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	D.H. Sanders, P.O. Box 1487, Conway 72032
Clerk	J.A. Kuehn, Rt. 1 Box 419, Conway 72032
Treasurer	Pat Clegg, Rt. 3 Box 179, Conway 72032
Sunday School Dir.	Roy Chatham, P.O. Box 206, Conway 72032
Training Union Dir.	Billy Jo Dowdy, Rt. 6 Box 102, Conway 72032
Brotherhood Dir.	Odis Dean Smith, P.O. Box 252, Wooster 72181
WMU Dir.	Sharon Smith, P.O. Box 252, Wooster 72181
Music Dir.	Pat Batchelor, Route 6, Conway 72032
Evangelism Chm.	Harrison Johns, Route 5, Conway 72032
Stewardship Chm.	V.C. Goode, #7 Water Oak, Conway 72032
Missions Chm.	T.H. Acklin, Rt. 3 Box 178, Conway 72032
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1978, Harmony, North Little Rock October 10, 1978, Mayflower, First October 12, 1978, Conway, First

**GREENE – (501) 236-3213**

Director of Missions	Carroll W. Gibson, P.O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Ledell Bailey, 620 North 10th, Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Jim Fowler, 610 North 6th Avenue, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Dir.	Ross Meadows, 6055 11th Street, Paragould 72450
Training Union Dir.	Jim Fowler, 610 North 6th Avenue, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Dir.	Algie Jeter, 602 South 12th Street, Paragould 72450
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Baster Walden, Route 6, Paragould 72450
Music Dir.	James Sanders, 611 North 11th, Paragould 72450
Evangelism Chm.	Ledell Bailey, 620 North 10th, Paragould 72450
Stewardship Chm.	Amos Greer, P.O. Box 1123, Paragould 72450
Missions Chm.	C.E. Moses, Rt. 3 Box 307, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1978, West View, Paragould

**HARMONY – (501) 534-1021**

Director of Missions	W. Harold White, 2600 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Jimmy Watson, 3719 Hillcrest, Pine Bluff 71603
Vice Moderator	Ray South, 801 North Haley, Pine Bluff 71602
Clerk	Mrs. Harold White, 2215 West 36th, Pine Bluff 71603
Treasurer	Ivy Scallion, 1501 West 25th, Pine Bluff 71603
Sunday School Dir.	Jack Ramsey, 400 Parkway Drive, Pine Bluff 71602
Training Union Dir.	Ray Meador, 6100 Dollarway Road, Pine Bluff 71602
Brotherhood Dir.	Ryland Robinson, 2201 West 42nd, Pine Bluff 71603
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Ross Ward, 1405 East 6th, Pine Bluff 71601
Music Dir.	Joe Santo, 32 Southwood, Pine Bluff 71603
Evangelism Chm.	Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 368, Star City 71667
Stewardship Chm.	John Henson, P.O. Box 205, Kingsland 71652
Missions Chm.	Robert Dew, 520 Talbot, Pine Bluff 71601
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1978, Lee Memorial, Pine Bluff

**INDEPENDENCE – (501) 793-7162**

Director of Missions	S.D. Hacker, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	Thurlo Lee, Onia 72663
Vice Moderator	George Roberts, Rosie 72571
Clerk	Mrs. S.D. Hacker, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
Treasurer	R.A. Bone, 1765 Lyon, Batesville 72501
Sunday School Dir.	Glenn Edwards, Route 5, Batesville 72501
Training Union Dir.	C.T. Bennett, 1401 Byers, Batesville 72501
Brotherhood Dir.	Leonard Bunch, Rosie 72571
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Beulah Gray, Green Acres, Cave City 72521
Music Dir.	Warren Miller, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72501
Evangelism Chm.	Joe Chumley, 1250 East College, Batesville 72501
Stewardship Chm.	Joe Wyatt, Mountain View 72560
Missions Chm.	Thurlo Lee, Onia 72663
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Desha, First
	October 17, 1978, Cord
	October 19, 1978, Batesville, First

**LIBERTY – (501) 862-3063**

Director of Missions	Conway H. Sawyers, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Randy Maxwell, 332 Columbia, Camden 71701
Vice Moderator	C. Dee Birdwell, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
Clerk	Mrs. Ray Wells, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Mrs. Ray Wells, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Sunday School Dir.	Henry Davenport, P.O. Box 65, Norphlet 71759
Training Union Dir.	Sheldon Richardson, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
Brotherhood Dir.	Allin Still, 1107 West 7th, El Dorado 71730
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Roy Snider, 1129 Herbert St., Camden 71701
Music Dir.	Lewis Sims, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
Evangelism Chm.	Raymond Carneal, Route 1 Box 206-A, Smackover 71762
Stewardship Chm.	Jerry Wilson, 729 Marsh Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Immanuel, El Dorado
	October 17, 1978, Elliott, Camden
	October 17, 1978, Trinity, El Dorado

**LITTLE RED RIVER – (501) 362-3754**

Director of Missions	David Miller, Rt. 4 Box 48, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Jerry Cothren, Rt. 3 Box 153, Greers Ferry 72067
Vice Moderator	Bill Whitener, P.O. Box 42, Concord 72523
Clerk	Bob Guess, Quitman 72131
Treasurer	Donald L. Brown, P.O. Box 166, Quitman 72131
Sunday School Dir.	Bill Gilmore, Route 3, Greers Ferry 72067
Training Union Dir.	Bill Graybill, Rt. 4 Box 205, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Dir.	Carl Majors, Route 1, Higden 72067
WMU Dir.	Wilma Barrentine, Rt. 2 Box 585, Heber Springs 72543
Music Dir.	Fred James, Route 3, Greers Ferry 72067
Evangelism Chm.	Bill Whitener, P.O. Box 42, Concord 72523
Stewardship Chm.	L.E. Barrett, Route 1, Rose Bud 72137
Missions Chm.	Duaine Blackmore, Route 3, Quitman 72131
Annual Meeting	October 16-18, 1978, Palestine, Quitman

**LITTLE RIVER – (501) 845-3455**

Director of Missions	James Dean, P.O. Box 188, Nashville 71852
Moderator	Eugene Jewell, 270 Foose, Ashdown 71822
Vice Moderator	Russell Armer, Horatio 71842
Clerk	Joe Starr, Rt. 1 Box 555, Nashville 71852
Treasurer	Gene Arrington, Rt. 5 Box 249, Nashville 71852
Sunday School Dir.	Bob Little, P.O. Box 11, Ashdown 71822
Training Union Dir.	John Holston, Rt. 3 Box 34MM, Nashville 71852
Brotherhood Dir.	Otto Cowling, P.O. Box 277, Foreman 71836
WMU Dir.	Virginia Higle, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852
Music Dir.	Ed Talley, Rt. 1 Box R-84, Nashville 71852
Evangelism Chm.	John Graves, P.O. Box 438, Dierks 71833
Stewardship Chm.	Von Weaver, P.O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Missions Chm.	Russell Armer, Horatio 71842
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1978, Ridgeway, Nashville October 10, 1978, Lockesburg, First

**MISSISSIPPI – (501) 763-3634**

Director of Missions	John D. Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	Bert Thomas, P.O. Box 297, Luxora 72358
Vice Moderator	William Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Clerk	Don Smith, 4 Adams, Wilson 72395
Treasurer	Paul Henson, 701 E. Main, Blytheville 72315
Sunday School Dir.	John Marshall, 603 Highway 181, Blytheville 72315
Training Union Dir.	Jim Box, P.O. Box 148, Manila 72442
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Verna Alexander, P.O. Box 57, Manila 72442
Music Dir.	Dunaway Conner, P.O. Box 554, Blytheville 72315
Evangelism Chm.	
Stewardship Chm.	Leroy Carter, P.O. Box 139, Leachville 72438
Missions Chm.	William Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1978, Calvary, Blytheville

**MOUNT ZION – (501) 935-5134**

Director of Missions	Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	Jerry Tracy, P.O. Box 254, Monette 72447
Vice Moderator	Don Vuncannon, Route 4, Jonesboro 72487
Clerk	Don Dunavant, P.O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
Treasurer	L.D. Walker, Citizens Bank, Jonesboro 72401
Sunday School Dir.	Marlin Gennings, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
Training Union Dir.	Dave Moody, 1701 Dupwe, Jonesboro 72401
Brotherhood Dir.	Al Kerst, P.O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72401
WMU Dir.	Reta Pierce, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
Music Dir.	Leslie Willis, Route 7, Jonesboro 72401
Evangelism Chm.	Bill H. Lewis, 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
Stewardship Chm.	Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
Missions Chm.	Don Vuncannon, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, North Main, Jonesboro October 17, 1978, Monette, First

**NORTH ARKANSAS – (501) 365-3806**

Director of Missions	John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Carroll Caldwell, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Vice Moderator	E.E. Griever, Jr., P.O. Box 247, Berryville 72616
Clerk	Bennie Ellis, P.O. Box 1194, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	Merle Milligan, 18 Mimosa Drive, Harrison 72601
Sunday School Dir.	Harold Harris, 204 South Cherry, Harrison 72601
Training Union Dir.	Jim Keel, P.O. Box 763, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Dir.	Buford Latta, Route 1, Harrison 72601
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Jack Lawson, 207 Lincoln, Harrison 72601
Music Dir.	Charles Butler, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Chm.	J.A. Hogan, 517 South Locust, Harrison 72601
Stewardship Chm.	Bob Barbour, P.O. Box 35, Harrison 72601
Missions Chm.	Clyde Spurgin, P.O. Box O, Green Forest 72638
Annual Meeting	October 19-20, Eagle Heights, Harrison

**NORTH PULASKI – (501) 753-6425**

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Ronald M. Ford, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
Vice Moderator	John H. Colbert, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
Clerk	Mrs. Geneva Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Treasurer	Mrs. Geneva Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Sunday School Dir.	Freddie Pike, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
Training Union Dir.	A. Kay Mansell, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Alyce Polos, 720 Hillcrest, North Little Rock 72116
Music Dir.	Randal Woodfield, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
Evangelism Chm.	Donald Moseley, 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy., North Little Rock 72116
Stewardship Chm.	
Missions Chm.	Robert W. McDaniel, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Levy, North Little Rock

**OUACHITA — (501) 394-4701**

Director of Missions	A.G. Escott, P.O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Moderator	Vernuel Ridgeway, Board Camp 71932
Vice Moderator	A.C. Lyles, Rt. 3 Box 479, Mena 71953
Clerk	A.G. Escott, P.O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Treasurer	Roy Rowell, Rt. 3 Box 15-A, Mena 71953
Sunday School Dir.	Vernon Payne, P.O. Box 316, Cove 71937
Training Union Dir.	Max Deaton, Rt. 1 Box 83, Mena 71953
Brotherhood Dir.	David Fried, 50 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Max Deaton, Rt. 1 Box 83, Mena 71953
Music Dir.	Phil Ayres, Rt. 3 Box 474-B, Mena 71953
Evangelism Chm.	Don Jones, Hatfield 71945
Stewardship Chm.	Dillard S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Missions Chm.	Jack Reed, 1208 North 9th, DeQueen 71832
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Gillham, First October 17, 1978, Hatfield, First

**PULASKI — (501) 374-0319**

Director of Missions	Edward Edmondsom, 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
Moderator	Edward Edmondsom, 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
Vice Moderator	Miss Nancy Cooper, 8 Athena Court, Little Rock 72207
Clerk	Mrs. Bob Wright, 1522 West 10th, Little Rock 72202
Treasurer	Mr. Dale Ward, 7120 Amherst, Little Rock 72205
Sunday School Dir.	John Parker, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
Training Union Dir.	Dwayne Fischer, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
Brotherhood Dir.	Hunter Douglas, 8702 New Benton Highway, Little Rock 72209
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Norma Craft, Route 1, Benton 72015
Music Dir.	Joe Williams, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
Evangelism Chm.	Johnny Jackson, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
Stewardship Chm.	Jerry Warmath, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
Missions Chm.	Bob Wright, 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1978, Markham Street, Little Rock October 17, 1978, Douglasville, First

**RED RIVER — (501) 246-2973**

Director of Missions	Charles D. Conner, Rt. 3 Box 264, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Carl W. Kluck, 810 South 12th, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Moderator	Harold Presley, Antoine 71922
Clerk	John Savage, 218 Main, Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	Allen Syler, 712 South 22nd, Arkadelphia 71923
Sunday School Dir.	Mike Kemper, 2102 Golden, Arkadelphia 71923
Training Union Dir.	Mike Kemper, 2102 Golden, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Dir.	Benny Grant, 1020 South 23rd, Arkadelphia 71923
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Kenneth Phelps, 1809 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923
Music Dir.	Mike Kemper, 2102 Golden, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Chm.	Nathan Porter, 8th and Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Stewardship Chm.	N.C. Bryan, Route 1, Bismarck 71729
Missions Chm.	Frank VanLandingham, Rt. 1 Box 35A, Arkadelphia 71923
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1978, Mount Olive, Arkadelphia October 13, 1978, Marlbrook, Blevins

**ROCKY BAYOU — (501) 568-4322**

Director of Missions	J.C. Montgomery, Melbourne 72556
Moderator	John E. Miller, Melbourne 72556
Vice Moderator	Alvin Wiles, Sidney 72536
Clerk	Rachell Mathis, Sage 72573
Treasurer	Charles Cheatham, Melbourne 73556
Sunday School Dir.	Roy Blackmon, Hardy 72542
Training Union Dir.	Mike Mathis, Sage 72573
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mrs. Mary Alexander, Hardy 72542
Music Dir.	Floyd Webb, Wiseman 72587
Evangelism Chm.	O.I. Ford, Ash Flat 72513
Stewardship Chm.	Jim Whitlock, Salem 72576
Missions Chm.	Alvin Wiles, Sidney 72536
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1978, Ash Flat, First October 13, 1978, Sage

**SEARCY**

Director of Missions	J.R. DeBuck, P.O. Box 336, Leslie 72645
Moderator	Glen Griffin, Route 3, Marshall 72650
Vice Moderator	Mrs. Bernice Roten, P.O. Box 444, Leslie 72645
Clerk	Chester Roten, P.O. Box 444, Leslie 72645
Treasurer	Richard Blough, Rt. 1 Box 13, Leslie 72645
Sunday School Dir.	J.W. Treece, Route 1, Leslie 72645
Training Union Dir.	
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Doyne Watts, Route 7, Marshall 72650
Evangelism Chm.	Amos Treadwell, Route 4, Marshall 72650
Stewardship Chm.	Glen Griffin, Route 3, Marshall 72650
Missions Chm.	Comer Russell, Marshall 72650
Annual Meeting	October 13, 1978, Morning Star, Marshall

**SOUTHWEST ARKANSAS — (501) 772-3370**

Director of Missions	Leo Hughes, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502
Moderator	Vernon Wickliffe, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Vice Moderator	Chester Gray, P.O. Box 428, Bradley 71826
Clerk	Rhonda Sangalli, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502
Treasurer	Norman Frisbey, 221 Wilson, Magnolia 71753
Sunday School Dir.	Clayburn Bratton, 601 Belmont, Stamps 71860
Training Union Dir.	Joe W. Statton, 2411 Belaire, Magnolia 71753
Brotherhood Dir.	Ray Nicholas, Rt. 1 Box 627H, Texarkana 75502
WMU Dir.	Carolyn Gray, P.O. Box 428, Bradley 71826
Music Dir.	
Evangelism Chm.	Lee Randall, 2923 Hickory, Texarkana 75502
Stewardship Chm.	W.V. Garner, 308 Grape, Texarkana 75502
Missions Chm.	
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1978, Immanuel, Magnolia

**TRI-COUNTY – (501) 238-2175**

Director of Missions	Robert Tucker, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Milton Wilson, P.O. Box 276, West Memphis 72301
Vice Moderator	D.C. McAtee, 324 Madison Road, Forrest City 72335
Clerk	Mrs. Jean Sanderson, 710 North 18th Street, West Memphis 72301
Treasurer	Mrs. E.F. Tyson, 927 North Forrest Street, Forrest City 72335
Sunday School Dir.	Eddie Combs, P.O. Box 66, West Memphis 72301
Training Union Dir.	D.C. McAtee, 324 Madison Road, Forrest City 72335
Brotherhood Dir.	R.L. Lawson, 505 Cleveland, Wynne 72396
WMU Dir.	Mrs. O.P. Hammons, 1412 North Washington, Forrest City 72335
Music Dir.	Ray Edmonson, 600 Vanderbilt, West Memphis 72301
Evangelism Chm.	C.E. Rivers, 723 Annette Street, Forrest City 72335
Stewardship Chm.	Hoyt Futtrell, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 164, Cherry Valley 72324
Missions Chm.	Thomas Hoskins, Madison 72359
Annual Meeting	October 23, 1978, Beck Spur, Forrest City October 24, 1978, Earle

**TRINITY – (501) 475-2955**

Director of Missions	Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box V, Lepanto 72354
Moderator	Currey Coker, Rt. 1 Box 101, Harrisburg 72432
Vice Moderator	Joe Aldridge, P.O. Box 273, Fisher 72429
Clerk	Mrs. Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box V, Lepanto 72354
Treasurer	Donnie Prince, 88 Boxwood, Trumann 72472
Sunday School Dir.	Currey Coker, Rt. 1 Box 101, Harrisburg 72432
Training Union Dir.	Bill Lyle, 413 Marcus Drive, Trumann 72472
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	
Music Dir.	Mrs. Stewart Bodry, Tyronza 72386
Evangelism Chm.	Captian Lovell, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
Stewardship Chm.	James Carter, P.O. Box 6, Tyronza 72386
Missions Chm.	Captian Lovell, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
Annual Meeting	October 23, 1978, Lepanto, First October 24, 1978, Pleasant Grove, Harrisburg

**VAN BUREN – (501) 889-2393**

Director of Missions	Refus Caldwell, P.O. Box 176, Perryville 72126
Moderator	James Evans, 305 West Third, Clinton 72031
Vice Moderator	Harvey Maher, Route 4, Clinton 72031
Clerk	Nondece Adams, Rt. 1 Box 124A, Shirley 72153
Treasurer	Bill Stacks, Route 3, Clinton 72031
Sunday School Dir.	Don Mulford, Route 5, Clinton 72031
Training Union Dir.	Wesley Beavers, Bee Branch 72013
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Dir.	Mae Clark, Bee Branch 72013
Music Dir.	Herman Bonds, Route 3, Clinton 72031
Evangelism Chm.	Hilton Lane, Fairfield Bay 72088
Stewardship Chm.	Warren Hill, Fox 72051
Missions Chm.	Glen Williams, P.O. Box 92, Shirley 72153
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, 1978, Fairfield Bay

**WASHINGTON-MADISON — (501) 521-1295**

Director of Missions  
 Moderator Wesley Pruitt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Springdale 72764  
 Vice Moderator J.B. Kyger, Route 9, Fayetteville 72701  
 Clerk Miss Vicki Hutchison, P.O. Box 1211, Fayetteville 72701

Treasurer  
 Sunday School Dir. Homer Rich, Dutch Mills Star Route, Lincoln 72744  
 Training Union Dir. Edward L. Powers, P.O. Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753  
 Brotherhood Dir. H.D. McCarty, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701  
 WMU Dir. Mrs. Martha Hendrix, Route 2, Fayetteville 72701  
 Music Dir. Mark Short, III, P.O. Box 906, Fayetteville 72701  
 Evangelism Chm. Wesley Pruitt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Springdale 72764  
 Stewardship Chm. B.R. Stockton, 242 Virginia, Fayetteville 72701  
 Missions Chm. Walter Jesser, Route 1, Fayetteville 72701  
 Annual Meeting October 16, 1978, Caudle Avenue, Springdale  
 October 17, 1978, Ridgeview, Fayetteville

**WHITE RIVER — (501) 453-2575**

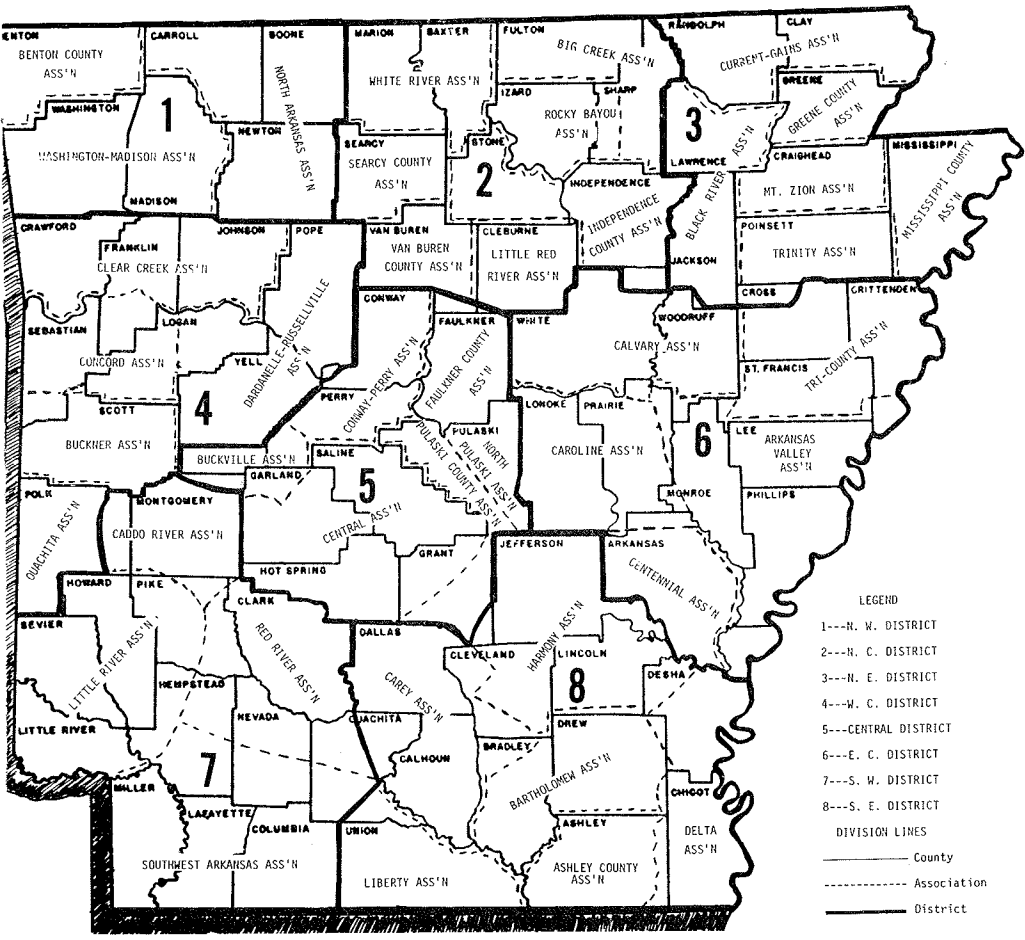
Director of Missions Troy Melton, P.O. Box 219, Flippin 72634  
 Moderator Glenn Nicholson, P.O. Box 130, Cotter 72626  
 Vice Moderator Howard H. King, P.O. Box 430, Bull Shoals 72619  
 Clerk Everett Wheeler, P.O. Box 203, Mountain Home 72653

Treasurer Mrs. Nan Carole Morrow, P.O. Box 18, Yellville 72687

Sunday School Dir. Estel Grigg, Rt. 2 Box 628, Gassville 72635  
 Training Union Dir. Ray Matthew, Rt. 2 Box 650, Gassville 72635  
 Brotherhood Dir. Bob McFerrin, 191 West Wade, Mountain Home 72653

WMU Dir. Mrs. Lola Melton, P.O. Box 219, Flippin 72634  
 Music Dir. Dean Edmondson, 835 Dixie, Mountain Home 72653  
 Evangelism Chm. Paul Huskey, P.O. Box 88, Norfolk 72658  
 Stewardship Chm. Howard H. King, P.O. Box 430, Bull Shoals 72619  
 Missions Chm. Gerald Treat, Rt. 5 Box 56, Mountain Home 72653  
 Annual Meeting October 9, 1978, Midway  
 October 10, 1978, Pyatt  
 October 12, 1978, New Hope, Yellville





LEGEND

1---N. W. DISTRICT  
 2---N. C. DISTRICT  
 3---N. E. DISTRICT  
 4---W. C. DISTRICT  
 5---CENTRAL DISTRICT  
 6---E. C. DISTRICT  
 7---S. W. DISTRICT  
 8---S. E. DISTRICT

DIVISION LINES

----- County  
 - - - - - Association  
 \_\_\_\_\_ District